WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0759470 D

WAKE FOREST
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

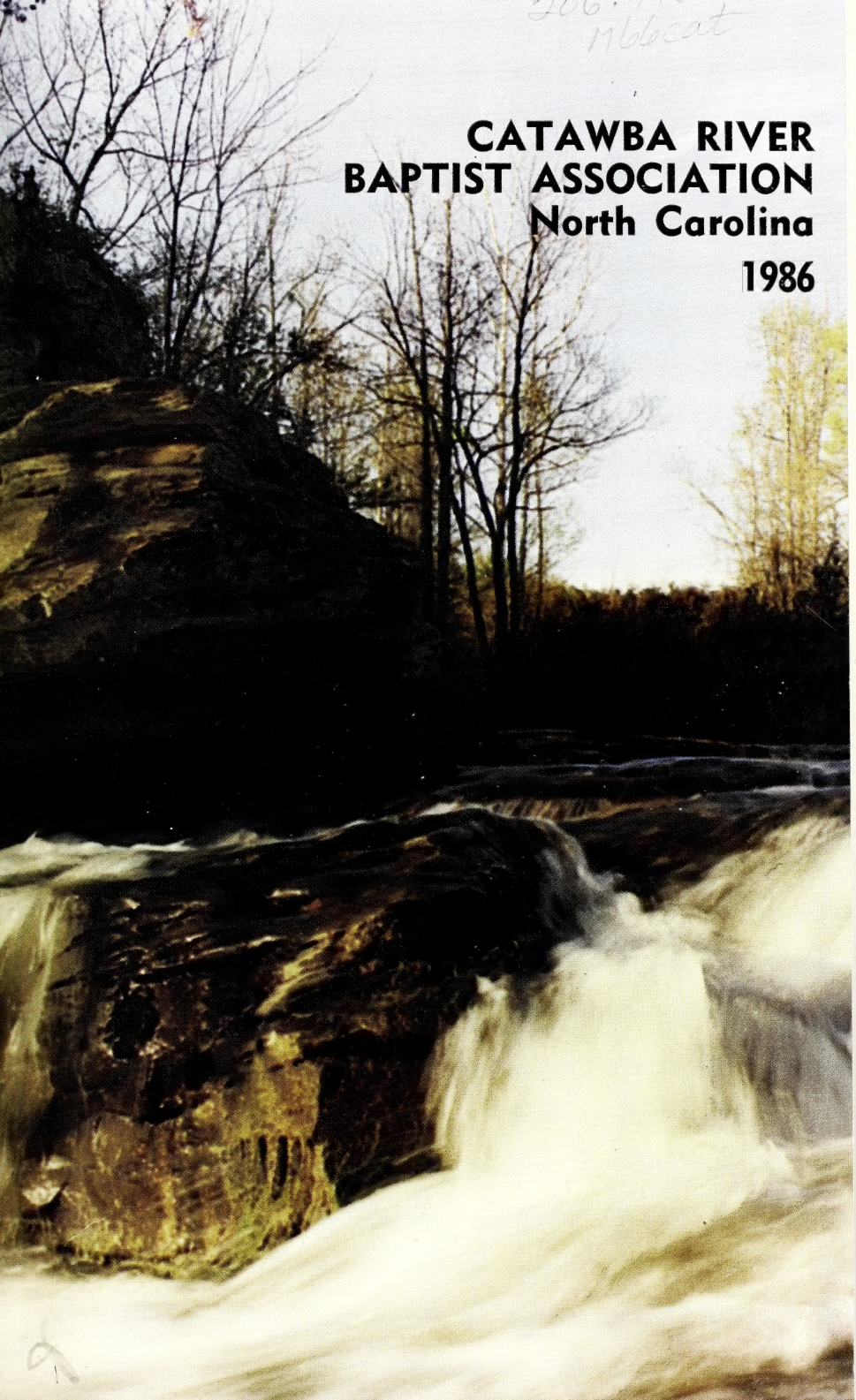
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690cata

286.
Mbbcat

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1986



The People Challenge

THEME: REACH PEOPLE

BX
6349
A4
N6
C28
1986-1990

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

157th Annual Session

Held With

Mount Home Baptist Church, Morganton

Rutherford College First Baptist Church, Rutherford College

Drexel First Baptist Church, Drexel

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Valdese
Morning Session

and

Mountain View II Baptist Church, Morganton
Evening Session
October 29, 1987

Second Day
Hopewell Baptist Church, Morganton
October 30, 1987

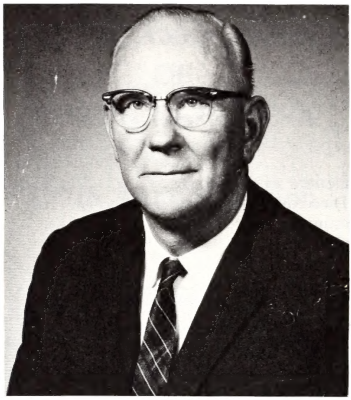
SERMONS

First Day ..... Rev. Marcus Sizemore
Alternate ..... Rev. Clyde Paige
Second Day ..... Rev. Donald Lovelace
Alternate ..... Rev. Douglas Privette

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 4
Directory 5
Constitution and By-laws 14
Church Covenant 19
Articles of Faith 20
Program 22
Proceedings 24
Proposed 1987 Calendar of Activities 28
General Officers Directory 32
Committee on Committees 34
Reports to the Association
- Sunday School 36
- Church Training 36
- Brotherhood 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 38
- Digest of Church Letters 39
- Comparative Record of Churches 41
- Executive Committee 42
- Treasurer's 42
- Director of Missions 48
- Constitution Study and Revisions 49
- Western Piedmont Community College Campus Ministry 50
- People and Place Committee 51
- Missions Committee 51
- Evangelism Committee 51
- Foreign Missions 52
- Home Missions 53
- Stewardship Committee 54
- South Mountain Baptist Camp 55
- Greater Rochester 55
- Seminary Extension 56
- Christian Higher Education 56
- Christian Literature 57
- Budget and Finance 59
- N.C. Baptist Hospitals 61
- N.C. Retirement Homes 62
- N.C. Children's Homes 63
- Baptist Retirement — Annuity Board 63
- Baptist Foundation 64
- N.C. Missions 65
- Christian Action 66
- Temperance and Morals Committee 66
- In Memoriam 68

Historical Tables 73
Statistical Tables A-1



REV. PAUL LOVINGOOD

DEDICATION

Paul Lovingood was born November 27, 1906 in Cherokee County. After his call to the ministry, he continued his education at Mars Hill, Culowhee, and Carson Newman Colleges. Later he enrolled in Southern Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky.

Early in his ministry, he pastored churches in Cherokee County. In 1945, he served as administrator of the Children's Home at Thomasville, N. C.

After leaving Thomasville, he pastored Fairview Church, near Asheville, Valley Hill at Hendersonville, Poovey's Grove at Granite Falls, Abee's Grove at Valdese, and Beaver Dam at Asheville. Retiring from Beaver Dam in 1975, he moved with his wife, Anne, to Valdese. During his retirement, he served as interim pastor to 12 different churches in this area and was active in associational work until his death in February of 1986.

MRS. R. KNOLAN BENFIELD, SR.

Mrs. R. Knolan Benfield, Sr. was the daughter of a pioneer pastor in North Carolina. She attended Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges. She was married to Rev. Benfield in 1934 at Kings Mountain. She had one daughter and one son and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Benfield was a very missions oriented person.

Rev. and Mrs. Benfield moved to Morganton in 1957 when he became pastor of First Baptist Church. While serving here, she was a dedicated Sunday School Teacher, WMU director of the association for several years, and was WMU President for the state of North Carolina for five years. She served on other committees for the state from the early 1940's until her death in November of 1985.

DIRECTORY

MINISTER ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CENTRAL — Alan Carr, Oak Grove Baptist Church, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

GRACE — Mark Shelton, Morganton, Robert Tolbert, Morganton
MOUNT CALVARY — Thomas Cabaniss, 824 Fontaine Ave., NW, Valdese
RIVERSIDE — Kenneth Phillips, P.O. 1843, Morganton

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY — William O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CALVARY — David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton
DREXEL FIRST — James Everette, Rt. 12, Box 85M, Morganton
EAST VALDESE — Mrs. Barry Queen, Rt. 1, Box 90H, Valdese
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton
MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, Rt. 4, Box 56, Morganton
MOUNT OLIVE — Marcell Austin, Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton
VALDESE FIRST — Warren Miller, Rt. 2, Box 777A, Valdese

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

BURKEMONT — David Russell, Rt. 6, Box 360A, Morganton
CALVARY — David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Joe Greene, Rt. 1, Box 330, Morganton
CROSS MEMORIAL — Buren White, 105 LaColline St., Morganton
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton
MORGANTON FIRST — William Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton
MOUNT CALVARY — Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, Rt. 4, Box 56, Morganton
PLEASANT HILL — Joe Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Apt. B4, Morganton
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Bill Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 248A, Morganton
SOUTHSIDE — Mrs. Mildred Bates, 201 Morgan Dr., Morganton
VALDESE FIRST — Mrs. Willena Lowman, P.O. Box 275, Valdese

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

BURKEMONT — Paul Ernest, Rt. 6, Box 355G, Morganton
Doug St. John, Rt. 2, Box 433, Valdese
CATAWBA VALLEY — Paul Fox, Jr., Kimberly Dr., Morganton
COMMUNITY — Wendall Parlier, Morganton
HOPEWELL — John Adams, Rt. 8, Box 54, Morganton
MISSIONARY RIDGE — William Pyatt, Byrd Rd., Morganton

MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Hall, 210 Davis Dr., Morganton
Bill Martin, 213 Lost Corners Rd., Morganton
Scott Good, 100A Wedgewood Dr., Morganton
Don Glasco, 116 Morehead St., Morganton
NORTH LAUREL — Marvin Saunders, Hudson, N. C.

RETIRED MINISTERS

ABEE'S GROVE — Huey McManus, 177 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls
ANTIOCH — Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 362, Morganton
BROOKWOOD — Howard Tallent, 109 New St., Morganton
CALVARY — Edgar Cole, Rt. 4, Box 65B, Morganton
CATAWBA VALLEY — J. Ed Crump, Rt. 3, Morganton
CENTRAL — James Lambert, Rt. 10, Box 371A, Morganton
DREXEL FIRST — Robert A. Frye, P.O. Box 64, Drexel
EAST VALDESE — Fred Travis, P.O. Box 509, Rutherford College
MORGANTON FIRST — R. Knolan Benfield, 26 Third Av., Hickory
MOUNT CALVARY — Dwight Watts, 208 Martinet Dr., Valdese
Frank Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 438, Valdese
WALKER ROAD — Ivey Smith, Rt. 6, Box 78, Morganton
VALDESE FIRST — W. A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 601, Valdese
O. S. Long, 208 Poplar St., Morganton

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Mrs. Verlene Rownd
AMHERST — Mrs. Wanda Orders
ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET — Miss Frances Dale, Mrs. Annie Dale
BETHEL — Mrs. Martha Jenkins, Mrs. Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM — Debbie Smith, Mrs. Linda Burge
BROOKWOOD — Mrs. Verlene Snipes, Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT — Loretta Denton, Lynn Carr
CALVARY — Mrs. Ronald Duckworth
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Inez Brittain, Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY — Angela Bruns, Dawn McKenzie
CENTRAL — Mrs. Kenneth Roper, Mrs. Gary Baldwin
COMMUNITY — Rhenda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Clifton Kinlaw, Mrs. Robert Smith
CROSS MEMORIAL — Mrs. Robert Rose, Mrs. Gerald Huglen
DREXEL FIRST — Mrs. Morris Baker
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Mrs. Carol Cassidy
EAST VALDESE — Mrs. Les Cartwright, Mrs. Wiley Martin
EL BETHEL — Mrs. Bill Duckworth, Mrs. Bill Baker
ENON — Peggy Caudill, Mrs. Teleta Cole
FRIENDSHIP — Brenda Roper, Linda Price
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Mrs. Kathy Auldrege, Mrs. Kenneth Bivens
GRACE — Gail Huskins, Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW — Mrs. John Whisnant, Jeff Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Robin McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL — Marquean Cole, Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE — Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Mrs. Pat Stillwell

LAKEVIEW — Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Mrs. Ned Garrison, Mrs. Pat Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST — Linda Faulk
MOUNT CALVARY — Mrs. Vera Cabinness, Miss Cathy Waldrop
MOUNT HOME — Mrs. Catherine Childers, Mrs. Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE — Frances Morrison, Kathy Costner
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Betty Taylor, Miss Donna Halford
MUDDY CREEK — Ina Vanderford
MULL'S GROVE — Mrs. Jimmy Maye
NORTH LAUREL — Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON — Mrs. Judy Stroupe, Miss Joy Hern
PLEASANT HILL — Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE — Mrs. Teddy Barker, Mrs. Ray Miller
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Rusty Helms
RIVERSIDE — Greg Shell
RUTHERFORD FIRST — Mrs. Doug Privette, Mrs. Baxter Barnes
SILVER CREEK — Mrs. Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA — Mrs. Robert English
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Linda Payne, Alma Smith
SOUTHSIDE — Rebecca Bollinger, Katherine Lingafeldt
TRINITY — Mrs. Joyce Crump, Mrs. Tonie Cox
UNITED — Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter, Jr.
WALKER ROAD — Mrs. Debra Secrest, Mrs. Sandra Jones
VALDESE FIRST — Mrs. Virginia Fite, Mrs. Barbara Murray
WESTVIEW — Pat Clarke
ZION — Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. Rusty Hollifield

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE — Robert Rownd, Nellie Craig, Edythe Berry, Margie McManus, Huey McManus, Howard Fox
AMHERST — Woodrow Watts, Myrtle Hollar, Elbridge Frye, Ed & Marie Biggs
ANTIOCH — Richard Baird, J. S. Brown, Lou Hallyburton, Thelma Richey
ASHEVILLE STREET — McCoy Robinson, Pauline English, Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Summers, Lena Harrill, Mary Sue Harrill
BETHEL — Steve Curtis, Van Lawing, Sid Pittman
BETHLEHEM — Jim Brittain, Ken Chapman
BROOKWOOD — William & Jean Jennings, James Tallent, Frances Tallent, E. J. Poteat
BURKEMONT — Robert & Dean Tenery, David & Anita Russell, Ervin & Elizabeth Ross, Paul Ernest, Grover Shuping, Sharon Fowler, Catherine Powell, Mildred Shuping
CALVARY — Mrs. Woodrow Busch, David Blanton, Edgar Cole, Mrs. W. O. Goble, Mrs. Blanche McNeilly, Mrs. Ruby Seitz, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Ross, Mr. & Mrs. Taylor Smith
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Lingafelt, Mrs. Dessie Stewart, Nally Stewart, Clyde Lancaster, Grady Shepherd
CATAWBA VALLEY — Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Lingafelt, Rev. & Mrs. B. G. McMahan, James Stamey
CENTRAL — Mrs. Meredith Ingram, Mrs. Vera McKnight, Rev. Gary Baldwin

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Daisy Lester, Mrs. Mary Hutchins, Mrs. Betty Kinlaw, Rev. Clifton Kinlaw
CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. & Mrs. Steve Walsh
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Jim Everette, Rev. & Mrs. Robert Frye, Calvin Dean, Mr. & Mrs. Dale Puett, Mrs. Lewis Rector, Mrs. Jim Berry, Mrs. Fannie Collins
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Luther Barrier, Rev. & Mrs. Ted Pope, Mary Low Whisnant, Kermit South
EAST VALDESE — Mrs. Don Adams, Mrs. Robin Curtis, Mr. & Mrs. Phillip Heavner
EL BETHEL — Mr. & Mrs. Lee Silver, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Dale, Mrs. Mike Miller
ENON — Forrest Ridings, John Harris, Alberta Huffman, Rocky Hartman, Louise Harris, Louise Baker
FRIENDSHIP — Ruth Clark, Ruth Towery, Naomi Harris
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — John Crupper
GRACE — Katherine Crowe, Linda Calhoun, Kathleen Atkins, Mildred Carswell
GRANDVIEW — R. L. Harris, John & Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Rev. James Sessions
HOPEWELL — Rev. & Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Carl Stroupe, Parlier Walker, John Adams, Gene Cole
ICARD'S GROVE — Rev. Clyde Paige, Mrs. Beverly Icard, Mr. Buddy Leger, Mrs. Ruby Lowman
LAKEVIEW — Rev. & Mrs. Bill Puckett
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Rev. & Mrs. Donald Lovelace, Mrs. Nell Saunders, Mrs. Carma Clark
MORGANTON FIRST — Clayton & Myra Braswell, Fred Schuszler, Bill Rotan, Rev. Bob Shepherd, Billie Bollinger, Esther Queener, Mildred Mullis, Sam Freeman, Al Dickens
MOUNT CALVARY — Rev. Joe Church, Jim McCord, Lee Duncan, Frank Ellis, Mrs. Jean Freeman, Miss Charlie Wright, Mrs. Mildred Ellis
MOUNT HOME — Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Gamble, Mr. & Mrs. Lanny Smith, Mrs. Judy Tallent, Pope Harper, Woodrow Greene, Irene Duckworth
MOUNT OLIVE — Roy Shell, Wilma Denton, Edna Puett, Avery Puett, Gladys Shell
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Rev. Jesse Head, Betty Taylor, Mrs. Lucy Franklin, Mr. Haze Franklin, Mrs. Thelma Hollifield, Mrs. Florence Poteat
MULL'S GROVE — Rev. & Mrs. Horace Crouse, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Asa Smith, Ronny Wilson
NORTH LAUREL — Buddy Sizemore
NORTH MORGANTON — Rev. & Mrs. Bobby DeVinney, Pearl Moretz, Minnie Williams, Judy Stroupe
OAK GROVE — Mr. & Mrs. David Bowman, Rev. Alan Carr, Mrs. Nina Parks, Mrs. Edwin Norman, Mrs. Ruby Justice
PLEASANT HILL — Dr. Larry Cline, Mr. Joe Willard, Mrs. Vergie Cook, Mrs. Annie Mae Short
PLEASANT RIDGE — Rev. & Mrs. Marcus Sizemore, Connie Grissom, Rev. Raymond White, Charlie Duckworth, Myrtle Duckworth, Judy Holland, Edythe Stamey, Carolyn McCall
PLEASANT VIEW — Carol Setzer, Lillian Smith, Manley Smith, Vertie Thompson, Rev. J. J. Thornburg, Nellene Thornburg, Mary Yarbro, Henry Yarbro

RUTHERFORD FIRST — Rev. Doug Privett, Reba Barnes, Verna Coleman, Bettie Cockrell
SILVER CREEK — DeWayne Buchanan
SMYRNA — Rev. & Mrs. Robert English, Mrs. William Loven, Mrs. Steve Perry
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Rev. Tim Fox
SOUTHSIDE — Hugh White, Bud Watts, Ray Lingafelt, Herb Lingafelt, Mrs. Nell Lingafelt
TRINITY — Charles Bowman, Harrison Orders, Lucille Everhart, Wanda DuVall
UNITED — Mrs. Geneva Nichols, Mrs. Alma Blackburn, Mrs. Juanita Pearson, Hamilton Brittain, Rev. Dwight Watts
WALKER ROAD — Rev. & Mrs. Ivey Smith, Mrs. Alma Ezell, Mrs. Donnie Tolbert
VALDESE FIRST — Tim Horldt, Warren Miller, W. A. Huneycutt, Nora Lee Abee, S. A. Small, Ophelia Teague, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Rev. & Mrs. O. S. Long, Marie Temple, Mr. & Mrs. John Harris, Lee Harris
ZION — Mrs. Bonnie Pruett, Mrs. Fred Fox, Clyde Keller, Mrs. Mae Ramsey, Mrs. Clora Smith, Mrs. Herb Whisnant, Mr. & Mrs. John Perkins, Jr.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

ABEE'S GROVE — Robert Rownd, Walter Wise, Edythe Berry, E. R. Milholen, Margie Hipps, Nellie Craig, Wesley Berry
ASHEVILLE STREET — Robert Phillips, Arlis Greene, Jesse Long
BETHEL — Steve Curtis
BETHLEHEM — Rev. Jim Brittain, Ken Chapman
BROOKWOOD — Rev. Wm. Jennings, Warren Bailey, E. J. Poteat, Ted Tallent, Jesse Tallent, Nina Hartman
BURKEMONT — Robert Tenery, David Russell
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Bill Baker, Willard Smith
CENTRAL — Elmer Buchanan, Lynn Burnett, Rev. Gary Baldwin
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Rev. Clifton Kinlaw, J. R. Sutherland, Jr., Russell Pope, Mrs. Daisy Lester
CROSS MEMORIAL — Ronnie Shuping, John Hutchins
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Earl Anthony, Clinton Ray, Kermit South
EAST VALDESE — Mr. & Mrs. Barry Queen
EL BETHEL — Steve Whisnant, David Miller
ENON — Forrest Ridings, Mrs. Pat Harris, Mrs. Marie Shook, LaMont Harris, Rayfield Lowman
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Max Baker, Berlin Stine, Gus Suttles
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Rev. John Crupper
GRANDVIEW — William B. Thomas, Robert N. Harris
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, Wilton Daves
ICARD'S GROVE — Rev. Clyde Paige, Mrs. C. D. Lowman
MORGANTON FIRST — Paul Faulk, Clayton Braswell, Adriana Hall
MOUNT CALVARY — Rev. Joe Church, Jim McCord
MOUNT HOME — Pope Harper, Dennis Griffin
MOUNT OLIVE — Fred Costner, Roy Shell
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Betty Taylor, Mrs. Bill Poteat, Haze Franklin, Rev. Jesse Head
MULL'S GROVE — Ronny Wilson, John Denton

NORTH MORGANTON — James Graybeal, Alan Goforth, Rick Long, Elean DeVinney
PLEASANT HILL — Dr. Larry Cline, Mrs. Annie Mae Short, Jack Morrell, Albert Kaylor
PLEASANT RIDGE — Rev. Marcus Sizemore, Howard Baker
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. J. J. Thornburg, Carol Setzer, Frances Leatherman, Charles Newton
SMYRNA — Rev. Robert English, Steve Perry
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — James Payne, Martha Smith
UNITED — Larry Smith
VALDESE FIRST — Rev. W. A. Huneycutt, Miss Mary Harris
ZION — Dr. Ralph May

Under the influence of the Rev. P. A. Whitener, a pioneer Baptist preacher from Catawba County, the Mount Home Baptist Church was constituted into a church on May 25, 1873 and was first known as the "Bartel's Baptist Church." In 1885, the name was changed to Mount Home.

Several pioneer preachers served as pastor from 1873-1876, and the first pastor called was the Rev. M. V. Macomson, a blind minister. A total of 33 men have served the church in its 113 year history.

Construction of the present sanctuary and adjacent educational unit were completed in 1958 under the leadership of the Rev. W. C. Bearden. In 1969, additional educational facilities were constructed and the newest addition was just completed this year, both under the leadership of the present pastor, the Rev. Jerry Gamble.

Mount Home has grown to a total membership of 850, and offers various ministries of service and a full educational program for all age groups.

The First Baptist Church of Rutherford College was founded on February 13, 1949 with 35 charter members. The church facilities are now located on the property which formed part of the campus of Rutherford College, a former Methodist supported institution.

The following men have served the church as pastors:

Rev. H. L. Phillips	1949
Rev. Glenn Ramsey	1950-1956
Rev. McCoy Robinson	1956-1960
Rev. William Goble	1960-1966
Rev. James Craig	1966-1971
Rev. Marvin Green	1972-1974
Rev. Theodore Sims	1975-1983
Rev. Douglas Privette	1984-(presently serving)

The First Baptist Church of Drexel was officially organized in 1906 with a charter membership of 17. A building 33 × 65 feet was dedicated in late July of 1911. Three Sunday School rooms were added in 1924. The first wing of the new building, including the present Sanctuary, was completed in April 1948. The present educational building (which stands on the site of the old) was completed in 1952. In 1949, the church sponsored a mission in Drexel which resulted in the formation of Drexel Memorial Baptist Church in 1953. Pastors and dates of their service are listed:

1906-1908	Rev. Robert Logan Patton, Sr.
1908-1910	Rev. J. C. Sherwood
1910-1913	Rev. I. W. Thomas
1914-1916	Rev. C. A. Lineberger
1917-1919	Rev. C. A. Rhyne
1920-1921	Rev. W. L. Barrs
1922-1926	Rev. C. A. Lineberger
1927-1938	Rev. J. R. Greene
1939-1941	Rev. D. C. Wesson
1941-1950	Rev. Fred Forester
1951-1954	Rev. R. C. Shearin
1955-1957	Rev. W. Harold Killian
1957-1973	Rev. C. Albert Ambrose
1973-1978	Dr. M. Lynn Reddick
1979-1986	Rev. Jordan V. Corbin

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I

This body shall be called **THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.**

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.
2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Provided: The churches so received shall agree and come under the Watch-Care of the Association for a period of one year.

During this time the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and goodwill with other Baptist Churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during this period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office and voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Reception and Location of New Churches Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of goodwill. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Reception and Location of New Churches Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Reception and Location of New Churches Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

OBJECTS
ARTICLE 3

The Objects of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

This Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each annual session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order" when not otherwise provided in this Constitution.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided: that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Association Church Media Center Organization, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of W.M.U., and the Associational Music Director. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

(1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.

(2) To counsel and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.

(3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Promotion Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Chairperson to each annual session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, Relief and Annuity, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Homes for the Aging, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.

b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.

c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on Evangelism: This committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve on a two year term. This committee shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage and help to arrange revivals in every section of the Association, and to lead in any Simultaneous Revivals. The chairperson of the committee (Director of Evangelism), shall be expected to submit a brief written report to the annual session.

(2) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three year term. This

committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian ministry.

(3) Committee on "The Reception of and the Location of New Churches." This committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three year term. Duties of the committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church.

(4) Committee on "Pastorless Churches." This committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three year term. It shall be the duty of this committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(5) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two year term. The committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each annual session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(6) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(7) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriate memorial service for our beloved dead at each annual session.

(8) The Missions Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Director of Missions, and six other members who shall serve a three year term — on a rotating basis with two of these members rotating off each year. The Committee on Committees shall choose the chairperson (who becomes a member of the Advisory Steering Committee) with any suggestions from that person as to who may serve when rotation occurs. This committee should consist preferably of two pastors, two laymen and two laywomen representing various phases of Associational work.

Member qualification:

1. SBC missionary vision
2. Openness and flexibility
3. Ability to gather facts and analyze data about community needs
4. Ability to work with people
5. Ability to work long and hard
6. Exemplary church members who love the Lord and people

This committee is to plan (long and short range), conduct and evaluate the Associational Missions program in cooperation with the Director of Missions, and officers, committees and the local churches of the

Association. This Associational mission program may include working in partnership with a sister Association elsewhere. This committee shall report quarterly and annually to the Association. The Home Mission Association pamphlet entitled "The Associational Missions Committee" shall also be a guide for its work.

(9) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two new trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(10) The Maintenance Committee: This committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two year term. This committee shall be responsible for maintenance of all Associational property buildings and equipment.

(11) Nominating Committee: This committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian who are provided for in Artice 5. Also it is to nominate the heads of the Associational organizations for presentation to the July meetings of the Associational Executive Meeting for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee those organizational officers become members of the standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee meeting for approval. Standing Committees number (1), (2), (3), (5), (8), (10), and (11) shall make reports quarterly to the Executive Promotion Committee.

(12) Auditing Committee: This committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three year term. This committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the annual meeting of the Association.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Promotion Committee, and a sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of officers of the Association and the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor or interim pastor, Sunday School Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairperson of Deacons, and two other members (if desired) selected

by each active church of the Association. This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its annual sessions. The duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decide upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but alway ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever."

Articles of Faith

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach Regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scripture teaches that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

20. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgement will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

CATAWBA RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

157th ANNUAL SESSION

General Theme: *Reach People*

Thursday Morning Session, October 30, 1986
Mount Home Baptist Church, Morganton, N.C.

THEME: *Reaching People Through Associational Missions*

(*asterisk by name indicates ordained minister)

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	*Woodrow Busch, Jr.
	Worship	
	Hymn — *"There Is A Name I Love To Hear"*	66
	*David Blanton, Music Director	
	Judy Stroupe, Organist	
	Sandy Smith, Pianist	
	Welcome	*Jerry Gamble
	Scripture and Prayer	*Clyde Paige
		Pastor, Icard's Grove Baptist Church
9:10	Roll Call of Churches	
	Enrollment of Messengers	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors, New Pastors, and Staff Members	*W. O. Goble, Jr.
9:20	Church Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	*Lewis Gentry
	Church Training	*Jerry Gamble
	Woman's Missionary Union	Reba Barnes
	Brotherhood	Albert Epley
	Music	
	Church Media Centers	Billie Bolinger
9:50	American Bible Society	*Howard Tallent
9:55	Temperance and Morals	*Robert Tenery
	Speaker: Coy Privette	Director, Christian Action League
10:10	Hymn — *"We Have Heard The Joyful Sound"*	277
10:15	Special Music	Lanny & Sandy Smith
10:20	Message	*Bobby Stafford
		Director of Associational Development
		N.C. Baptist State Convention
10:45	Executive Committee	*Woodrow Busch, Jr.
10:50	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
10:55	Budget and Finance Committee	*Woodrow Busch, Jr.
11:00	Nominating Committee	*Robert Rownd, Chm.
11:05	Director of Missions	*W. O. Goble, Jr.
	Presentation of 1986-87 Calendar of Activities	
11:15	Constitutional Study & Revision Committee	
		*J. J. Thornburg, Chm.
	WPCC Campus Ministry	*Jim Everett

11:35	Miscellaneous Business	
11:40	Committee on Committees	*W. L. Jennings, Chm.
11:45	Historian's Report	*W. A. Huneycutt
11:50	Hymn — *"Come Thou Fount Of Every Blessing"*	13
11:55	Special	*Jim McCord
12:00	Message	*Raymond White Retired Minister
12:30	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall — (Meal)	

Thursday Evening Session, October 30, 1986
7:00 P.M. First Baptist Church, Rutherford College, N.C.

THEME: *Reaching People Through Evangelism And Missions*

Instrumentalists: Sue and Kathy Cozort

6:55 P.M.	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order	*Jerry Gamble Vice-Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — *"All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name"*	132
	Welcome	Host Pastor-*Doug Privette
	Scripture & Prayer	*Jesse Head Pastor, Mountain View II, Morganton, N.C.
7:10	Missions Committee Report	*W. L. Hollar, Chm.
7:15	Evangelism Report	*Joe B. Church, Chm.
	Message on Evangelism	*Thad Dowdle Hendersonville
7:50	Foreign Mission Report	Ray Busch, Rep.
8:00	Hymn — *"Tell Me The Story Of Jesus"*	283
8:05	Home Mission Report Introduction of Speaker	Martha Heavner
8:20	Missionary Message Home Missionary, Rochester, N.Y.	*Rusty Sumrall
8:50	Benediction	

Friday Morning Session, October 31, 1986
9:00 A.M. First Baptist Church, Drexel, N.C.

THEME: *Reaching People Through State Missions*

8:55	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	*Woodrow Busch, Jr., Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — *"Nothing But the Blood"*	158
	Welcome	*Jim Everett
	Scripture and Prayer	*Buddy Sizemore Pastor, North Laurel Baptist Church, Valdese
9:10	Stewardship/Cooperative Program Speaker: *Talmadge Williams, N.C. Baptist State Convention	*McCoy Robinson

9:18	South Mountain Baptist Camp	*T. A. Lineberger, Dir.
9:25	Recognition of *Rusty Sumrall, Home Missionary Greater Rochester, N.Y. Baptist Association	
9:30	Miscellaneous Business	
	Seminary Extension	*Robert Rownd, Dir.
9:35	Christian Higher Education	*Warren Miller, Rep.
	Speaker: *W. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College	
9:50	Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder	*John Crupper, Rep.
9:55	Hymn — *"Because He Lives"*	448
10:00	Christian Social Ministries	
	N.C. Baptist Hospital	*Larry Cline, Rep.
	N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes	*Ralph Gouge, Rep.
10:10	N.C. Baptist Children's Homes	*James Sessions, Rep.
	Speaker: *Luther Osment, Clyde, N.C.	
10:25	Baptist Retirement (Annuity Board)	*O. S. Long
	Speaker: *Jim Lambert, Cary, N.C.	
10:40	Baptist Foundation	*Bill Goble
	Speaker: Frances Cooke, Cary, N.C.	
10:50	Election of Officers for 1986-87	
11:00	Resolutions Committee	*J. J. Thornburg, Chm.
11:05	Hymn — *"Tell The Good News"*	288
11:10	Memorial Service	Miss Mildred Mullis, First Baptist Church, Morganton
	Special Music	
11:20	Hymn — *"How Great Thou Art"*	35
11:25	Special Music	*Bill Rotan, First Baptist Church, Morganton
11:30	Message	*Henry L. Carroll, Pastor, East Valdese Baptist Church, Valdese
12:00	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall (Meal)	

PROCEEDINGS

First Session — October 30, 1986
Thursday Morning
Mount Home Baptist Church, Morganton

1. Woodrow Busch, Jr., called the 157th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association to order. David Blanton led the messengers in singing "Oh, How I Love Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. Judy Stroupe on organ and Mrs. Sandy Smith on piano.

2. Jerry Gamble, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors to Mount Home Church. Brother Clyde Paige, pastor at Icard's Grove Church, read scripture from Proverbs 3 and then led the group in prayer.

3. Mrs. Barbara R. Hart, associational clerk, called the roll of churches. There were 221 registered messengers representing 46 of our 57 churches. The motion was made and seconded that the present registered messengers constituted the 157th annual session of the Catawba River Baptist Association.

4. Mrs. Hart then presented the recommendation from the Advisory Steering Committee that the annual be dedicated to Rev. Paul Lovingood, deceased, and Mrs. R. Knolan Benfield, also deceased.

5. Rev. Bill Goble, Director of Missions, welcomed and recognized visitors, new pastors in the association, and new associational staff members. He expressed grateful appreciation to the retired ministers present for their continued faithfulness to the association.

6. The following reports were presented by:
   Sunday School Report by Lewis Gentry
   Church Training by Jerry Gamble
   WMU by Mrs. Reba Barnes
   Brotherhood by Albert Epley
   Church Media — Library by Billie Bolinger
   American Bible Society by Howard Tallent
   Temperence and Morals by Robert Tenery

7. Rev. Tenery introduced Rev. Coy Privette, Director of the Christian Action League, who gave us a briefing on lotteries and what we can do about this issue. Pornography — N.C. is considered the "Smut" capital of the nation.

8. Brother Woodrow encouraged all churches to include Christian Action League in their budget.

9. David Blanton led messengers in the singing of "Jesus Saves."

10. Rev. Goble introduced the speaker, Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development, Raleigh. Before he spoke to us, Lanny and Sandy Smith presented a medley of inspirational songs.

11. The following reports were presented by:
   Executive Committee by Bro. Woodrow Busch
   Treasurer's Report by Rod Orders
   Nominating Committee by Robert Rownd
   Director of Missions by Bill Goble
   Constitutional Study and Revisions Committee by J. J. Thornburg
   Western Piedmont Community College Campus Ministry by Jim Everette
   People and Place Committee by Dr. Ralph May
   Committee on Committees by W. L. Jennings

12. The motion was made, seconded and passed to accept all reports as read.

13. David Blanton came and led us in another hymn, "Come Thou Fount."

14. Brother Jim McCord presented a special in song, "My House Is Full."

15. Message was brought by Rev. Raymond White, Pleasant Ridge Church, using for Scripture, Colossians 2:5. Message entitled "God's Wisdom versus Man's Knowledge."

16. Jerry Gamble returned thanks and instructed the messengers on how to reach the fellowship hall for the meal. The meeting adjourned.

Thursday Night Session
October 30, 1986
Rutherford College First Baptist Church
Rutherford College

1. Session called to order by Vice-Moderator Jerry Gamble. David Blanton led messengers & visitors in singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." The host pastor, Doug Privette, graciously welcomed the messengers and visitors to the night session of 157th annual meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association.

2. Brother Jesse Head shared with us the scripture passage I Thessalonians

1, which was in keeping with our theme, Reaching people through Evangelism and Missions. He then led us in prayer.

3. The following reports were then presented by:
   Mission Committee by W. L. Hollar
   Evangelism Committee by Joe B. Church
      Rev. Church introduced Dr. Thad Dowdle, who teaches at Fruitland in Hendersonville. He brought an inspiring message on Evangelism.
   Foreign Mission Report by Mrs. Rae Busch

4. David Blanton came forward to lead the group in singing "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

5. Then the following reports were brought before us by:
   Home Mission Report by Mrs. Martha Heavner

6. Motion made, seconded and approved to accept these reports.

7. Rev. Privette introduced a Valdese native, Brother Kevin Smith, who sang some songs that he had written under the leadership of the Lord.

8. Rev. Goble then introduced the missionary speaker for the night, Rev. Rusty Sumrall, missionary to the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. Brother Rusty then led us in prayer and then brought an inspiring message to us and related to us some of the problems our sister association has and how we can help them.

9. Rev. Gamble thanked the host church for having us. Then he asked Dwight White to lead in the benediction prayer. The meeting was adjourned.

Friday Morning Session
October 31, 1986
Drexel First Baptist Church, Drexel

1. Rev. Woodrow Busch, Moderator, welcomed everyone to the final session of the 157th annual meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association after which David Blanton led the group of messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "Nothing But the Blood." Jim Everette, host associate pastor, came to welcome us to Drexel First Baptist.

2. Rev. Buddy Sizemore, pastor of North Laurel church, used 1 Peter 4:7-11 for his scripture passage and then led the group in prayer.

3. The following reports were given as follows and by:
   Stewardship Report by McCoy Robinson, who introduced Talmedge Williams of the State Convention. He spoke to us on the Cooperative Program.
   South Mountain Baptist Camp report by T. A. Linebarger
   Greater Rochester Report by Missionary Rusty Sumrall
   New Hope Mission Report by Ralph May
   Seminary Extension Report by Robert Rownd
   Christian Higher Education Report by Warren Miller & Reverend M. H. Kendall
   Christian Literature — Biblical Recorder Report by John Crupper

4. At this time, David Blanton led the congregation in singing of another hymn, "Because He Lives."

5. More reports were presented by:
   N.C. Baptist Hospitals report by Dr. Larry Cline
   N.C. Retirement Homes by Rev. Ralph Gouge & Carolyn Bunting
   N.C. Baptist Children's Homes report by James Sessions & Luther Osmont of Clyde, N.C.

Baptist Retirement-Annuity Board report by Robert Austin & Brother Jim Lambert from Cary, N.C.
Baptist Foundation speaker Frances Cooke, Cary, N.C.

6. Election of Officers followed:
Moderator — Jerry Gamble
Vice Moderator — J. J. Thornburg
Treasurer — Rod Orders
Clerk — Barbara R. Hart

7. Resolutions Committee report given by Huston Moses after which David Blanton led us in another hymn, "Tell the Good News."

8. Miss Mildred Mullis of First Baptist Church, Morganton, led in the Memorial service for those who had passed away this past year. Special music was presented by Mr. Bill Rotan and Mr. Keith Watts.

9. Rev. Henry L. Carroll, pastor of East Valdese church, brought an inspirational message entitled "And who is my neighbor?" He then led us in prayer.

10. Bill Rotan and Keith Watts brought special music, "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship." David Blanton then asked the messengers and visitors to stand and sing together "How Great Thou Art." After this, Jim Everette gave instructions on how to get to their fellowship hall for the meal. Rev. Busch thanked the congregation for their support during this past year and then closed the meeting with prayer. The meeting was adjourned.

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we the messengers of the 157th annual meeting of the Catawba River Association express our sincere thanks to God for his leadership in the churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association. For His love, mercy, grace and peace extended to all churches this past year.

For these meetings in Mount Home, Rutherford College First, and Drexel First Baptist we express our sincere thanks for providing places to meet. For the meals provided by Mount Home and Drexel First.

For the Associational Officers and leaders who have served us in such a wonderful way this year. For Rev. Woodrow Busch, Moderator, Jerry Gamble, Vice-Moderator, and Mrs. Barbara Hart who have demonstrated true and great leadership to our association for the past two years.

For Rev. and Mrs. Bill Goble for their love and leadership in our association.

Be it resolved that we dedicate ourselves to the proclamation of the Gospel of Christ till He comes.

PROPOSED 1987
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conferences Mondays (unless otherwise designated) 10:30, Baptist Center

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day (office closed)
5-9	January Bible Study Week (James)
9-10	Assn'l Church Training (Enablers) Training, CaRAway
11	WITNESS COMMITMENT DAY
12	Executive Com., 7:00, Advisory Steering Com., 6:15, Baptist Center
17	Baptist Young Women "Yours for the Giving" Spiritual Gifts Workshop, 6-9 p.m., Calvary
18	SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE SUNDAY
20	Church Building Conference
23-24	Assn'l Church Training Enabler's Training, Fruitland
24	RA Car Competition
25	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
26	Home Missions Study Institute, 7:00, Baptist Center
27-28	N. C. Baptist General Board, CaRAway

FEBRUARY

1	BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE SUNDAY
2-3	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8	RACE RELATIONS DAY
11	ASSIST Training Institute, 9-3:30, West Asheville Church
8-14	FOCUS ON WMU
15	BAPTIST SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES DAY
15-18	Home Mission Studies in Churches
16-17	Pastors and Wives "24 Hours at Ridgecrest"
16-19	DOM Goble visits BSSB Orientation, Nashville, Tennessee
22	VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS SUNDAY
27-28	Statewide Church Growth Conf.
(21) or (28)	Assn'l S. S. Growth Campaign Kick-off Rally
23-26	Continuing Witnessing Training, Fayetteville (SEBTS)

MARCH
EMPHASIS: HOME MISSIONS

2-5	Continuing Witnessing Training, Asheville
1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offer.
6-7	GA Overnight Event, 7:00 p.m.
12-13	State VBS Clinic (West)
13	State VBS Clinic, FBC, Morganton
9-10	Mountain DOMs, Boone
8-16	YOUTH WEEK
14	Assn'l Youth Night
20-21	State WMU Annual Session, Ridgecrest

23-27	(dates to be determined) DOM/Convention Staff
30-31	Assn'l Sunday School Training School (Bible Teaching Series)

APRIL

4	Hike for Home Missions
7	Assn'l Annual WMU Meeting
13	Executive Promotion Committee, 7:00 and Advisory Steering Com., 7:15, Baptist Center
12	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
10-11	State Media/Libary Conf., CaRAway
19	EASTER
20-24	"Doctrine of Prayer" Study in Churches
21	Church Building Conference
25	Pioneer RA Track Meet
26	LIFE COMMITMENT SUNDAY
27	Assn'l VBS Clinic
27-29	N. C. Baptist Music Conf., CaRAway
27-30	Continuing Witnessing Training, Wilmington

MAY

2	Crusader Field Day
3	Church Training (Children and Youth) Bible Drills and Youth Speakers, Mount Home, 3 p.m.
3-10	CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
8	Area Youth Bible Drills/Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Valdese
8-9	Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women Mother-Daughter Get-together, CaRAway
9	State Children's Bible Drill, FBC, Valdese
9	Assn'l RA Campout
10	Mother's Day
11-13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
17	RADIO AND TV SUNDAY
18	Assn'l Stewardship Conf., 6:30 p.m. (dinner), Rainbow Inn Restaurant (pastors and 2 key leaders)
18	Baptist Women Prayer Retreat, 7-9 p.m., Pleasant Ridge Church
18-24	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
23	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC Asheboro

JUNE

7	RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting (SBC), St. Louis
14-15	Pastors' Conf., DOM's, (SBC), St. Louis
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Mo.
21	Father's Day
26-27	BYW House Party Overnight
27	Crusader RA Picnic
29-July 2	Annual DOM Conf., Wingate
29-July 3	Week of Christian Study, Mars Hill College

JULY
CONFERENCE EMPHASES

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
10	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
12	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE DAY
14	Interfaith Witness Skill Shop, Morganton
13	Executive Committee, 7:00 and Advisory Steering Com., 6:15, Baptist Center
18	Pioneer RA Picnic
25	Workshop for Assn'l WMU Councils, Fruitland
29-Aug. 1	Super Summer '87 (Evangelism), Greensboro
30-31	Workshop for Assn'l WMU Councils, CaRAway
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Assn'l WMU Councils, CaRAway
31	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro

AUGUST

1	Crusader RA-GA Day Camp, South Mountain Camp
2	DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE
3-5	Sunday School Special Workers Training, CaRAway
6-8	Sunday School Mini-Week, CaRAway
9	LANGUAGE MISSIONS DAY
15	WMU Study of Centennial History, 2:00-5:30 p.m.
28-29	Church Training Mini-Conference, CaRAway
23-30	CHURCH MUSIC EMPHASES WEEK

SEPTEMBER

4-5	State Brotherhood Leadership Training, CaRAway
6-13	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR N. C. STATE MISSIONS
7	Labor Day
6-12	BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP WEEK
8	Assn'l WMU-Brotherhood Workshop, Drexel First, 7-9 p.m.
13	N. C. STATE MISSIONS OFFERING INGATHERING
14-17	Continuing Witnessing Training, Wilmington
14-17	Church Training Children's Bible Skills Rallies
15	Assn'l Pastor/Sunday School Council Workshop
18-19	Sunday School Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
29-30	N. C. Baptist General Board Meeting, CaRAway

OCTOBER

2-3	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism
5-8	Continuing Witnessing Training, Fruitland (Fruitland students)
5	Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:00 p.m.
5	Advisory Steering Committee, Baptist Center, 6:15 p.m.
8	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
11	Gardner-Webb College Ministerial Education Day
12-13	Associational Sunday School Training School (books to be decided)
11	WORLD HUNGER DAY
20	Church Building Conference
16-17	Deacon Training, CaRAway
29-30	158th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association

NOVEMBER

1-7	ROYAL AMBASSADOR (RA) WEEK
2-4	Church Secretaries Conference, CaRAway
9-11	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
14	RA Conclave
15	AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY DAY
15-18	Foreign Mission Study
23	Associational "M" Night
26	THANKSGIVING
29-Dec. 6	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING

DECEMBER

	"LOTTIE MOON" INGATHERING
7	Ministers' and Wives' Christmas Fellowship
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

1986-1987 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Treasurer ..... Rod Orders
Director of Missions ..... William O. Goble, Jr.
Clerk ..... Mrs. Austin Hart
Vice Moderator ..... J. J. Thornburg
Moderator ..... Jerry Gamble

1986-1987

DIRECTORY
OF THE CATAWBA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

OFFICE

Moderator ..... Jerry Gamble
Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton
Vice-Moderator ..... J. J. Thornburg
Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton
Treasurer ..... Rod Orders
Rt. 12, Box 26 Morganton
Clerk ..... Mrs. Austin Hart
P.O. Box 841, Morganton
Director of Missions ..... *William O. Goble, Jr.
P.O. Box 993, Morganton
Sunday School Director ..... Lewis Gentry
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College 28671
Church Training Director ..... *Jerry Gamble
Rt. 4, Box 122
Brotherhood Director ..... Albert Epley
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton
Music Director ..... Eugene Cole
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Church Media/Library Director ..... Miss Billie Bolinger
217 Fox Street, Morganton
Director of Evangelism ..... Steve Curtis
Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton
Missions Committee Chairman ..... *W. L. Hollar
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Baxter Barnes
Box 251, Rutherford College 28671

157TH ANNUAL SESSION, OCTOBER 29 AND 30, 1987

First Day, Preacher ..... Rev. Marcus Sizemore
Alternate ..... Rev. Clyde Paige
Place ..... Mount Calvary
Night Place ..... Mountain View II
Second Day, Preacher ..... Rev. Donald Lovelace
Alternate ..... Rev. Doug Privette
Place ..... Hopewell

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS (COUNCIL)

Director ..... Albert Epley, 584-2730
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton
Baptist Men's Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton

Royal Ambassador Director .....Phil Heavner, 874-2057
Box 926, Valdese 28690
Assistant Royal Ambassador Director .....Fred Costner, 584-0148
Rt. 1, Box 673, Morganton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU .....Mrs. Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671
Asst. WMU Director .....Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton
Secretary/Treasurer .....Mrs. Betty Ross, 437-1899
418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton
Mission Action/Personal
Witnessing Director .....Mrs. Roberta Goble, 437-9457
P.O. Box 993, Morganton — also 437-0137
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Linda Pittman, 433-5796
Rt. 7, Box 317, Morganton
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Sharon Vincent, 584-1657
107 Quail Dr., Morganton
Acteens Director .....Miss Cateena Lockee, 437-8376
Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690
Girls in Action (GA) Director .....Mrs. Virginia Huffman, 874-2649
Rt. 4, Box 596, Morganton
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Joanne Padgett, 437-9688
Rt. 10, Box 602, Morganton
Associate Missions Friends Director .....Mrs. Jeanette Yancey, 437-3291
Rt. 10, Box 606, Morganton

Nominating Committee, 1986-1987

Mrs. Helen Wilson, Chairperson, 433-4761; Mrs. Sue Cozort, 437-4602; Mrs. Judy Stroupe, 433-1987; Mrs. Doris Fox, 437-2995.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (ENABLERS)

Director .....Jerry F. Gamble, 437-6717
Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton
Youth Leader .....Lanny Smith, 437-6587 or 437-0593 (church)
Rt. 4, Box 56, Morganton
Children Leader .....Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 437-0490
Rt. 4, Box 72-C, Morganton
Pre-school Leader .....Mrs. Linda Greene, 437-5065
Rt. 11, Box 479, Morganton

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director .....Eugene Cole, 433-8748 or 433-4823 (church)
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Instrumentalists:
Pianist .....Mrs. Sue Cozort, 437-4602
P.O. Box 842, Drexel 28619
Organist .....Mrs. Judy Stroupe, 433-1987
103 Buff St., Morganton

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Jesse Head
Vice-President ..... Douglas Prevette
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Lewis Gentry
Music Director ..... Eugene Cole
Instrumentalist ..... Jim McCord

MINISTERS' WIVES' OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Robert English
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Bill Jennings
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. B. G. McMahan
Program Planning Committee:
Mrs. Edgar Cole, Chairman; Mrs. Jay Hall; Mrs. Jesse Head; and Mrs. O. S. Long

ASSIST
(Associational SUNDAY SCHOOL Improvement Support Team)

Director ..... Lewis Gentry
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Outreach Director ..... Doug Prevette
P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Teaching Improvement Director ..... David Blanton
Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Vacation Bible School Director .....
Adult Director ..... Robert Austin
Rt. 2, Box 698, Morganton, 584-4275
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Bill (Janice) Robinson
208 Willowbrook, Morganton, 437-4027
Youth and Children ..... Warren Miller
500 Faet Street, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Children's Director ..... Mrs. David (Janice) Blanton
Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Pre-school Director ..... Mrs. Barry (Melodie) Queen
Rt. 1, Box 901-H, Valdese, N.C. 28690

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE: Provided by Constitution.
AUDITING: Mrs. Betty (Don) Shields, 1988; Ronny Wilson, chm., 1987; Buddy Mills, 1989.
BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus Marcus Sizemore, 1987; Tim Horldt, 1988.
CHRISTIAN ACTION: Jack Poole, 1987; Mrs. ("Bo") Barbara Taylor, 1987; Bobby Devinney, chm., 1987; Howard Tallent, 1988; Robert Tenery, 1988; Nellie Adams, 1988.
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Bill Jennings, chm., 1987; Albert Epley, 1987; Joe B. Church, 1988; Nellie Craig, 1988.
COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Lee Silver, 1987; Nunn Carswell, 1987; Bill Roy Buff, 1987; Levi Powell, 1988; Judy Tallent, 1988; Ralph May, 1988, chm.

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.
EVANGELISM: Steve Curtis, chm., 1987; Tim Fox, 1987; J. J. Thornburg, 1988; Forrest Ridings, 1988.
FURNISHINGS: Mrs. Fred Fox, 1987; Jimmy Huffman, 1987; Mrs. Clara Tallent, 1988; Fred Fox, chm., 1988.
MEMORIALS: Mrs. Clara Tallent, 1987.
MISSIONS: Jesse Head, 1987; Don Ollis, 1987; Don Adams, 1988; W. L. Hollar, chm., 1988; Mrs. Jean Jennings, 1989; Lewis Gentry, 1989.
ORDINATION EXAMINING: Raymond White, chm., 1987; Ralph Gouge, 1988; Robert Rownd, 1989.
PASTORLESS CHURCHES: John Crupper, chm., 1987; Henry L. Carroll, 1987; Edgar Cole, 1988; O. S. Long, 1988.
PLACE AND PREACHER: Bob Shepherd, chm., 1987; B. G. McMahan, 1987; Doug Privette, 1987.
PROPERTIES (Bldg. and Grounds): Raleigh Stewart, 1987; Horace Huffman, 1987; Austin Hart, chm., 1988; Woodrow Greene, v. chm, 1988.
RADIO AND TV (ACTS & BTN): Tim Horldt, 1987.
RESOLUTION: McCoy Robinson, chm., 1987; Larry Cline, 1987; Henry Carroll, 1987.
RECEPTION AND LOCATION OF NEW CHURCHES: Moderator, chairman; Frank Ellis, 1987; Bobby Devinney, 1987; B. G. McMahan, 1987; Doug Privette, 1987; Roy Abee, 1988; Jerry Gamble, 1988; Gary Baldwin, 1988; Harold Passmore, 1988; Wayne Bradley, 1989; Donald Lovelace, 1989; Robert Austin, 1989; Ralph May, 1989.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Phil Heavner, 1987; Joe K. Byrd, chm., 1988; Horace Crouse, 1989.
TRUSTEES: Joe K. Byrd, 1987; Stephen Daniel, chm., 1987; Howard Baker, 1988; Mrs. Paul Winters, 1988; Walter Gragg, 1989; Ed Bean, 1989.
WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARD OF ADVISORS: **Baptists:** Bob Shepherd, chairman; Ernest Jenkins, vice-chairman; Bill Goble, ex-officio; James Wilson; Timothy Horldt; Warren Miller, Fred Schuszler, and Jim Everett — campus ministers (3); **other denominations:** Jim Taber, Advent Christian; Beth Ann Miller, Presbyterian; Sandy Giles, United Methodist; Janie Clayton, Assembly of God; John Caldwell.
SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Rance Henderson (deaf), chairman; Dave Beck (mental retardation); Mrs. Marsha Lineberger (deaf); Perry Thomas, (visually impaired or blind); Roberta Goble (visually impaired).

REPRESENTATIVES

(coordinators, chairmen, etc.)

American Bible Society ..... Howard Tallent
Baptist Retirement Program ..... O. S. Long
Baptist Foundation ..... Ted Pope
N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... W. L. Jennings
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Robert English
N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Ralph Gouge
N. C. State Missions ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes
N. C. Christian Higher Education ..... Warren Miller
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... James Session
Christian Literature *(Biblical Recorder)* ..... John Crupper

Foreign Missions ..... Jesse Head
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Phillip Heavner
Historian ..... W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals ..... Robert Tenery
Seminary Extension Director ..... Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program ..... McCoy Robinson
Church Media Director ..... Billie Bolinger
Prayer Chairman ..... Tom Lineberger
Youth Director ..... David Russell
Single's Ministry ..... Fred Schuszler
Senior Citizens Ministry ..... C. Lee Harris

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Jennings, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

When Southern Baptists set their hearts and minds on God-inspired and God-blessed goals good things happen. And good things are happening in the Sunday Schools in Catawba River Baptist Association.

With the emphases of the "8.5 by 85 Campaign" and now the "Challenge 10/90 Campaign," our Sunday Schools are growing! Since the year 1980-81, our enrollment has grown steadily each year. From 11,596 to 12,920 an increase of 1324 which is a 11% increase over the six year period. That's fantastic! But, we can't stop there. We must keep on keeping on, pressing toward even greater achievements. Our ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) has challenged us to reach a 5% increase in enrollment this year, and we can do it if we will just keep applying the proven basics of Sunday School growth.

The ASSISTeam has been busy planning for the following Sunday School training events for this year:

*Our Vacation Bible School Clinic in the Spring.
*Two Associational Sunday School Training Schools, one in the Spring and one in the Fall.
*A Pastor/Sunday School Council Workshop in the Fall.
*And we are especially excited about plans being made with our State Sunday School Department Director to conduct another Associational Sunday School Growth Campaign here in our Association in the Spring of 1988.

Members of the ASSISTeam were privileged to attend a week of up-date training in Associational Sunday School work provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board at Ridgecrest this past August. We realize that this Team exists for the sole purpose of serving the churches of our Association, and we are committed to that task. Please call on us and let us know what we can do to ASSIST you with Sunday School work this year.

Respectively submitted,
Lewis A. Gentry, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders)

grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skill Development (in performing the fuction of a New Testament Church).

We are happy to report that Church Training in North Carolina continues to grow in terms of enrollment increase as well as in the number of opportunities offered every church for discipling believers.

However, despite all that some churches are doing in the area of discipleship training, many think of Church Training as the traditional Sunday night program at 6:00 or 6:30 (using dated quarterlies) only. Often they do not realize that Church Training has the responsibility for training leaders and new church members. Add to that the programs for youth, children, (including Bible Drills) and preschool, and you can readily see a larger picture.

We hope that this coming year will be a great time for your Church Training Program in your church. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble, Director

BROTHERHOOD

The Associational Brotherhood is designed to function as a resource to its churches in developing, strengthening and promoting the growth of its missions organizations. Under the Brotherhood umbrella that unites and coordinates Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors, the men and boys of our churches are led into an active involvement in missions. This includes teaching missions, leading men and boys to engage in mission activities, to pray for and give to missions, to develop a personal ministry and to interpret and undergird the work of the denomination.

During the past year in Royal Ambassador work, strong emphasis was placed on mission activity, mission study and mission support. Our annual Conclave was hosted by Valdese First Baptist Church. Another mission study event was a missions fair, complete with missionary speakers on furlough. Several missions fair awards were won by the Mount Olive and East Valdese chapters at the State Congress at Gardner-Webb College. Approximately two hundred walked in our Hike for Home Missions.

R. A. interest activities included Pioneer track competition, Crusader field competition, a hiking and camping program, a day camping event for Crusaders and a Crusader car competition. A special fund raising event provided funds to purchase "Event" magazines for distribution at Western Correctional Center.

Baptist Men, working jointly with the Associational WMU, promoted missions through the sponsorship of home and foreign mission institute teacher training and leadership workshops. Baptist Men's Day was observed by many of our churches in January. Our Associational Brotherhood was represented at the meetings of the North Carolina Baptist Men's General Board, and at the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

The program resources of the Associational Brotherhood are available upon request to all of our churches. Please contact us.

Our sincere prayer for you is that you may have a great year in missions!

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Much excitment has been our mood this year as we have looked back to our beginning. North Carolina (Woman's Missionary Union) Celebrations have been observed in many of our churches on January 8, 1986. The 100 days of prayer were observed from January 8th until April 18th, 1986. A Centennial Prayer Retreat was held at Asheville Street Baptist Church. The Fannie E. S. Heck Monologue was presented at our annual meeting by students from Western Piedmont Community College. Then on May 1, 1986 a Centennial Missions Fair was held at Mount Home Baptist Church. Several churches made displays showing past work of WMU in their churches. Also Elizabeth Campbell, former Director of Missions of Caldwell County spoke regarding our RICH heritage in WMU.

In 1986 individuals and churches worked to complete the payments for the new piano which was contributed to the chapel of the associational Baptist Center. Thanks to each one who gave!

Our special emphasis for 1985-86 was MULTIPLY THE VISION. The word VISION implies a goal, — it refers to a new sense of spiritual renewal as it relates to enthusiasm for missions and a renewed awareness of and commitment to the missions task of WMU. The MULTIPLY refers to both personal witnessing, mission action, and enlistment as major thrusts for WMU.

Even though we still have six churches with no WMU work, we have assisted several churches in starting new age-level organizations. As our Watchword says: "All over the world this gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all its truth." (Col. 1:6 NIV).

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes, WMU Director
CRBA

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 1985-86

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BR.HD. ENR	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PRO. GIFTS	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISS. GIFTS
Abee's Grove	0	1	304	234	12	6	47	$ 8,635	$ 91,355	$ 25,993
Amherst	6	0	222	135	22	17	35	6,070	59,122	10,990
Antioch	6	3	342	186	12	25	60	2,350	84,719	7,097
Asheville Street	0	0	256	117	13	14	0	6,453	52,892	10,440
Bethel	8	4	243	275	52	41	76	6,527	72,630	12,023
Bethlehem	3	1	142	104	18	0	0	0	33,842	200
Brookwood	2	5	154	117	6	13	23	4,646	52,614	7,942
Burkemont	82	19	2,140	1,526	60	30	617	14,749	383,260	64,338
Calvary	10	8	815	568	84	35	92	18,326	331,115	35,834
Calvin Heights	4	8	336	188	16	7	76	7,271	121,808	15,950
Catawba Valley	6	8	365	235	77	44	110	11,000	150,704	18,523
Central	3	24	236	151	43	0	0	1,200	87,205	3,900
Community	5	10	160	86	19	0	0	0	48,233	6,800
Connelly Springs First	3	3	243	135	22	17	0	2,412	67,797	7,801
Cross Memorial	6	17	251	156	40	45	76	6,833	121,805	13,906
Drexel First	10	11	866	537	48	32	272	48,089	345,587	89,108
Drexel Memorial	7	12	374	181	30	22	59	6,944	77,143	15,876
East Valdese	3	3	384	195	53	51	123	8,606	116,784	14,665
El Bethel	4	12	351	208	127	53	122	13,937	101,023	20,720
Enon	10	9	487	281	63	57	52	10,172	117,220	19,215
Friendship	0	2	278	53	22	0	0	707	23,663	2,937
Glen Alpine First	1	0	423	184	50	14	92	7,655	78,710	12,907
Grace	4	21	195	132	0	0	0	2,576	73,850	7,573
Grandview	4	4	79	83	13	14	0	600	30,290	5,100
High Peak	9	10	353	242	41	15	98	8,285	94,899	17,609
Hopewell	4	3	405	220	62	17	47	6,937	112,765	21,230
Icard's Grove	0	3	124	71	10	5	0	1,170	24,586	2,876
Lake James		DID NOT	REPORT							
Lakeview	0	0	118	63	10	0	0	1,500	23,886	3,436
Missionary Ridge	28	15	408	377	20	19	216	1,650	95,025	13,539
Morganton First	34	58	1,401	918	242	45	523	45,508	510,426	76,631
Mount Calvary	14	15	689	394	96	66	137	11,874	167,000	28,052
Mount Home	36	19	848	544	120	63	145	23,071	334,244	39,043

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 1985-86 cont.

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BR. HD. ENR	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PRO. GIFTS	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISS. GIFTS
Mount Olive	12	1	203	142	28	22	157	1,932	46,387	4,709
Mountain View I		DID NOT	REPORT							
Mountain View II	3	6	344	154	29	0	71	4,865	70,627	12,547
Muddy Creek	8	3	84	71	4	5	0	540	24,750	2,080
Mull's Grove	12	9	216	204	46	18	26	5,110	56,700	10,296
New Hope Mission	0	0	12	16	0	0	0	1,038	9,155	1,427
North Laurel	12	5	271	119	42	33	0	0	61,194	5,683
North Morganton	2	12	458	126	25	11	61	10,153	75,095	15,058
Oak Grove	23	2	401	104	24	15	18	1,008	31,423	3,975
Pleasant Hill	14	12	640	328	88	30	117	18,081	181,838	34,390
Pleasant Ridge	25	49	626	526	45	21	159	2,520	225,842	32,820
Pleasant View	3	6	394	217	52	21	59	6,548	98,307	16,100
Riverside	16	3	186	82	18	13	0	709	30,605	1,099
Rutherford College First	4	7	225	125	70	0	52	5,814	51,528	9,047
Silver Creek	0	3	55	52	0	0	0	0	19,417	550
Smyrna	1	0	92	35	20	0	0	950	21,308	2,826
South Mountain	5	3	219	117	28	15	46	4,999	38,769	8,094
Southside	10	5	391	142	16	22	0	1,872	55,996	4,006
Trinity	15	13	543	265	34	22	0	3,000	145,509	27,948
United	2	12	316	179	68	38	0	9,292	79,820	17,496
Valdese First	8	13	791	480	131	51	280	44,932	241,331	106,412
Walker Road	2	6	214	83	17	0	0	1,560	63,910	6,856
Westview										
Zion	10	16	590	457	118	48	253	11,205	206,596	32,919
	499	494	21,263	12,920	2,406	1,152	4,397	$432,280	$5,922,909	$988,592

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Comparison 1985-1986
Sunday School Enrollment	11,652	11,596	12,093	12,602	12,614	13,095	12,920	−175
Sunday School Avg. Att.	6,599	6,600	6,881	6,929	7,129	7,370	7,173	−197
Baptisms	523	478	575	561	514	535	499	−36
Church Training Enr.	2,750	2,679	2,997	3,664	4,012	4,094	4,397	+303
Resident Members	15,209	15,448	15,960	16,323	16,706	16,859	17,482	+623
Non-resident Members	3,781	3,826	3,693	3,775	3,902	3,853	3,820	−33
Letters & Gains	506	466	412	531	575	546	494	−52
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	547	635	635	589	634	721	641	−80
Total Local Expense	3,010,850	4,177,332	4,040,476	3,637,788	4,279,485	4,358,146	5,229,467	+871,321
Home Missions	34,079	34,910	40,499	49,679	54,901	62,373	66,940	+4,567
Foreign Missions	104,393	133,367	117,287	117,861	140,979	161,977	162,850	+873
State Missions	23,134	19,271	28,206	27,221	33,116	29,504	35,688	+6,184
Cooperative Program	278,916	283,442	317,156	344,529	383,598	415,813	432,280	+16,457
Assoc. Missions	43,010	47,625	49,373	55,658	58,633	61,419	74,549	+13,130
Total Missions	592,291	588,381	653,479	714,477	782,110	938,329	988,592	+50,263
Total Local Expend. and Missions	3,603,141	4,765,713	4,693,955	4,350,065	5,061,595	5,296,475	6,218,059	+891,674

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF ALL CHURCHES 1985 — $5,599,301 1986 — $5,922,909

An increase of $323,608

RATIO OF RESIDENT MEMBERS TO BAPTISMS IS:
1985: 32.0 to 1
1986: 35.0 to 1

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee met quarterly during the year 1985-86. Reports from organizations and committees were heard. Items of business that needed attention after the annual associational meeting were handled.

The following recommendations were approved by the committee in regular business sessions:

(1) That the Association apply for funds in amount of $1,250 and engage Mike Evans as a ten-week summer worker for New Hope Missions and that the Association help with his travel expenses.
(2) That the moderator appoint a committee of 7 (4 ministers and 3 laymen) to study the Constitution and By-laws of our Association and present proper revision at the annual meeting.
(3) That keyholders of the Baptist Center were to be director of missions, secretary, moderator, custodian, chairman of building and grounds committee, chairman of furnishings committee, and director of Seminary Extension. Any program director may request a key and shall return it at end of program.
(4) To make application for the new Annuity Board Plan for Director of Missions Bill Goble and staff (director of missions or pastor pays 5%; church or association pays 10%).
(5) To dedicate the 1986 annual associational minutes to Rev. Paul Lovingood and Mrs. Knolan Benfield.
(6) To revise the Constitution as suggested by the Constitutional Revision Committee.
(7) To adopt an Associational Long-Range Strategy Planning Program.
(8) To adopt the proposed 1986-87 budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Busch, Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT
Report of Expenses
October 1, 1985 — September 30, 1986

Beginning Balance		$ 9,649.48
Income from Churches	$77,741.87	
Income: Other	4,610.50	
Total Income		82,352.37
Total		$92,001.85

I. PERSONNEL Services

221	Director of Missions (DOM)	$17,684.51
221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,058.00
222	Clerk	795.00
223	Treasurer	1,144.28
224	Secretary (Tax Defer. Annuity) Retire. $200/mo. deducted from salary	4,785.04
224.5		

224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	211.83
225	Lawn Care Custodian (if needed)	1,099.66
227	FICA (for all employees)	515.89
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($75 × 9)	966.48
		$30,260.69

II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE

231	Convention Expense	821.05
232	Retirement — DOM (Annuity BC.); Tax Exempt $1,828.40 (CRBA); Tax Deferred $1,200 (DOM)	2,883.36
235	Travel Allowance	3,259.92
236	Christmas Allowance	375.00
237	Life and Medical Insurance	3,408.39
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000.00
239	Utilities (DOM) $1,200	1,800.00
		18,547.72

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

241	Sunday School	567.05
241.5	Vacation Bible School	190.88
242	Church Training	242.48
242.5	Youth Activities	17.77
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	100.00
242.7	Singles' Ministry	200.00
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors)	164.51
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,053.83
245	Church Music	
246	TACMO Church Media-Library Organization	22.09
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE Included)	211.88
248	Seminary Extension	200.00
249	Contingency Fund	10.00
		2,980.49

IV. SERVICE MINISTRIES

254	Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	3,737.27
257	Evangelism Clinic and Rally	33.00
258	Annual Meeting	273.25
		4,043.52

V. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

261.1	Utilities	2,468.74
261.2	Telephone	1,185.23
262	Insurance	309.00
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	2,241.68
266	Maintenance and Purchase (Off. Equipment)	238.50
267	Capital Improvements	1,915.39
		8,358.54

VI. MISSIONS

281	New Hope Missions (expanding program and facilities — $100/month)	2,491.62

DESIGNATED:

Good News America	2,676.81
Hmong Bibles	200.50
Piano Fund	246.00
Associational Meals	1,195.00
Associational Minutes (Annuals)	1,932.46
Greater Rochester Association	2,293.50
Church Growth Seminar	298.62
New Hope Mission	727.32
Pastors' Conference	25.00
Baptist State Convention "M" Night	507.88
TOTAL DESIGNATED	10,103.09

Total Expenses $76,785.67
Ending Balance $15,216.18

Savings Account Balance $4,748.76

THINK AT LEAST 3% FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS!

CATAWBA RIVER REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1985 — September 30, 1986

CHURCH	Total Received	For Budget	For Meals	For Minutes	Good News America	Prayer for Spiritual Awakening	VBS Off.	Piano Fund	Pastors' Conf.	Office Supplies Copies	Greater Rochester	New Hope	Church Growth Seminar	WPCC Campus Ministry
Abee's Grove	1,014.00	780.00	30.00	80.00	104.00								20.00	
Amherst	1,275.00	1,200.00	35.00	40.00										
Antioch	867.00	804.00	15.00	48.00										
Asheville St.	1,170.00	1,000.00	30.00	40.00	100.00									
Bethel	1,618.29	1,383.78	-0-	48.00						186.51				
Bethlehem	32.00	-0-	-0-	32.00										
Brookwood	1,533.42	1,368.42	20.00	48.00				47.00			50.00			
Burkemont	2,283.00	2,125.00	50.00	48.00									60.00	
Calvary	3,808.70	3,600.00	55.00	48.00						15.70	70.00		20.00	
Calvin Heights	775.00	650.00	25.00	100.00										
Catawba Valley	842.50	600.00	25.00	100.00	117.50									
Central	1,255.00	1,200.00	15.00	40.00										
Community	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-										
Con. Springs, F.	560.00	350.00	20.00	48.00				50.00			92.00			
Cross Memorial	1,412.00	1,404.00	-0-	8.00										
Drexel, First	2,641.98	2,500.00	45.00	40.00							*300.00	36.98	20.00	
Drexel Mem.	1,209.50	1,061.50	20.00	28.00	100.00									
El Bethel	2,720.07	2,531.07	30.00	20.00	139.00									
Enon	1,704.89	1,564.89	20.00	100.00									20.00	
Friendship	608.45	569.95	15.00	24.00										
Glen Alp. F.	977.99	937.99	20.00	20.00										
Grace	694.00	644.00	10.00	40.00										
Grandview	635.00	600.00	20.00	15.00										
High Peak	1,816.67	1,785.67	15.00	16.00										
Hopewell	1,392.00	1,245.00	35.00	12.00	100.00							*300.00		
Icard's Gr.	490.63	455.63	15.00	20.00										
Lake James	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-										
Lakeview	400.00	300.00	20.00	80.00										
Miss. Ridge	2,214.00	300.00	10.00	4.00	200.00						1,200.00	500.00		
Morganton F.	5,280.00	5,000.00	40.00	40.00	200.00									
Morganton, N.	1,154.00	1,100.00	30.00	24.00										
Mt. Calvary	2,739.92	2,149.92	30.00	40.00							500.00		20.00	
Mt. Home	3,106.98	2,674.98	40.00	48.00	324.00								20.00	
Mt. Olive	840.83	685.33	20.00	24.00	91.50								20.00	
Mt. View #1	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-										
Mt. View #2	1,489.73	1,424.73	25.00	40.00										

CHURCH	Total Received	For Budget	For Meals	For Minutes	Good News America	Prayer for Spiritual Awakening	VBS Off.	Piano Fund	Pastors' Conf.	Office Supplies Copies	Greater Rochester	New Hope	Church Growth Seminar	WPCC Campus Ministry
Mull's Grove	860.88	738.88	25.00	48.00				24.00	25.00					
Muddy Creek	725.50	725.50	-0-	-0-										
New Hope	283.20	283.20	-0-	-0-										
North Laurel	602.67	568.67	10.00	24.00										
Oak Grove	914.00	819.00	15.00	40.00	40.00									
Pleasant Hill	1,625.50	1,200.00	20.00	52.00	267.50		86.00							
Pleasant Ridge	1,324.00	1,000.00	35.00	24.00	265.00									
Pleasant View	2,228.53	1,933.53	30.00	80.00	185.00									
Riverside	276.44	212.44	15.00	24.00				25.00						
Ruth. Coll. F.	1,542.28	1,282.28	15.00	40.00	90.00	15.00					80.00		20.00	
Silver Creek	63.00	-0-	15.00	48.00										
Smyrna	1,060.00	950.00	-0-	40.00			70.00							
S. Mountain	1,693.00	1,680.00	5.00	8.00										
Southside	596.24	468.00	30.00	12.00	62.50		23.74							
Trinity	634.00	600.00	10.00	24.00										
United	1,373.44	1,328.44	25.00	20.00										
Valdese, East	1,979.84	1,758.84	25.00	96.00	100.00									
Valdese, First	4,126.18	3,357.68	70.00	40.00	337.00						301.50		20.00	
Walker Road	798.06	728.06	30.00	40.00										
Westview	459.56	459.56												
Zion	4,013.00	3,647.50	45.00	80.00	240.50									
TOTALS	77,741.87	67,736.94	1,200.00	2,103.00	3,063.50	15.00	179.74	146.00	25.00	202.21	2,293.50	536.98	240.00	-0-

OTHER RECEIPTS

CHURCH	Total Received	For Budget	For Meals	For Minutes	Good News America	Prayer for Spiritual Awakening	VBS Off.	Piano Fund	Pastors' Conf.	Office Supplies Copies	Greater Rochester	New Hope	Church Growth Seminar	WPCC Campus Ministry
Interest Earned	597.37	597.37												
Copy. & Off. Supplies	157.93									157.93				
WPCC Campus Ministry	880.00													880.00
Chapel Piano Fund	121.00							121.00						
Refunds (H. Bibles, ASSIST, Goble)	209.90	209.90												
RA Conclave	96.00	96.00												
Hmong Bibles	165.00	165.00												
New Hope	300.00											300.00		
M. Evans Sal. (BSC)	1,250.00											1,250.00		
SS Plan Books	41.30	41.30												
Prayer for Spiritual Awakening	15.00					15.00								
Media Rentals	80.00									80.00				
NC Sales Tax Ref.	181.22	181.22												
"M" Night — Togo	506.78	506.78												
Miscellaneous	9.00	9.00												
OTHER RECEIPTS	4,610.50	1,806.57				15.00		121.00		237.93		1,550.00		880.00
TOTALS	82,352.37	69,543.51	1,200.00	2,103.00	3,063.50	30.00	179.74	267.00	25.00	440.14	2,293.50	2,086.98	240.00	880.00

*Sent directly by church

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
October 1985 — September 1986

Miles Traveled: 16,700 (approx.)

Ministry in and among the Churches: 79 churches, 151 days, 217 various services, preached sermons, taught January Bible study, taught Sunday School classes, taught Deacon Ministry Plan, gave brief talks, greets, etc. in worship services, attended special services, such as revivals, homecomings, deacon and minister ordinations, dedications, note-burning, prayer meeting, recognition and installation services. Conducted some funerals and weddings (helped conduct funeral of one of our beloved ministers, Rev. Paul Lovingood). Thanks for allowing me to speak, preach, and teach in your churches! Took 2 vacation days in October, 3 at Christmas, and 8 days in late June.

Other Ministry Related Work: brought messages at Foothills Nursing Home; Burke County Jail Ministry coordinator, Days Inn On-Call Chaplain; visited hospitals, member of Citizens United for Burke (CUB) and serve as treasurer; fairly regular Thursday night prospect visitation for church and our Lord; visited jail, worked on New Work Corps summer worker, Mike Evans; Big A Club in Hillcrest area conducted by Mrs. Goble and others; members of Morganton Area Ministerial Association (MAMA); took indigent persons to physicians and hospitals; served as coordinator for "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals in spring of 1986. Counseled with church leaders and pastor selection committees.

Activities in Baptist Center: worked with various committees: advisory steering committee, nominating committees, pastor selection committees; ministers' conference program planning committee; annual meeting program planning committee; constitutional study and revision committee, etc.; many individual conferences with director of missions; 3 Seminary Extension classes held weekly for a portion of the year, 2 Seminary Extension classes held weekly at other times, meeting place for weekly ministers' conference, meeting place for executive committees; produced and distributed Books of Reports (made over 325 copies); about 525 12-page calendars of activities produced and mailed; produced and mailed between 525-570 monthly *Currents* for the 11 months (excluded July); many promotional mail-outs, much communication by telephone.

Associational Meetings: Four executive committee, about 30 ministers' conferences, "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals; Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, and Brotherhood training and inspirational meetings as calendared. Many other associational events and activities as calendared with some events planned and conducted that were not calendared.

Denominational Work Promoted: Most of the emphases of the Southern Baptist Convention and N. C. State Baptist Convention as calendared, especially the "Good News America — God Loves You" spring nationwide revivals. Church Growth was emphasized here in our association with a "Church Growth Seminar" and a Seminary Extension Course in "Church Growth" held at the Baptist Center.

Meetings Outside Association: SBC in Atlanta, Ga.; mission tour (and preaching) to encourage pastors in San Francisco, California (during vacation days); conducted Sunday School workshop in Newland; Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; Mission Vacation Bible School/Backyard Bible Club State Clinic, Hickory; Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest; ASSIST Week at Ridgecrest; Annual DOM Conf., Wingate College; Evangelism Conf.,

Greensboro; sermons and funeral; Citizens United for Burke; Morganton Area Ministerial Association; N. C. General Bd./Conv. Staff/DOM Meeting at CaRAway; State VBS Clinic, Asheville; conducted revival services at Cleveland, N. C.; Regional Adult Leadership Clinic; N. C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte; Region 8 Mission Fellowships; preached minister's ordination sermon, Taylorsville; Regional Evangelism Conf., Hickory; Church Building Planning Conf., Marion.

Thank you for your prayerful and financial support of associational missions, our Cooperative Program, and other mission endeavors this year.

Let's work together to do God's will as we are the family of God — a fellowship of churches on mission for our Lord in Burke County (and McDowell) to get the gospel out to a lost world.

Sincerely in Christ,
William Goble, Jr.

SUGGESTED CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTIONAL REVISION

Article 2

(Sec. e) — Delete "The Reception and Location of New Churches Committee." Insert "Membership and Mutual Care Committee." Elsewhere under Sec. e delete and insert the same as indicated above.

Article 3

Delete "Objects" and insert "Purpose."

Article 6

Under (A), add "It shall be the prerogative of the moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires." Also insert "Revised" after word "order."

Under (H) 1, add instead of "Chairman of the Missions Committee," "Director of Missions Development" and instead of the "Associational Church Media Center Organization," insert "Director of Church Media." Add "Director of Music" instead of "Associational Music Director."

Under (H), 1. (3), delete "Promotion" in "Executive Promotion Committee" and elsewhere throughout the Constitution.

Under (H), 2, add "including representatives and special ministries leaders."

Under (H), 3, change "Relief and Annuity" to "S.B. Annuity Plan." Change "Homes for the Aging" to "Baptist Retirement Homes."

Under (H), 4. (1), delete entire paragraph of "Committee on Evangelism."

Under (H), 4. c, change (2) to (1), (3) to (2), (4) to (3), (5) to (4), (6) to (5), (7) to (6), and delete all of (8). Change (9) to (7), (10) to (8), (11) to (9), and (12) to (10).

Under (H), new (2) delete "The Reception and Location of New Churches Committee" and insert "Membership and Mutual Care Committee."
Also add "C. To perform duties as described in **Article 2,** Sec. e."
Also add "D. The moderator shall serve as chairman."

Under (H), new (4) beside "Moderator" add "Chairman" in parenthesis.

Under (H), new (5) beside word "Moderator" add "chairman" in parenthesis.

Under (H), old (8) delete all.

Under (H), new (9) delete "Historian" after the word "Treasurer." In middle of new (9) delete "heads of the associational organizations" and insert

"Directors of the Associational Councils." Change "July" to "April." Change "meetings" to "meeting." Delete word "meeting" and insert "committee."

Under new (9) take last 2 lines out and insert them after new (10) and call it new (11). Change committee numbers to read (1), (2), (4), (8), and (9). New (11) reads "Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee."

Under (H), add 5. after new (11). "The Evangelism Council and the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the nominating committee."

Article 8

Delete word "Promotion" here and elsewhere it may be found. Delete entire first sentence and insert "The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the association, (b) all active pastors and retired ministers of the association."

Respectfully submitted,
Constitutional Study and Revision Committee
J. J. Thornburg, Chairman

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on forty-seven college or university campuses across the state. Fortunately, one of these campuses is Western Piedmont Community College. The ministry at Western Piedmont is only a part-time endeavor led by area ministers who volunteer their time and efforts to this need, but it is a very viable ministry, just the same.

During the past year, there have been numerous hours spent in building relationships with the students of Western Piedmont Community College as well as time spent in counseling and leading students to come to grips with who they are, what their life goals are and the role Christ plays in their decision-making processes. As a result of this ministry, we had representation at the Baptist Student Fall Convention at Ridgecrest. We also had a student, for the second year, serve as a summer missionary at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell.

During the school year, students across the state raised about $50,000.00 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period, and then spent the summer, a semester, or an entire year serving Christ in a missions situation. Students, under the leadership of ministers, employed by your Cooperative Program dollars, are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Campus Ministry.

Jim Everette
Minister of Education
Drexel First Baptist Church
WPCC Campus Minister

REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Ralph May Chairman

First Day ..... Mount Calvary
Speaker ..... Rev. Marcus Sizemore
Alternate ..... Rev. Clyde Paige
Evening Session ..... Mt. View Two
Second Day ..... Hopewell
Speaker ..... Rev. Donald Lovelace
Alternate ..... Rev. Douglas Privette

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

It is the desire and purpose of your Associational Missions Committee to develop and promote missions in our Association and among our churches. The Missions Committee wishes to thank each church in our association who has supported the Greater Rochester Baptist Association and the New Hope Mission this year.

As a committee, let us encourage your church to place the New Hope Baptist Mission in your church budget or at least consider a special offering for this mission. This is an Associational effort under the wing of Zion Baptist as the "Mother" church. The financial support received for this mission through the State Convention Church Planters Assistance Fund will soon expire. Then the financial needs of the mission will be completely upon our association and Zion Baptist Church.

Through the combined support of our Association and the State Convention we were able to have a student from Southeastern Seminary work with the New Hope Mission and several special projects in our Association for ten weeks this past summer.

Many of our churches participated in mission projects in West Virginia and several other states as well as in countries overseas this past year, and we commend them for a job well done.

One of the increasing needs in our Association is Mission Committees in the local churches. The Associational Missions Committee is available to assist in any way to help begin and develop these needed committees to guide its churches in fulfilling their action programs.

On behalf of our Missions Committee, let me say thanks to every church for their effort in missions.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Hollar,
Missions Committee

EVANGELISM REPORT

The bottom line of all ministries, missions, worship and education in our local churches is evangelism. It is the spiritual support system of our fellowships. Jesus was the personification of evangelism. The Holy Spirit is our motivator and the heavenly Father the Originator of evangelism. Do we — as the Lord's followers — dare to be guilty of the sin of omission by not fulfilling the heart-throb of the Holy Trinity? I do not think so. My prayer is that God's Holy Spirit will create such a burden in our hearts for lost souls that we can

neither rest day nor night, until we are thrust into our streets, avenues and highways seeking those lost ones for Christ. That is our primary mission as a church and as a Southern Baptist denomination.

This past year, during our "GOOD NEWS AMERICA REVIVALS," we had (29) churches in our association participating in this effort. As a result of this Good News America Revival we had:

1. professions of faith 99
2. rededications 893
3. transfer of letters 14
4. enrollment in Sunday School 56
5. prospects discovered 1,579
6. New Testaments distributed 2,797

That is a beautiful beginning! But we need to follow this up by becoming committed to *"CHALLENGE 10/90."* This outreach program more than anything else challenges us to put our discipleship into practice. Let me share some of the vision and highlights of this *CHALLENGE FOR THE NINETIES.*

1. Enroll 10 million people in Sunday School by Sept. 30, 1990.
2. Prepare 1 million members for evangelistic teaching, witnessing and ministry.
3. 8,000 new Sunday Schools begun, including 2,000 new ethnic ones.
4. 30,000 Sunday School Leadership Diplomas earned.
5. 10,000 churches with "Weekly Workers' Meetings."
6. 10,000 churches with Outreach Bible Study groups.

These goals represent stepping-stones on the way to reaching a vision — reaching lost people for Christ; taking Bible Study to people; and having workers trained to provide the best leadership for classes and departments.

I urge you to pray for this awesome challenge — get personally involved yourself by the grace of God and ask God to give you a vision of your own local community for Christ.

1985 baptismal ratio: 32 to 1
1986 baptismal ratio: 35 to 1

Respectfully submitted,
Joe B. Church, Director of Evangelism

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptists organized as a convention in May 1845. The Foreign Mission Board is the convention's channel through which churches share the gospel with people of all nations. The home office has been located in Richmond, Virginia, since its organizational meeting in 1845.

There were many accomplishments in our Foreign Mission work in 1985. More than 158,600 of the world's people found Christ and were baptized in 1985 through Foreign Mission Board related efforts. This is 12 church members per baptism compared to the average of 41 members per baptism in the Southern Baptist Convention last year.

A record 429 persons were named for missionary service. There are many requests for missionaries going unfilled, particularly for preachers. We now have work in 106 countries — two entered in 1985 — Zaire and Reunion. However Sudan was dropped from the country list because Southern Baptist missionaries no longer live there.

Also, a record of 6,759 Southern Baptists were short-term volunteers in

1985. Many of these were involved in hunger-related projects, but the majority were involved in direct evangelism efforts.

Receipts through the Cooperative Program were $59,325,346, up to 6.62 percent from 1984. Southern Baptists gave $4.10 per capita to the Foreign Mission Board through the Cooperative Progam.

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering giving increased by 11.63 percent to $64,775,764. This averaged out to $4.51 per Southern Baptist. Some Southern Baptists gave beyond the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering through wills, insurance policies and cash donations.

Hunger and relief gifts were up 64 percent in 1985. Allocated for hunger and relief during 1985 was $9.2 million. Two million dollars of this was for relief work in Ethiopia with the other $7.2 million going to help 39 other countries of the world.

Two exciting things happened in 1985. One was the Global Evangelization Strategy Consultation, which brought together 42 Baptist leaders from 21 nations where Southern Baptist missionaries now serve. In this meeting were plans on how to reach the world's people for Christ and information about each group's resources. (This meeting was held at Ridgecrest, N.C.) The other event was the forming of the Cooperative Services International to respond to the rapidly expanding professional and social service opportunities in China where missionaries cannot serve. Southern Baptist missionaries have not been in China in over 30 years.

Our Foreign Mission Board president, R. Keith Parks, says the complexities of our world, the sensitivities in different parts of the world, and the constant shifting of political and religious forces provide us a never-ending challenge. Please pray that we will reach out to people and bring them Jesus Christ, that we will thoughtfully, wisely plan our efforts, honestly and sincerely and keep the whole world in view.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Bush

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board supports 3,635, persons in various activities, ranging from career missionaries to people receiving "field assistance" for specific jobs, such as assisting in a Baptist center, or for specific needs, such as travel money for a bivocational pastor. This work is carried out in all 50 states and in the American territories of Samoa, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Industry, prisons, hospitals, and military support 1,778 other missionaries in their institutions. More than 49,000 Southern Baptists serve as volunteer missionaries.

As of December 31, 1985, North Carolina had 15 missionaries, 19 missionary associates, 2 Church Planter Apprentices, 3 US-2ers, 4 Language Pastoral Assistants, for a total of 62 missionary personnel.

In 1985, through the efforts of all Home Mission personnel, there were 67,793 professions of faith, 32,852, additions to churches, and 4,586 decisions for special services. Also, the Home Mission Board assisted in starting 675 new churches and 2,009 missions, and $23 million was loaned for purchase of new church sites and church construction.

There remains much to be done. Goals of the Home Mission Board include starting 5,000 new churches by 1990, and reaching a total of 50,000 Southern

Baptist churches by the year 2000. Presently we have about 37,000 Southern Baptist churches. Current projects include enlisting one million persons in 20,000 Southern Baptist churches to be involved in ministry and witnessing by 1990.

These goals are a reminder to us that we stand at a threshold of opportunity in our land — with 155-160 million lost persons in the United States. Our hope is that each Catawba River Association church will increase their Home Mission giving in 1987 to help reach these people.

Deserving our prayerful attention, also, in the coming months is the selection of a new president of the Home Mission Board. William Tanner resigned June 30, 1986 after a decade of leadership toward the goals of Bold Mission Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner, Representative

STEWARDSHIP

Southern Baptists' stewardship theme for 1986 is "Show His Love — Give," based on II Corinthians 5:14-15. The theme addresses a quality of Christian living to be achieved and a tangible expression of that quality through showing His love and ours to others. The strength of this theme comes from its Biblical basis; the two verses speak to the "cause" and "effect" of Christian living.

The *cause* of our giving is addressed by Paul in verse 14: our love for Christ. The *effect* of our giving ought to be pointed toward others because our love for others limits our living for ourselves alone.

Through prayer and financial support, we become partners with over 7,000 Southern Baptist missionaries who daily "show His love" on mission fields in 106 countries and the 50 United States of America.

Southern Baptists are co-laborers with God and each other as we remember to enact an old hymn sung in Baptist camp meetings and revivals which says, "All is vain unless the Spirit of the Holy Ones comes down. Brethren pray and holy manna will be showered all around."

In 1980 at a religious conference sponsored by the Home Mission Board, Avery Willis, supervisor of the Adult Section of the Church Training Department at the Sunday School Board, presented the full implications of the Baptist goal to tell everyone in the world about Christ by the year 2000.

"By the year A.D. 2000, the population of the world is predicted to be more than six billion people," Willis said. "If we are going to reach the world for Christ, that means that we will have to witness to 300 million persons — more than the population of the United States every year for the next twenty years," he added.

That challenge is still with us. Let us do our part in the Catawba River Baptist Association through prayer, evangelism, and financial support through the Cooperative Program to make this dream of sharing Christ with every person in the world by A.D. 2000 a reality. May God's blessings be upon all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1986 REPORT

Theme: Fruit Bearing Christians

Thirty years ago God enabled the churches of Region 8 of North Carolina Baptists to develop a camp for the promotion of missions and the reaching of children and youth for Christ. This was in the dream of the late M. L. Smith of Fallston, N.C., when he donated most of the land for this camp.

Without exception God has done a wonderful work each year. Churches and interested individuals have prayed and given financial support. Through the years, they rejoiced with us knowing that so many young lives have been blessed.

There were 966 who attended our regular camps. Many visitors came each week. There were 1200 attending day camps and retreats. There were 87 saved and 181 other decisions. Campers made a commitment to be fruit-bearing Christians and led to pray each day for world missions.

It was thrilling to hear many of the campers give testimonies about receiving Christ or rededicating their lives to Him.

All of us were challenged by our theme to be more involved in bearing Christian fruit and glorifying the Father (John 15:8). In our camp program, children are involved in Bible study, mission study, memorizing scripture, worship and recreation.

Please join with us in daily prayer that campers will continue to grow spiritually and be fruit-bearing Christians.

Rejoice with us that the Retreat Center is being used. We have three other cottages for retreats. Contact us for retreats.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

REPORT OF WORK OF THE GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1986

Dear Friends in Catawba River Baptist Association,

The Greater Rochester Baptist Association greatly appreciates the support through prayers, mission groups, and money that you provide each year. This support has helped us continue our work through ten churches and one mission.

Our churches continue to reach out to the more than 1,300,000 people in our association. Less than ½ of these people claim any church affiliation. Please pray for us as we try to break down barriers to witness to people who have little interest in religion. Pray for the ten pastors in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association as they struggle with limited finances to guide their churches to grow and to reach out. Please pray for Newark, Pleasant Valley, and Hamlin churches as they purchase land and plan toward church buildings in the future.

Norman Beckham left Rochester January 1, 1986 to go to Michigan where he became director of missions of an association near Detroit. Greater Rochester Association was without a director of missions until July 1 when I came to the association as the new director of missions.

Greater Rochester Baptist Association has been chosen as a Mega Focus city.

The association had developed a five-year plan with the help of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies. Please pray for us as we work to carry out these plans.

New Covenant Church in Canadaigua does not have a pastor at the present time. Please pray that the Lord will guide them to a man with a mission vision.

Our churches are fragile and struggling. They appreciate any support you can give.

In His Service,
Rusty Sumerall

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension brings quality education close to home for all of us in Catawba River Association. During 1985-86, a total of 14 persons enrolled in one or more courses offered through the Catawba River Seminary Extension Center.

According to Robert Rownd, director, the center offered 6 courses, taught by Robert Rownd and Forrest Ridings.

Plans for the coming year include one course per quarter.

Catawba River Association is among some 300 Baptist associations working with the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist seminaries to co-sponsor local ministry training centers for its people. The Seminary Extension Department is part of the Seminary External Education Division housed in the Southern Baptist Convention Building in Nashville, Tennessee. In addition to the network of centers, the Seminary Extension Department offers most of its courses through correspondence.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT — 1986

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell — During 1986, there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan — Enjoys a national reputation as a two year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb — On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president, begun in July, 1976. On June 1, Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill — A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith — "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest — Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate — Looking toward its one hundredth anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Miller

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

IMPACT 90. From the Church Media Library Department (SBC), an exciting plan has been announced. It is a four year goal to stress the importance of the Media Libraries. A special theme for each year is projected:

1986-87 Media Libraries .....Touching Lives
1987-88 Media Libraries .....Improving Learning
1988-89 Media Libraries .....Enriching Worship
1989-90 Media Libraries .....Strengthening Ministry

For the coming year, we are challenged to touch lives by providing resource materials for every individual, and for every organization in the church. Each issue of the Church Media Library Magazine will promote IMPACT 90, and all meetings and conferences will emphasize the yearly themes. Each theme denotes a function of the church, as witness, education, worship, and ministry.

With the beginning of this Associational year, let's take inventory of our existing media libraries — "Where we are and where we want to be." New opportunites and new ideas come with each new year. "Catch the vision of what media library work is . . . Touching Lives. Be a witness!"

(Excerpts from the Church Media Library Magazine)

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Bolinger

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians — fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not — and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year.* Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
John Crupper

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The faithful support which the Southern Baptist Convention has always given to the Bible cause is a blessing from God and a source of great encouragement to us. We are grateful to have you as partners in our worldwide ministry.

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation during 1985. As the year advanced, calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the third world. In active cooperation with our associates in the United Bible Societies, an international partnership of which the American Bible Society is a leading member and through which we conduct our work overseas, more than 542,000,000 Scriptures were distributed worldwide in 1985 alone, an increase of almost 5 percent over 1984. Through the United Bible Societies we are also supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world. In 360 of these languages a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

In the United States, 1985 was a year of expansion for the American Bible Society. A total of 96,222,967 Scriptures were distributed nationwide. In the forefront of distribution efforts were more than 66,500 volunteers, dedicated Christian laymen, women and young people actively and creatively engaged in promoting the Bible causes across the country.

In 1985, Southern Baptists contributed $298,339 to the American Bible Society. As has been the case in the past, the largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. Your generosity is a wonderful sign of Christian caring and solidarity with the thousands of men, women and children across the globe who long to read the Scriptures in their own languages.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard J. Tallent

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1986-87

		1985-86	1986-87
I. PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions (DOM)	17,791.04	18,858.50
221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,061.00	3,157.00
222	Clerk	795.00	845.00
223	Treasurer	1,125.00	1,200.00
224	Secretary (Retirement $200/mo. salary reduction plan)	7,030.00	7,410.00
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	500.00	500.00
225	Lawn Care Custodian (*If Needed* — 30 × $36.50)	949.00	1,095.00
227	FICA (for all employees)	786.00	838.00
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($75 × 9)	675.00	675.00
		32,712.04	34,578.50

		1985-86	1986-87
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
232	Retirement — DOM (Annuity Bd.); Tax Exempt $1,948.40 (CRBA) Salary Reduction Plan, Tax Deferred $1,200 (DOM)	3,028.40	3,148.40
235	Travel Allowance	3,260.00	3,600.00
236	Christmas Allowance	375.00	375.00
237	Life and Medical Insurance	2,968.44	3,226.00
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000.00	6,000.00
239	Utilities (DOM)	1,800.00	2,000.00
		18,431.84	19,349.40
III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	600.00	1,000.00
241.5	Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
242	Church Training	400.00	400.00
242.5	Youth Activities	300.00	400.00
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	100.00	100.00
242.7	Singles' Ministry	200.00	200.00
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors	615.00	550.00
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,135.00	1,190.00
245	Church Music	100.00	100.00
246	TACMO Church Media-Library Organization	50.00	50.00
246-5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE Included)	350.00	350.00
248	Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
249	Contingency Fund	50.00	50.00
249.5	Long Range Strategy Planning — Service & Retreat		500.00
		4,300.00	5,290.00
IV. SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	3,300.00	3,300.00
257	Evangelism Clinic and Rally	500.00	250.00
258	Annual Meeting	300.00	400.00
		4,100.00	3,950.00
V. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	3,300.00	3,300.00
261.2	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00
262	Insurance	400.00	400.00
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	2,900.00	2,900.00
266	Maintenance and Purchase (Office Equipment)	1,500.00	1,500.00
267	Capital Improvements		
		9,300.00	9,300.00

		1985-86	1986-87
VI. MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission (expanding program and facilities)	1,200.00	1,500.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$70,043.88	$73,967.90

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow E. Busch, Chairman and Moderator
Budget and Finance Committee

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain, and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,400 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave

$566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Cline

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state through the various, available media.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to those individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985 through June, 1986:

— Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
— Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
— Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
— Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
— Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
— Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
— A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
— Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions, Carolyn Bunting.

We believe that the participation of North Carolina Baptists is critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gouge, Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES'
Annual Report To The Association
1986

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundredth and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

Update/Hickory-Lenoir Area

The Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Area office is located at 828 9th Avenue, N. E. in Hickory. From this office Iredell, Catawba, Caldwell, Burke, Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Wilkes, Watauga, Surry and Yadkin counties are served. Through the area office, applications for all Baptist Children's Homes' services are received and processed.

Referrals to Baptist Children's homes may be made by anyone. However, it is only at the request of the legal custodian that application can be made and services received.

Local churches and associations continue to be supportive of the work of Baptist Children's Homes. We deeply appreciate the words of encouragement and the prayers which continue to come our way.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Donna B. Lail, Hickory-Lenoir Area Director (704) 327-9373
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Respectfully submitted,
James Session

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is charged by the denomination with the responsibility of administering retirement and insurance programs to meet the needs of ministers, church employees, denomina-

tional and institutional employees, and seminary students. Money contributed by churches, agencies, and individuals is held in trust by the Annuity Board to provide for these benefits.

A relief and supplemental assistance program assists needy, disabled and retired ministers and widows of ministers. This program is funded by the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program and by private donations to the Annuity Board's Endowment Department.

This is a growing program as we may notice from the Financial Highlights:

	1985	1984
Total Assets	$1,689,798,415	$1,430,966,407
Premium Income	122,419,866	107,462,456
Investment Income	197,679,430	115,374,232
Retirement Benefits Paid	43,747,325	36,212,973
Insurance Benefits Paid	42,975,735	40,688,775
Total Number of Annuitants	15,127	14,011

Last year nearly 16,000 annuitants received approximately $44 million in retirement benefits.

Another benefit was added in 1985: The Mail Service Prescription Drug Program. Already, thank-you notes are being received from those benefiting from the savings.

If those pastors and denominational employees who are not already in the program could realize the benefits coming to them after retirement, they would seek to get into the program immediately. My regret is that I did not get into the program earlier than I did.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Long

P.S. *Every church* in our association is encouraged to prayerfully consider participating in the new Expanded Church Annuity Plan (for pastors and staff) to become effective January 1, 1988. A church vote and a commitment (application) form are required. The forms are to be available soon for churches to use. Benefits of all the former Annuity plan will be preserved, but there will be only *one* SBC plan — the expanded plan after January 1, 1988.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes — institutions, agencies, mission causes — with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency and school and institution supported by Baptists.

An indirect, but profound benefit to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, the individual who elects to commit to Kingdom use a portion of his estate assets, is during his lifetime a more committed steward. He enjoys his giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be counted as profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of: (1) Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of the resources. (2) The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support — the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now. (3) Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished. (4) Counsel in wise decisions for endowing any Baptist cause — for instance, we may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if we know the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain the cemetery!

Specifically, the local church may be benefitted by:

1. Encourage members to name local churches in their wills. A percent of the estate is usually to be preferred, rather than a dollar amount.
2. The church may receive real estate in a Life Estate agreement. The individual deeds to the church certain property, or a portion of such property, maintaining all rights and responsibilities to it for life or for a designated period, and then the property becomes that of the church.
3. Appreciated property and securities, "E" bonds, church bonds, bank shares, and nearly any property of value can be transferred into a trust which can benefit the individual and the church — now or at a future date.
4. The Foundation assists churches in establishing their own endowment or "Foundation" committees, then works with the committee to promote estate stewardship among the people. The Foundation can — and does — serve as fiscal agent, managing the memorial funds, etc. received as a result of church committee's efforts, and then distributes the income back to the church or other designated beneficiaries.
5. Local churches are now investing special funds which they hold for some future cause, with the Foundation for loans to new churches, to associations to purchase property for new churches, etc.
6. Local churches, or specific programs of local churches, may be named beneficiary and owner of insurance policies, or the church may be named co-beneficiary, secondary beneficiary, remainder beneficiary, residual beneficiary, or even dividends may be assigned to the church. Tax consequences may accrue to the donor in each case.
7. Church now receives trust income from individual trusts administered by the Foundation for: cemetery maintenance, helping pay current building debt, future construction of activities building, future construction of sanctuary, capital improvements, senior adult ministry, youth summer mission programs, homebound and tape ministry, benevolent committee which meets local benevolent needs, sanctuary flowers, outreach in missions, special offerings, Children's Homes, specific items of general grounds and building maintenance, Cooperative Program, scholarship grants and loans.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports, can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Adapted from report from N.C. Baptist Foundation

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

At the annual session of the Baptist State Convention in November of 1985, action was taken to observe two State Missions emphases and offerings each

year. One is to be the "Homes and Hospital Offering" and the other the "State Missions Offering."

The "State Missions" emphasis was observed September 7-14, 1986. The theme was CHANGING LIVES. The statewide goal was $1,125.000. The plan of distribution was:

Caraway Conference Center	$70,075
North Carolina Baptist Assembly	70,075
Caswell — Capital Funds	139,950
North Carolina Baptist Men	84,000
Heck-Jones WMU	139,950
Christian Higher Education	139,950
Mission Ministry	453,000
Christian Action League	28,000

Our Association gave $29,504.00 last year to the combined effort. This year our Association gave:

$35,688.00

Let's be about our Father's business and serve him well.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

CHRISTIAN ACTION REPORT

A number of positive things were accomplished this year concerning morals and attitudes. There was and still is a burden concerning the school curriculum. John and Sarah Crupper, Steve and Sharon Daniel, and many others, gave of themselves to enlighten our community as to the kind of sex education being taught in our schools. The result of their labors was presented to the School Board in the form of a well prepared report. This report revealed a curriculum that was designed to provide a lot of sex education that parents and churches should provide. It appeared that the School Board ignored the concern of Citizens United for Burke, P.A.V.E. and others. It is believed that as of September the School Board had modified its position but not to the extent we had hoped they would. Let us support Citizens United for Burke. They need our prayers and financial support.

We are thankful to God for all the efforts put forth to help Burke countians know that human life starts at conception. A pregnancy crises center has been established. Not only will the people who staff this center try to prevent abortions but they will present Jesus as Savior to the expectant mothers.

Let us thank God for the reports that alcohol consumption is down. That statistic should get better with the raising of the drinking age to 21. And we should be thankful that there is a good law concerning pornography.

Much has been accomplished. There are some dedicated, hard working people on the front lines in the battle against the devil. Let us be counted with them.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby G. Deviney

REPORT OF THE TEMPERANCE AND MORALS COMMITTEE

The past year has not seen any improvement in the moral climate of our Nation or our County. It is best to be candid and realistic about the matter. The

use of drugs is an increasing problem. Any drug problem that is found anywhere in the Nation is also found in Burke County. Burke countians should avoid any conclusion that we are an island of righteousness in a sea of immorality. What is true in other places is true in Burke County either to a greater or lesser degree. While we have some great Christian leaders and some great churches in this county, we will not help the moral climate of the county by pretending that they do not exist.

We must face the fact that we do have drug problems that need to be addressed. Finally, there is a broad realization in our Nation now that alcohol should be classified as a drug and that it is the worst drug problem that we have.

While some legislators are willing to fight the drug problem they are willing to do little about alcohol. The Beer Barons know what they are doing. When politicians are running for office, the beer people are there to furnish free beer for all of their campaign activities. Beer continues to flow freely while legislators look the other way. Don't be duped into thinking that beer taxes pay the way for a lot of good things in this state because beer taxes have not been increased in 20 years. The beer industry has had a free ride in North Carolina for too long.

CHILD ABUSE

On the moral scene, Child Abuse is rampant. In recent weeks, a man has been jailed in a neighboring county as a suspect in the sexual abuse and murder of little girls. Many parents live in fear that their children will be snatched. Thousands of children disappear every year and are never heard from again. Sometimes their skeletal remains are found with evidence that they were sexually abused before they were killed. Moreover, we are shocked to learn that certain cults and groups are using children for prostitution and unbelievable ritual crimes. The number of missing children has surpassed total American deaths in the Vietnam War according to the Bureau of Vital Statistics. 1.7 million teenagers were victims of violent crimes in 1984 — 50% higher than the rate of crimes against adults. Who is the enemy? There is proliferation of organizations such as the Renee Guyon Society, the North American Man/Boy Love Association, Pedophile Information Exchange, Childhood Sensuality Circle and numerous others who encourage the kind of immorality that is so shocking to us. These and others contend that sex with children at any age should be accepted and legalized. Who is included in the membership of these organizations? They include such people as Computer Experts, College Professors, Headmasters and School Teachers, Businessmen, Vicars, Clergymen, Retirees, Blue Collar Workers, Politicians, Newspaper Reporters, Scout Leaders, and a shockingly large number of family members. These terrible crimes are also encouraged by the proliferation of pornography. While North Carolina has one of the strongest pornography laws in the Nation, thanks to the Christian Action League, the battle is far from won even in this State. U.S. Attorney Sam Currin has waged war against pornography and drug traffic in this Nation. He closed down the Nation's largest distributor of pornography in Chapel Hill, N.C.

Program dispensing information may be applauded but they have been largely ineffective in stamping out the pornography industry or bringing an end to the flow of drugs, even in our State. What can Churches and Christians do? Of course, Christians should back the efforts of elected officials who are addressing these problems and attempting to pass laws that will control them

but better laws are not the ultimate answer. Many Churches have occasional Drug Programs in which an Officer will come in and inform young people about the dangers of drugs and about pornography. That may be helpful but it has not made a dent in the overall picture.

Survey after survey has demonstrated that children who are enrolled in Sunday School and who attend Church regularly have a much, much lower percentage of involvement in drug and moral problems. Many leaders are recognizing that the Church must impact the moral value systems of our young people through Biblical teaching and repeated exposure to the Gospel. Young people who are reared in the Church and in homes where they are taught to say "No" to drugs, illicit sex, and alcohol, young people who are deeply involved in church activities such as Choir Programs, Church Recreation, and Retreats as well as special Bible Study Programs are much less likely to be involved with drugs, liquor, and illicit sex. Of course, some who are involved in Church activities "break bad" and sometimes get involved but the likelihood of this happening is far, far less among young people who are deeply involved in Church than among others who are not. The best thing parents can do is to keep their children and young people in Church on a regular basis. Encourage them to participate in youth activities even if it means insisting. When young people find acceptance and fellowship among their peers in Church they are not likely to look elsewhere for it.

Of course, the young people of a Church have little money and their activities usually suffer because they have little voice in the programs and financial expenditures of a Church but the Adults of a Church will be wise to commit funds and personnel to good, healthy youth programs that will impact the lives of young people during the formative years of their lives when they are making important decisions and basically determining what kind of people they will be for the rest of their lives. Effective drug and pornography resistance will come not from laws, nor from outside pressures but from in the heart of the young person. When a young person's value systems exclude drugs, pornography and illicit sex, then he is not likely to be involved.

Robert M. Tenery

IN MEMORIAM

It is with loving memories that we pay tribute and respect through our love and gratitude for the lives of our friends and family members who have gone to be with the Lord during the past year.

May their good works, their influence on others, their devotion and dedication to God ever be mindful to us, as we seek to do His will in our daily lives.

Many passages from God's word give us comfort and assurance:

Rev. 14:13 *"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, said the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."*

II Tim. 4:7-8 *"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day, and not to me only, but unto all who love his appearing."*

Poem: *"Life,"* by John Greenleaf Whittier

Alas for him who never sees
The stars through his cypress trees!
Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
Nor looks to see the breaking day
Across the mournful marbles play!
Who hath not learned, in hours of faith,
The truth to flesh and sense unknown,
That Life is ever Lord of Death,
And Love can never lose its own!

ABEE'S GROVE
David Turner
Danny Capps

AMHERST
Mrs. Gladys Watts
Mr. Barry Poteet

ANTIOCH
Mr. Jim Coffey
Mrs. Mabel Coffey

ASHEVILLE STREET
Mr. Wilbur Clontz

BETHEL
Mr. Rubin Cannon
Mr. Izard M. Hendrix

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Frank Smith
Mr. Louie Smith
Mrs. Lizzie Smith

BROOKWOOD
Mr. George Luckadoo, Deacon
Mr. Lee Moore, Deacon
Mrs. Tressie Boone
Mr. Glen Winters

BURKEMONT
Mrs. Barbara Shell
Mrs. Louise Tucker

CALVARY
Mr. James W. Hosch, Jr.
Mrs. J. N. (Ollie) Pruett
Mrs. Delmar (Nellie) Branch
Mrs. Hessie T. Mitchell
Mr. Roy J. Whisenant
Mr. Vernon Campbell
Mr. Winfred R. Hamrick
Mrs. Ruth D. Self

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Mrs. Margaret Brackett
Mrs. Ruth Taylor
Mr. Dwight Rust
Mr. Charlie Brittain

CATAWBA VALLEY
Mrs. Mattie McKenzie
Mr. Frank Beach, Deacon

CENTRAL
Mrs. Cora Short

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Jane Powell

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Mrs. Mary Lou Keller

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mr. Paul Brittain

DREXEL FIRST
Mrs. Arvie Poteat
Mr. Jake Webb
Mr. William Rector, Sr.
Mrs. Lester Rhoney

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Mr. Glen Hallyburton
Mr. Cecil Cook, Deacon
Mrs. Irene Powell

EAST VALDESE
Ellen Hensley

ENON
Mr. Mack Lee Brown
Mr. Joseph Lynn Baird
Mrs. Ruby Rector Baker
Miss F. Louise Willis
Mr. Eugene Owens

FRIENDSHIP
Fannie Henson
Charlie Whisenant
George Simpston

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Mr. Max Causby
Summie Shepard, Deacon
Mrs. Joe (Carrie) Orders

GRACE
Mr. Alex Crawley

GRANDVIEW
Mrs. Loretta Davis

HIGH PEAK
Mr. Ervin Deal

LAKE VIEW
Mrs. Bertha Crotts
Mrs. Celia Cook

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Mr. James V. Pressley

MORGANTON FIRST
Mr. P. W. Wellman
Mrs. Emma Benfield
Mr. P. W. Patton, Jr.
Mr. David Moyes
Mrs. Mary Goins
Mrs. Louise Cornwell
Mr. Walter Harris
Mr. C. W. Baker
Mrs. Faye Korkoske
Mr. Johnny Berry
Mr. Louis Walker
Mrs. Catherine Fox

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. Paul Treadway
Mr. Gene Propst
Mr. Alvin Ramsey
Mr. Hugh Daugherty
Mr. Huitt Shook
Mrs. Mildred Teeters
Mrs. Zora Robinson

MOUNT HOME
Mr. Odell Icard
Miss Rose Duckworth
Mr. Bob Gantt
Mr. Gilbert Smith

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Rev. David Chatham

MULL'S GROVE
Herman Mace
Dollie Sprouse Dale
Dixion Norman
Della Norman
Nancy Benton

NORTH MORGANTON
Mrs. Coy Newton
Mrs. Jack Turner
Mrs. Gertrude Maney
Mrs. Darlene Smith
Mrs. Margaret Hefner

OAK GROVE
Mr. Walter Goodman
Mr. Ben Browning

PLEASANT HILL
Miss Curlie Smith
Mr. Clyde Barnhill
Mrs. Lura Mabe
Mrs. Lonnie Digh
Mrs. Wilmer Swinson
Mr. J. Robert Brittain, Deacon

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Lula Carswell
Mr. George Short

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. Joe Hamrick
Mr. Hugh Lane
Mrs. Lillie Williams
Mrs. M. E. Shell

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Buddy Shell
Mr. Edgar Beam

RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST
Mr. Jacob Shaup
Mr. Virgil Maynor

SILVER CREEK
Mr. Russel Gray

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Woody Propst

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Ted Blevins, Deacon
Mr. Clifton Newton, Deacon
Mr. Hiriam Mull

TRINITY
Mr. Robert Christopher Campbell
Mrs. Gladys Watts

UNITED
Mr. Robert Church
Mrs. Lillian Berry

VALDESE FIRST
Mr. Olin Carpenter
Mrs. Mary Hendley
Mr. Rolan Lowman
Rev. Paul Lovingood
Mrs. Darlas Peeler
Mrs. Lallage Pope
Mrs. Dovie Bounous
Mrs. Marie Ward
Mrs. Drucilla Lowery
Mr. Claude Owens

WALKER ROAD
Woodrow Tolbert, Deacon
Mrs. Mayoner Cone

ZION
Mrs. Thad Crump
Mr. Robert McMahan
Mrs. Kiki Sisk
Rev. Doris Ollis
Miss Donna Dale
Mr. Grover Stroupe
Mrs. Murphy Whisenant

HISTORICALS
1985-1986

ABEE'S GROVE
Donald Robinson ordained as deacon. Had summer worker for the first time.

BETHEL
Second mission trip to Jamaica, June of '86 and second youth-Christian rally September of '86.

BROOKWOOD
Observed 25th anniversary on September 21. Pastor Appreciation Day-5th year at church. Published 25 year history of church.

CALVARY
Purchased new church bus.

CENTRAL
Ordained minister and deacon. Purchased new organ, carpet and sound system. Remodeled the choir and painted the church and parsonage.

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Retired debt on renovation of sanctuary. Note-burning ceremony February 9, 1986. Sold parsonage. Remodeled and air-conditioned educational building.

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Started van ministry. Upholstered pews. Called new pastor. Roy Vanhorn, lifetime deacon elected.

ENON
Pastor received Master of Divinity degree from Southeastern Seminary. Part-time music and youth director hired. Sanctuary windows covered. New Copier purchased. Money raised for new outdoor bulletin board.

FRIENDSHIP
Renovated fellowship hall.

GRANDVIEW
Purchased new car for pastor. Pastor Appreciation Day.

HIGH PEAK
New deacon. Resurfaced parking lot. New emergency sign.

ICARD'S GROVE
Paved road from highway to church. Bought copier for church.

MORGANTON FIRST
Fellowship hall and Kitchen dedication.

MOUNT CALVARY
Senior Citizens' organization started.

MOUNT HOME
Dedication of new addition to church (offices, fellowship hall, classrooms, kitchen and bathrooms).

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Rotating deacon system. Called Rev. Jesse M. Head as pastor. Ordained three new deacons. Began construction on fellowship hall. Purchased new vacuum cleaner. Put phone answering system in parsonage study. Held Good News America revival.

MULL'S GROVE
Had note-burning on sanctuary.

NORTH LAUREL
Building of a church parsonage.

OAK GROVE
Tape ministry for shut-ins.

PLEASANT HILL
Called Joe Willard as full-time minister of music and youth.

PLEASANT RIDGE
Purchased VCR and monitor.

PLEASANT VIEW
Susan Poteat called as youth director. Janice Robinson called as music director. Ordained Marvin Barnes as deacon. Church pictorial directory completed.

SMYRNA
Reroofed classrooms. Drilled new well. One acre of land donated to church to use as cemetery.

SOUTHSIDE
Ordained three new deacons. Installed new air-conditioner.

TRINITY
Paid off church debt.

Associational Convention - Historical

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rock Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvary, M'rg't'n	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Heights			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. E. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	North Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	North Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	North Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Ben-			Burke
	Enon	field, Presiding)		J. C. Goare	Burke
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First			Paul Lovingood	Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	North Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, 1st		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive			B. G. McMahan	Burke
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Rutherford College, 1st				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke

Sunday School Conventions - Historical

Session	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) - Historical

Ses.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kerby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		

W.M.U. - Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. H. Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1980	Rutherford College, First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross

Brotherhood - Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the N.C. Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions
W. O. Goble, Jr.

Address	City	State	Zip
P.O. Box 993	Morganton	NC	28655

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
ABEE'S GROVE	Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	Burke	1914	1	x		0	1	5	207	97	304	0	0	3,934	252,000	0
AMHERST	None	Burke	1959	1	x		6	0	21	192	30	222	0	0	4,576	320,000	2,600
ANTIOCH	Richard Baird, Rt. 3, Box 195, Morganton 28655	Burke	1881	1	x		6	3	4	273	69	342	0	0	5,000	300,000	0
ASHVILLE STREET	McCoy Robinson, 107 Colony Dr., Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	6	x		0	0	2	219	37	256	0	0	3,064	340,000	34,200
BETHEL	Stephen D. Curtis, Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton 28655	Burke	1890	1	x		8	4	2	231	12	243	0	0	4,855	466,300	19,596
BETHLEHEM	Jim Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 258C, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	1887	1		x	3	1	3	120	22	142	0	0	1,093	100,000	0
BROOKWOOD	William L. Jennings, Rt. 11, Box 49, Morganton 18655	Burke	1961	7	x		2	5	7	122	32	154	2	0	2,264	275,000	31,163
BURKEMONT	Robert M. Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton 28655	Burke	1916	1	x		82	19	22	2,087	53	2,140	4	0	11,012	1,935,985	52,527
CALVARY	Woodrow E. Busch, Jr., 104 Valdese Ave., Morganton	Burke	1910	5	x		10	8	31	579	236	815	0	10	13,657	2,000,000	817,626
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	Burke	1937	6	x		4	8	12	303	63	336	0	0	4,602	685,000	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	B. G. McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	Burke	1910	1	x		6	8	13	342	22	365	0	0	5,920	92,000	0
CENTRAL	Gary Baldwin, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton 28655	Burke	1969	6	x		3	24	8	236	0	236	0	0	3,152	250,000	0
COMMUNITY	Roy Speagle, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 173C, Valdese 28690	Burke	1962	1	x		5	10	4	100	60	160	0	0	763	125,000	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 431, Ruth. College 28671	Burke	1899	2	x		3	3	2	188	55	243	0	1	2,343	420,000	36,814
CROSS MEMORIAL	Steve O. Walsh, Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton 28655	Burke	1947	1	x		6	17	13	251	10	261	2	5	6,587	450,000	37,646
DREXEL FIRST	None	Burke	1906	3	x		10	11	20	645	221	866	0	1	10,520	1,027,742	131,907
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ted Pope, P.O. Box 2524, Drexel 28619	Burke	1953	3	x		7	12	11	236	138	374	2	3	5,826	650,000	75,000
EAST VALDESE	Lawrence Carroll, P.O. Box 56, Valdese 28690	Burke	1949	4	x		3	3	10	304	80	384	0	0	4,000	500,000	0
EL BETHEL	Carl Sizemore, Rt. 10, Box 168, Morganton 28655	Burke	1941	1	x		4	12	17	275	76	351	4	0	9,483	255,000	43,000
ENON	Forrest Ridings, Rt. 9, Box 663, Morganton 28655	Burke	1869	1	x		10	9	19	487	0	487	3	1	8,842	375,000	0
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 712 Crozet Street, Valdese 28690	Burke	1943	6		x	0	2	6	134	144	278	0	0	2,500	740,000	5,000
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	John Crupper, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	1882	3	x		1	0	12	351	72	423	0	0	5,669	671,266	0
GRACE	None	Burke	1981	1	x		4	21	20	195	0	195	0	0	1,599	195,000	140,000
GRANDVIEW	Robert L. Harris, Rt. 5, Box 533, Morganton 28655	Burke	1933	1		x	4	4	3	77	2	79	0	0	1,463	230,000	3,500
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	Burke	1935	1	x		9	10	9	316	37	353	0	0	9,833	812,250	0
HOPEWELL	W. L. Hollar, Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton 28655	Burke	1870	1	x		4	3	6	268	137	405	0	1	5,364	110,000	15,000
ICARD'S GROVE	Clyde Paige, Rt. 1, Box 357X, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	1943	1	x		0	3	0	124	0	124	0	0	3,155	155,000	0
LAKEVIEW	Bill Puckett, Rt. 10, Box 582, Morganton 28655	Burke	1939	1	x		0	0	2	105	13	108	0	0	750	65,000	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 187A, Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	1		x	28	15	5	358	50	408	0	0	5,117	900,000	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	1879	6		x	34	58	34	1,052	349	1,401	20	7	27,139	2,858,887	207,862
MOUNT CALVARY	Joe B. Church, Rt. 1, Box 579, Valdese 28690	Burke	1938	4	x		14	15	28	478	211	689	2	3	7,571	733,100	45,591
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton 28655	Burke	1873	1	x		36	19	24	712	136	848	3	3	9,500	2,200,000	360,000

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions
William O. Goble, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 993 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	4 N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Total energy costs	24 Value of church property	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year	26
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Austin, Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton 28655	Burke	1884	1	x		12	1	4	183	20	203	4	2	3,800	430,500	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Jesse Head, Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton 28655	Burke	1931	1	x		3	6	9	266	78	344	1	2	3,764	563,000	0	
MUDDY CREEK	Garry Capps, Rt. 3, Box 391, Nebo 28761	McDowell	1982	1	x		8	3	0	84	0	84	4	0	1,100	90,000	32,000	
MULL'S GROVE	Horace Crouse, Rt. 6, Box 312, Morganton 28655	Burke	1895	1	x		12	9	6	204	12	216	2	0	3,282	475,000	0	
NEW HOPE MISSION	Paul White, Jr., Rt. 10, Box 551, Morganton 28655	Burke		1		x	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	316	25,000	0	
NORTH LAUREL	Buddy Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28690	Burke	1951	1	x		12	5	9	271	0	271	0	0	4,873	315,000	0	
NORTH MORGANTON	Bobby DeVinney, Mountain View St., Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	6	x		2	12	13	397	61	458	1	4	6,157	1,005,000	7,256	
OAK GROVE	Alan Carr, Rt. 2, Box 754, Nebo 28761	Burke	1879	1	x		23	2	12	105	296	401	0	1	3,600	200,000	9,539	
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, Rt. 11, Box 439, Morganton 28655	Burke	1858	2	x		14	12	21	540	100	640	1	1	10,092	1,900,000	19,000	
PLEASANT RIDGE	Marcus Sizemore, Rt. 8, Box 629, Morganton 28655	Burke	1917	1	x		25	49	17	622	14	626	2	0	10,069	1,319,000	148,491	
PLEASANT VIEW	J. J. Thornburg, Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton 28655	Burke	1915	1	x		3	6	21	345	49	394	0	5	9,342	724,200	28,391	
RIVERSIDE	None	Burke	1950	1	x		16	3	20	100	86	186	0	0	1,477	135,000	0	
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Doug Prevette, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College	Burke	1949	3	x		4	7	8	207	18	225	0	1	4,653	178,000	8,728	
SILVER CREEK	Dewayne Buchanan, Rt. 1, Box 359, Connelly Springs	Burke	1830	1		x	0	3	4	52	3	55	0	0	1,077	65,000	0	
SMYRNA	Robert English, Rt. 7, Box 398, Morganton 28655	Burke	1828	1	x		1	0	1	30	62	92	0	1	1,469	254,000	9,479	
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tim Fox, Rt. 6, Box 179, Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	1	x		5	3	3	106	113	219	0	0	3,181	240,000	0	
SOUTHSIDE	Houston Moses, 820 Bethel Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	3	x		10	5	7	306	85	391	0	1	5,718	700,000	34,600	
TRINITY	Wayne Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 173, Valdese	Burke	1947	1	x		15	13	19	503	40	543	2	3	6,276	765,000	0	
UNITED	None	Burke	1971	1	x		2	12	16	297	19	316	0	0	6,388	300,000	7,845	
VALDESE FIRST	Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol Rd., Valdese 28690	Burke	1920	4	x		8	13	33	651	140	791	3	6	12,569	1,250,000	0	
WALKER ROAD	None	Burke	1954	1	x		2	6	11	144	70	214	0	0	3,218	200,000	0	
WESTVIEW	Johnny Shelton, Rt. 6, Box 156 A, Morganton 28655	Burke		1	x		6	5	2	66	0	66						
ZION	Ralph May, Rt. 5, Box 458, Morganton 28655	Burke	1854	1	x		10	16	16	490	100	590	4	0	8,900	950,000	0	
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT																	
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																	
TOTALS							505	499	627	17,548	3,827	21,329	66	62	302,474	32,572,230	2,364,361	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							535	446	723	16,910	3,803	20,773	50	76			2,103,457	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 City: Rutherford College State: NC Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study Groups enrolment	69 Total enrolment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Walter Wise, Rt. 1, Box 14B, Valdese 28690	10	23	37	31	6	3	59	40	6	16	3	0	234	102	0	234	0	102	0	0
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton	0	13	18	14	3	31	33	19	1	0	3	0	135	62	0	135	0	63	0	0
ANTIOCH	Ronald Burgett, 99 Vantage Hgts., Lenoir	4	10	22	21	15	20	42	77	0	0	5	0	186	100	0	186	0	50	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	John Kendrick, Rt. 4, Box 63, Morganton 28655	1	7	12	8	12	20	24	30	0	0	3	0	117	54	0	54	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Donald Woods, Rt. 7, Box 331A, Morganton	4	19	43	44	39	73	23	14	0	7	3	6	275	114	0	275	0	59	0	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	1	12	14	13	3	0	41	8	0	0	12	0	104	90	0	104	0	48	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	10	16	11	6	13	29	25	1	2	4	0	117	57	0	117	0	83	0	0
BURKEMONT	Ervin Ross, Rt. 1, Box 963, Morganton 28655	0	112	293	387	215	86	341	54	0	24	14	0	1,526	514	0	1,526	45	334	93	12
CALVARY	John Hayes, Rt. 9, Box 399, Morganton 28655	0	42	44	64	81	20	151	138	0	13	15	0	568	260	0	568	4	137	0	36
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine	0	21	18	34	0	29	58	23	0	1	4	0	188	132	0	188	0	75	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Keith Bruns, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	0	18	42	18	24	23	89	17	0	0	4	0	235	170	0	235	0	76	0	0
CENTRAL	Herb Dills, 111 Newland St., Morganton 28655	8	7	7	38	18	27	17	27	0	0	2	0	151	89	0	151	0	68	0	0
COMMUNITY	Clyde Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 386, Morganton 28655	3	5	11	12	5	0	37	10	0	0	3	0	86	75	0	86	0	36	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	J. R. Southerland, Rt. 3, Box 248, Connelly	0	8	9	17	5	10	40	31	4	8	3	0	135	84	0	135	0	48	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	John Hutchins, Rt. 4, Box 437, Morganton	0	19	26	13	8	19	36	32	0	0	3	0	156	109	0	156	0	48	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Dick Criner, Rt. 9, Box 390, Morganton	0	51	63	92	37	55	106	105	0	23	5	0	537	306	0	537	20	150	38	0
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Dan Absher, Rt. 9, Box 492, Morganton 28655	0	20	29	22	25	10	22	35	0	0	3	15	181	96	0	181	0	75	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Barry Queen, Rt. 1, Box 90H, Valdese	0	15	31	32	14	16	67	15	0	1	4	0	195	133	0	195	0	95	0	0
EL BETHEL	Steve Whisnant, Rt. 7, Box 579F, Morganton	0	27	26	33	12	16	66	20	0	2	4	0	208	134	0	208	0	99	0	0
ENON	Mrs. Pat Harris, P.O. Box 1107, Drexel 28619	0	23	41	29	17	68	64	29	0	5	5	0	281	152	0	281	0	121	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Lisa Hayes, 312 Randolph St., Morganton 28655	0	7	6	0	0	8	20	8	0	0	4	0	53	35	0	53	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine	0	28	18	29	6	6	52	40	6	0	3	0	184	111	0	184	0	71	0	0
GRACE	Randy Adkins, Rt. 8, Box 231, Morganton 28655	0	20	20	11	6	24	32	17	0	0	2	0	132	90	0	132	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton	2	4	13	13	5	4	35	3	0	1	3	0	83	42	6	89	0	18	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Jeff Suttles, Rt. 9, Box 198, Morganton 28655	0	24	34	19	14	12	110	24	0	2	3	0	242	107	0	242	0	80	0	0
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, Rt. 8, Box 727, Morganton 28655	0	15	34	21	13	19	42	59	0	0	7	10	220	150	0	220	0	75	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Buddy Leger, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 29C, Connelly	0	5	7	9	2	12	24	8	1	0	3	0	71	45	0	71	1	35	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Terry Goble, Rt. 1, Box 550C, Valdese 28690	4	8	8	7	3	8	11	8	3	0	3	0	63	44	0	63	0	30	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mike Watts, Rt. 8, Box 788K, Morganton 28655	0	53	71	37	51	77	62	26	0	0	0	0	377	238	0	377	0	181	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Peter Faulk, Box 1102, Glen Alpine 28628	2	86	134	102	15	55	238	210	36	32	8	0	918	407	0	918	70	442	49	40
MOUNT CALVARY	Dennis Hildebran, P.O. Box 39, Ruth. College	0	27	51	71	19	40	156	30	0	0	5	0	394	201	0	394	0	89	0	0
MOUNT HOME	Troy Houser, P.O. Box 1431, Morganton 28655	0	38	54	55	29	40	183	40	0	28	17	60	544	337	0	544	0	135	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 City: Rutherford College State: NC Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study Groups enrolment	Total enrolment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MOUNT OLIVE	Roy Shell, P.O. Box 566, Glen Alpine 28628	2	6	8	16	10	19	32	26	0	10	4	0	142	96	25	167	0	75	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Florence Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 370, Morgan	0	14	29	22	18	5	36	27	0	0	3	0	154	95	0	154	0	96	0	0
MUDDY CREEK	Hugh Grindstaff, Rt. 3, Box 391, Nebo 28761	4	5	8	16	5	0	20	7	0	0	6	0	71	56	0	71	0	77	77	0
MULL'S GROVE	Randy Whisnant, Rt. 6, Box 413, Morganton	0	26	32	20	14	30	55	19	0	4	4	0	204	84	0	204	0	95	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	Millie Shuffler, Rt. 5, Box 54, Morganton	0	2	3	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	16	14	0	16	3	12	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Perry Keller, Rt. 2, Box 522, Connelly Spring	3	10	9	5	7	20	42	10	0	0	13	0	119	91	0	119	0	94	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Rick Long, P.O. Box 2514, Morganton 28655	0	5	6	29	14	25	26	15	0	0	6	0	126	70	0	126	0	58	0	0
OAK GROVE	Harley Browning, Rt. 2, Box 770, Nebo 28761	0	4	28	29	0	9	10	7	0	0	17	0	104	70	0	104	0	66	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kayler, Rt. 11, Box 233, Morganton	0	19	36	44	35	47	92	49	0	0	6	0	328	160	0	328	0	94	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, Rt. 2, Box 836, Morganton 28655	0	44	90	89	26	58	171	41	0	0	7	0	526	285	0	526	0	208	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Charles Newton, Rt. 3, Box 127, Morganton	0	14	21	30	10	12	60	50	10	7	3	0	217	111	0	217	0	62	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Bernard Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 909, Morganton	0	6	5	12	0	14	12	9	0	0	4	20	82	65	0	82	0	52	0	0
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Dennis Warlick, P.O. Box 130, Ruth. College	11	10	21	25	8	12	23	12	0	0	3	0	125	58	0	125	0	69	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Micheal Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 647, Morganton	0	7	3	5	3	9	17	8	0	0	0	0	52	40	0	52	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	0	2	3	5	5	11	5	2	1	0	2	0	35	20	0	35	0	25	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	James Payne, Rt. 8, Box 530R, Morganton 28655	2	4	16	17	0	16	22	5	2	0	12	21	117	69	0	117	0	58	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Herb Lingerfelt, Rt. 12, Box 43, Morganton	0	20	19	12	6	17	38	26	0	0	4	0	142	100	0	142	0	67	0	0
TRINITY	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 230, Valdese 28690	10	18	40	42	20	15	105	10	0	0	5	0	265	222	0	265	0	122	0	0
UNITED	Sid Ballard, P.O. Box 267, Drexel 28619	8	14	30	27	17	18	38	21	0	0	4	0	179	118	0	179	0	93	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Hoyte Cooper, Box 746, Drexel 28619	0	27	33	49	38	24	121	140	0	36	7	0	480	238	4	484	0	130	0	4
WALKER ROAD	Johnny Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 231, Morganton	3	5	12	10	0	14	20	16	0	0	3	0	83	65	0	83	0	75	0	0
WESTVIEW	Thomas Crawley, Rt. 6, Box 156A, Morganton	0	5	9	9	2	1	15	3	0	0	3	0	47	26	0	47	0	96	0	0
ZION	Dick Cuthbertson, Rt. 5, Box 189, Morganton	0	66	68	58	30	78	101	33	2	5	6	10	457	296	0	457	0	125	0	0
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT																				
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																				
TOTALS		82	1,110	1,781	1,882	976	1,298	3,377	1,758	73	227	270	142	12,967	7,089	35	12,939	143	4,772	257	92
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		90	1,121	1,716	1,785	856	1,219	3,343	1,855	111	233	258	88	12,705	7,191	59	12,433	58	4,782	113	294

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Church Training Director
Jerry Gamble

Address: Rt. 4, Box 122 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Miss Edythe Berry, Rt. 1, Box 52, Valdese 28690	1	6	14	16	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	47	23
AMHERST	Mrs. Donald Watts, Rt. 9, Box 264, Morganton 28655	2	6	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	19
ANTIOCH	Denny Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel 28619	0	7	16	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	42
ASHEVILLE STREET	None													
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	5	27	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	76	51
BETHLEHEM	None													
BROOKWOOD	Mr. E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4, Box 211, Morganton 28655	3	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	11
BURKEMONT	R. L. Pearson, 100 N. Amity St., Morganton 28655	28	44	37	160	0	14	0	265	65	4	0	617	383
CALVARY	None	0	0	25	0	0	0	65	0	0	2	0	92	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Robert Fleming, 101 Air Park Rd., Morganton 28655	3	0	14	43	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	76	42
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 174A, Morganton 28655	10	17	12	69	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	110	65
CENTRAL	None													
COMMUNITY	None													
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	None													
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	6	18	8	42	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	76	49
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Robbie Collins, Rt. 9, Box 388M, Morganton 28655	17	23	42	49	35	65	38	0	0	3	0	272	95
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Greg Watts, P.O. Box 832, Drexel 28619	5	10	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	59	33
EAST VALDESE	R. H. Robinson, P.O. Box 206, Valdese 28690	10	24	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	123	69
EL BETHEL	David Miller, Rt. 5, Box 198B, Morganton 28655	20	14	13	72	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	122	72
ENON	Millard Lambert, 615 Sterling St., Valdese 28690	8	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	40
FRIENDSHIP	None													
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Kiser, Rt. 1, Box 731, Morganton 28655	15	12	12	39	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	92	52
GRACE	None													
GRANDVIEW	None													
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, Rt. 3, Box 563C, Connelly Springs 28612	12	9	3	46	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	98	38
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, Rt. 1, Box 961, Morganton 28655	6	7	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	32
ICARD'S GROVE	None													
LAKEVIEW	None													
MISSIONARY RIDGE	John Browning, Rt. 6, Box 66, Morganton 28655	23	54	15	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	154
MORGANTON FIRST	Ms. Ann Clontz, P.O. Box 523, Morganton 28655	62	57	69	221	56	0	0	0	55	3	0	523	327
MOUNT CALVARY	Calvin Icard, 1013 Colonial St. SW, Valdese 28690	5	16	34	41	0	15	0	22	0	4	0	137	76
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4, Box 239, Morganton 28655	14	25	40	62	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	145	102

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISH

Association
CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Church Training Director
Jerry Gamble
Address Rt. 4, Box 122, City Morganton State NC Zip 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOUNT OLIVE	Harley Trull, Rt. 1, Box 773, Morganton 28655	0	6	8	16	10	19	32	64	0	2	0	157	90
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Doyle Flowers, Box 166, Glen Alpine 28628	4	12	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	71	43
MUDDY CREEK	None													
MULL'S GROVE	Weldon Gates, Rt. 6, Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	5	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	18
NEW HOPE MISSION	None													
NORTH LAUREL	None													
NORTH MORGANTON	Vernon Stroupe, 103 Buff St., Morganton 28655	2	2	15	27	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	61	19
OAK GROVE	Tim Davis, Rt. 2, Box 721, Nebo 28761	4	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	13
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	117	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	David Burleson, Rt. 1, Box 8, Morganton 28655	12	9	45	89	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	159	90
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Bill Helms, Rt. 9, Box 339, Morganton 28655	0	0	21	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	59	28
RIVERSIDE	None													
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Ralph Stillwell, 400 Church St., Valdese 28690	4	0	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	19
SILVER CREEK	None													
SMYRNA	None													
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Brent Smith, Rt. 8, Box 761, Morganton 28655	5	8	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	46	26
SOUTHSIDE	None													
TRINITY	None													
UNITED	None													
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 N. Laurel St., Valdese 28690	14	22	0	0	112	5	34	2	89	2	0	280	90
WALKER ROAD	None													
WESTVIEW	None													
ZION	Jean Nichols, Rt. 5, Box 257, Morganton 28655	39	34	39	139	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	253	155
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT													
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT													
TOTALS		339	491	652	1,580	261	122	176	353	372	89	12	4,397	2,368
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		314	485	661	1,426	255	77	45	332	345	66	40	4,094	-

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director
Eugene Cole

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 1, Box 940	Morganton	NC	28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
AMHERST	Austin Hart, P.O. Box 841, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 99 Vantage Heights, Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	18	40	0	5	0	5	0	60	50
ASHEVILLE STREET	L. C. Harrill, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2	20	0	3	3	3	0	31	20
BETHEL	Mrs. Gloria Keller, Rt. 7, Box 339H, Morganton 28655	0	4	4	5	26	0	8	4	6	0	57	29
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Grace Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	5	7	16	30	0	0	2	2	0	62	56
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	1	3	0	20	10
BURKEMONT	David Russell, Rt. 6, Box 360A, Morganton 28655	10	30	20	45	58	0	93	11	11	0	278	183
CALVARY	David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton 28655	6	4	15	25	28	17	10	0	6	0	111	74
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Green, Rt. 1, Box 330, Morganton 28655	0	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	54	43
CATAWBA VALLEY	Harold Joplin, Box 2 Helton Circle, Granite Falls 28630	0	0	0	13	40	0	0	0	6	0	59	35
CENTRAL	J. P. Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 674, Valdese 28690	3	7	13	5	25	0	0	0	6	0	59	0
COMMUNITY	Frank Crump, Rt. 5, Box 618, Morganton 28655	6	9	4	8	21	0	2	3	4	0	57	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Walter Gragg Jr., Rt. 2, Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	9	21	0	0	0	3	0	33	23
CROSS MEMORIAL	Buren White, 105 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43	30
DREXEL FIRST	Larry Carpenter, Rt. 9, Box 389, Morganton 28655	13	15	8	30	35	12	0	0	7	0	120	90
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Mitchell Cooke, P.O. Box 65, Drexel 28619	3	0	4	9	27	0	1	1	4	0	49	15
EAST VALDESE	None	0	10	10	0	30	0	10	4	7	2	73	40
EL BETHEL	Bill Baker, Rt. 10, Box 306, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10	26	0	8	1	8	0	53	26
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main St., Valdese	8	0	0	19	25	0	5	5	3	0	65	45
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	6	4	6	8	16	11	0	0	5	0	50	44
GRACE	Harvey Mashburn, Rt. 6, Box 336, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 219, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10	12	0	4	0	2	0	28	24
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	10	25	0	7	0	3	0	45	25
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	35	0	9	0	4	0	48	28
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Ruth. College 28671	0	0	0	10	20	8	10	4	7	0	59	20
LAKEVIEW	Debbie Corley, 207 Stacy St., Morganton 28655	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	15
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Kenneth McFarland, P.O. Box 647, Glen Alpine 28628	15	9	22	35	43	0	12	4	6	0	146	130
MORGANTON FIRST	Rev. William Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	28	62	48	30	55	37	10	0	2	0	272	210
MOUNT CALVARY	Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., Valdese 28690	4	5	6	22	28	0	15	0	3	0	83	55
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, Rt. 4, Box 56, Morganton 28655	0	15	8	30	45	0	100	15	5	0	128	100

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director
Eugene Cole

Address: Rt. 1, Box 940, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment	Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Melvin Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 468, Morganton 28655	4	6	4	20	0	19	5	0	7	0	67	55
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Rex Shuping, Rt. 1, Box 370, Morganton 28655	0	6	6	10	21	0	0	0	3	0	46	40
MUDDY CREEK	Loydd Greene, Rt. 5, Box 196A, Morganton 28655	0	0	4	6	20	0	4	3	3	0	40	20
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, Rt. 6, Box 337, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
NEW HOPE MISSION	None												
NORTH LAUREL	Norman Bess, P.O. Box 114, Icard 28666	0	0	0	15	15	0	7	0	2	0	39	30
NORTH MORGANTON	Ms. Linda Powell, Rt. 9, Box 743, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	1	0	20	16
PLEASANT HILL	Joe Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Apt. B4, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	25	50	0	9	0	9	0	93	45
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, Rt. 2, Box 770, Morganton 28655	4	8	8	25	50	0	0	0	12	0	107	107
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Bill Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 248A, Morganton 28655	8	8	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	44	30
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 12, Box 59, Morganton 28655	1	2	2	5	24	0	0	0	3	0	37	
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE, FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	17	17
SMYRNA	Joel Wakefield, Rt. 7, Box 402, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, Rt. 8, Box 205E, Morganton 28655	0	8	3	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	20
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Mildred Bates, 201 Morgan Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	5	14	18	25	60	0	5	0	11	0	138	100
UNITED	Bruce Piercy, Rt. 2, Box 617, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	32	0	1	0	5	0	38	28
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Willena Lowman, 500 Faet St., Valdese 28690	12	8	12	22	48	0	10	0	11	0	123	100
WALKER ROAD	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	24	0	0	0	4	0	33	20
WESTVIEW	Randall Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 156A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	2	2	0	24	24
ZION	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 295, Morganton 28655	0	15	10	10	30	0	20	0	4	0	89	55
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT												
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT												
TOTALS		136	236	262	553	1,416	104	378	63	235	12	3,305	2,237
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		146	227	238	514	1,332	82	253	39	215	7	3,075	

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Baxter Barnes

Address: Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: NC Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Margie Hipps, Rt. 1, Box 12, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
AMHERST	Mrs. Austin Hart, P.O. Box 841, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14	6	0	22
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Carolyn McFall, Rt. 7, Box 592F, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	12
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Jessie Greene, 114 Regan St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
BETHEL	Mrs. Linda Pitman, Rt. 7, Box 317, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	16	1	6	6	11	0	52
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Nina Hartman, Rt. 11, Box 14, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
BURKEMONT	Mrs. Robert Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	60
CALVARY	Mrs. J. Edward Seitz, 207 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	10	6	6	36	8	0	84
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. B. G. McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	6	11	4	10	39	7	0	77
CENTRAL	Mrs. Elizabeth Burnette, 100 Hudson St., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	8	5	12	12	12	0	43
COMMUNITY	Frances Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 386, Morganton 28655	0	0	6	0	0	13	19	0	0	6	0	0	4	9	19
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Daisy Lester, Rt. 3, Box 10, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	8	2	0	22
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	7	0	20	2	0	40
DREXEL FIRST	None	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	20	0	0	15	3	10	48
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lorene Reece, Rt. 9, Box 646, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	4	6	0	12	2	0	30
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Jimmy Huffman, P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College 28671	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	8	11	12	2	0	53
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Benny Franklin, 100 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton 28655	2	1	1	2	1	0	7	21	8	12	35	40	11	0	127
ENON	Mrs. Marie Shook, P.O. Box 25, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	9	0	30	5	0	63
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Betty Jaquins, 110 Vine St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Faye Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	14	4	6	19	1	0	50
GRACE	None															
GRANDVIEW	Mrs. Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
HIGH PEAK	None	1	2	1	0	1	5	10	12	13	6	0	8	2	0	41
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Betty Hamrick, 114 Polly St., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	7	3	6	36	7	0	62
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Rt. 1, Box 354B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
LAKEVIEW	Mrs. Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
MORGANTON FIRST	Mrs. Adriana Hall, 210 Davis Dr., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	49	4	0	171	8	0	242
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Church, P.O. Box 579, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	7	30	36	10	0	96

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Baxter Barnes

Address: Box 251 | City: Rutherford College | State: NC | Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
MOUNT OLIVE	Nancy Patton, Rt. 1, Box 558, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	5	8	0	10	3	0	28
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Betty Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	14	3	0	29
MUDDY CREEK	Donna Powell, Rt. 2, Box 531A, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Helen Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	11	4	8	6	8	0	46
NEW HOPE MISSION	None															
NORTH LAUREL	Kay Vinay, P.O. Box 803, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	7	6	0	0	3	20	42
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Elean DeVinney, 111 View St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	25
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Edwin Norman, Rt. 2, Box 654, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	3	2	1	9	3	0	24
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	5	13	49	11	0	88
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Wilburn Kincaid, Rt. 1, Box 896, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	12	12	0	18	3	0	45
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Frances Leatherman, Rt. 9, Box 836A, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	5	5	23	0	0	52
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	10	18
RUTHERFORD FIRST	Viola Herman, Box 130, Rutherford College 28671	2	1	1	1	3	0	8	10	6	10	12	28	4	0	70
SILVER CREEK	None															
SMYRNA	Mrs. William Loven, Rt. 7, Box 412L, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	5	4	0	20
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Martha Smith, Rt. 8, Box 761, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	0	12	6	0	28
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Nancy Moses, 820 Bethel Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	10	1	0	16
TRINITY	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	9	13	12	0	0	0	0	34
UNITED	Mrs. Boyd Nichols, Rt. 2, Box 693, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	14	14	12	8	0	68
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet St., Valdese 28690	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	12	6	0	0	107	6	0	131
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruby Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	17
WESTVIEW	Nancy Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 156A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	10	0	15	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	15
ZION	Mrs. L. E. Keller, Rt. 5, Box 277, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	15	13	14	18	50	8	0	118
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT															
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		30	38	38	23	59	44	232	222	398	262	206	1,059	218	47	2,421
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		31	38	32	18	63	37	192	240	383	302	182	1,118	192	210	2,679

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director
Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1, Box 112 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	E. R. Milholen, P.O. Box 884, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
AMHERST	Donald Watts, Rt. 9, Box 264, Morganton 28655	4	3	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	17
ANTIOCH	Richard Baird, Rt. 3, Box 195, Morganton 28655	5	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	25
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	14
BETHEL	Bobby Annis, Rt. 7, Box 19, Morganton 28655	5	6	3	2	7	10	6	1	1	41
BETHLEHEM	None										
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 613, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	13
BURKEMONT	Doug Beam, Rt. 6, Box 207B, Morganton 28655	30	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
CALVARY	George Richardson, Rt. 11, Box 75, Morganton 28655	7	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	35
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Nallie Stewart, 100 Air Park Dr., Morganton 28655						6	0	1	0	7
CATAWBA VALLEY	Roscoe Lingafelt, Rt. 10, Box 352, Morganton 28655	5	8	2	25	0	0	0	4	0	44
CENTRAL	None										
COMMUNITY	None										
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Walter Gragg, Rt. 2, Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CROSS MEMORIAL	Hazel White, 201 LaColline Street, Morganton 28655	13	0	2	18	6	0	0	6	0	45
DREXEL FIRST	None	21	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	32
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ray Pruett, Rt. 3, Box 253, Lenoir 28645	4	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	7	22
EAST VALDESE	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	23	11	1	15	0	0	1	0	0	51
EL BETHEL	Levi Powell, Rt. 5, Box 426, Morganton 28655	12	10	6	12	3	5	2	3	0	53
ENON	LaMont Harris, P.O. Box 751, Drexel 28619	6	5	5	30	10	0	0	1	0	57
FRIENDSHIP	None										
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628	3	6	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	14
GRACE	None										
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5, Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8	2	1	2	1	0	14
HIGH PEAK	Rom Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 465, Morganton 28655	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
HOPEWELL	None	5	0	2	10	0	0	10	1	0	17
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
LAKEVIEW	None										
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MORGANTON FIRST	None	40	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	45

BIRMINGHAM PUBL

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director
Albert Epley

Address Rt. 1, Box 122 City Morganton State NC Zip 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton 28655	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	22
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	None	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
MUDDY CREEK	Micah Carter, Rt. 1, Box 418, Marion 28752	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	5
MULL'S GROVE	Arthur Carswell, Rt. 6, Box 334, Morganton 28655	6	1	1	9	0	0	0	1	4	18
NEW HOPE MISSION	None										
NORTH LAUREL	Daniel Setzer, Rt. 1, Box 232A, Valdese 28690	5	5	2	11	9	0	0	1	0	33
NORTH MORGANTON	Allen Goforth, 109 Curtis St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
OAK GROVE	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	15
PLEASANT HILL	Jack Morrill, Rt. 11, Box 415J, Morganton 28655	4	11	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	30
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT VIEW	Henry Yarbro, Rt. 10, Box 404, Morganton 28655	7	0	2	14	14	14	6	1	0	58
RIVERSIDE	Bud Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	13
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	None										
SILVER CREEK	None										
SMYRNA	None										
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, Rt. 8, Box 205E, Morganton 28655	3	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	15
SOUTHSIDE	Fred Kincaid, P.O. Box 457, Morganton 28655	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	1	0	22
TRINITY	None	8	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
UNITED	None	12	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
VALDESE FIRST	Andy Hodges, 329 Roderet St., Valdese 28690	7	10	2	30	0	0	0	2	0	51
WALKER ROAD	None										
WESTVIEW	None										
ZION	Keith Campbell, Rt. 5, Box 49, Morganton 28655	7	8	6	12	8	0	0	7	0	48
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT										
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT										
TOTALS		316	180	92	347	78	70	29	64	27	1,196
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		300	204	80	280	61	59	12	64	54	1,121

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 12, Box 26	Morganton	NC	28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Ave., Valdese	68	13.5	1.2	65,113	16,722	81,835	9,500	91,355	0	28,436	0	0	2,200	21,263	51,889
AMHERST	Jackson Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	40	10.0	2.0	55,777	3,345	59,122	0	59,122	0	15,488	0	21,840	2,034	4,805	44,167
ANTIOCH	Lee Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490A, Morganton 28655	50	4.0	2.0	80,356	4,363	84,719	0	84,719	0	17,446	0	0	2,350	22,799	42,595
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Greene, 114 Regan St., Morganton 28655	40	15.0	2.5	48,586	3,507	52,093	799	52,892	0	19,969	0	4,532	938	12,013	37,452
BETHEL	Mrs. Betty Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	50	11.0	2.0	69,930	2,700	72,630	0	72,630	0	15,071	0	14,352	3,953	27,028	60,404
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	30	0	0	28,685	5,157	33,842	0	33,842	0	10,700	0	0	942	12,090	23,732
BROOKWOOD	Phillip Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 198, Morganton 28655	36	10.2	3.1	45,725	6,538	52,263	351	52,614	0	21,200	0	7,458	1,173	10,805	40,637
BURKEMONT	Brenda Blevins, Rt. 6, Box 382D, Morganton 28655	380	4.0	1.0	349,490	33,770	383,260	0	383,260	15,000	121,966	0	48,936	12,060	58,950	246,912
CALVARY	Mrs. Phifer Pless, Rt. 9, Box 529, Morganton	158	10.0	1.3	266,787	62,661	329,448	1,667	331,115	0	66,691	0	118,182	9,078	62,378	259,329
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morg.	70	11.0	1.0	111,104	5,537	116,641	5,167	121,808	0	41,235	24,900	14,400	3,657	25,068	69,960
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 174A, Morganton 28655	80	10.0	2.0	143,669	6,524	150,193	511	150,704	0	25,005	0	0	2,792	19,077	46,876
CENTRAL	Mrs. Elmer Buchanan, 105 Woodward Ave., Morg.	59	3.0	3.0	71,335	15,870	87,205	0	87,205	0	20,600	8,374	27,928	2,072	6,617	65,591
COMMUNITY	Marlene Ward, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	24	0	0	46,180	2,000	48,180	53	48,233	0	14,300	0	688	369	5,480	20,837
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	Mrs. Harold Smith, P.O. Box 282, Ruth. College	34	5.5	0.7	63,312	310	63,622	4,175	67,797	40,000	13,405	39,995	13,878	2,962	16,321	86,561
CROSS MEMORIAL	Roy Scruggs, 203 Woodward Ave., Morganton 28655	40	0.1	0.1	107,978	12,235	120,213	1,592	121,805	0	36,376	2,500	41,626	2,926	16,950	100,378
DREXEL FIRST	Jethro Hoyle, Box 434, Drexel 28619		18.0	1.4	267,159	78,428	345,587	0	345,587	33,802	89,189	34,753	47,852	13,358	96,251	281,403
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Earl Anthony, Box 103, Drexel 28619	40	10.0	2.0	67,768	4,321	72,090	5,054	77,143	5,000	17,830	600	18,792	2,900	11,801	51,923
EAST VALDESE	Jimmy Huffman, Box 82, Rutherford College 28671	48	11.0	2.0	92,869	23,139	116,008	776	116,784	0	35,540	8,488	3,000	5,574	30,860	83,642
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Wayne Gullet, Rt. 10, Box 163, Morganton	52	15.0	3.0	93,441	7,582	101,023	0	101,023	0	19,256	0	16,147	4,323	32,846	72,572
ENON	Gary Prewitt, Box 805, Drexel 28619	85	13.0	2.0	93,510	18,596	112,105	5,115	117,220	0	22,995	0	17,841	6,759	51,646	99,242
FRIENDSHIP	Sue Poteat, Rt. 6, Box 545, Morganton 28655	30	4.0	3.0	16,200	7,463	23,663	0	23,663	5,000	9,120	11,000	377	1,451	10,945	22,945
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	C. A. Pitts, Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	0	18.0	1.0	66,111	12,393	78,504	206	78,710	0	22,506	0	0	4,962	29,897	57,365
GRACE	Margie Shelton, Rt. 4, Box 290, Morganton 28655	35	4.0	4.2	69,877	3,602	73,479	371	73,850	0	19,070	0	22,878	1,294	3,128	46,390
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	14	3.0	2.0	26,010	680	26,690	3,600	30,290	9,000	385	0	5,900	387	4,850	11,522
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 614, Valdese 28690	60	10.0	2.0	68,398	26,500	94,898	0	94,898	0	27,576	0	0	3,574	37,247	68,398
HOPEWELL	Edward Walker, Rt. 1, Box 980, Morganton 28655	100	5.0	1	98,720	13,077	111,797	968	112,765	0	37,588	0	18,000	3,632	18,852	78,072
ICARD'S GROVE	J. Yates Icard, Rt. 1, Box 354E, Connelly Sprgs.	14	5.0	2	23,198	1,129	24,327	259	24,586	0	9,965	0	0	413	5,924	16,302
LAKEVIEW	Terry Goble, Rt. 1, Box 550C, Valdese 28690	20	10.0	2	22,000	886	22,886	1,000	23,886	0	6,400	0	0	900	15,700	23,000
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8, Box 187, Morganton 28655		0	0	90,281	0	90,281	4,744	95,025	0	10,165	0	0	3,416	22,638	36,219
MORGANTON FIRST	Mrs. Melva Hyder, 241 N. Anderson St., Morganton	260	10.0	1.5	362,911	109,996	472,807	37,619	510,426	211,000	153,344	451,720	41,000	16,486	107,089	769,639
MOUNT CALVARY	Beverly Parrmon, 900 Bristol St., NW, Valdese	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BIRMINGHAM PUBL

EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 12, Box 26	Morganton	NC	28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All Other Receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
MOUNT OLIVE	Dorothy McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton	35	11.0	3.0	37,278	5,694	42,972	3,415	46,387	0	17,420	0	0	2,411	14,217	35,248
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Juanita Halford, Rt. 1, Box 247, Morganton	45	10.0	3.0	48,275	800	69,075	1,552	70,627	0	16,364	23,325	0	2,628	23,228	65,545
MUDDY CREEK	Kay Southard, Rt. 1, Box 339, Morganton 28655	18	3.0	3.0	24,000	0	24,000	750	24,750	0	7,200	0	3,000	0	12,000	22,200
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Randy Whisnant, Rt. 6, Box 413, Morganton	39	10.0	1.5	52,770	3,913	56,683	17	56,700	0	17,907	0	6,203	2,889	9,736	36,735
NORTH LAUREL	James Wise, Rt. 4, Box 776, Hickory 28601	80	1.0	9.0	3,531	56,758	60,289	905	61,194	0	17,515	57,198	0	662	2,255	77,630
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 5, Box 62, Morganton 28655	3	11.0	3.0	6,676	199	6,875	2,280	9,155	0	3,580	0	0	390	2,134	6,114
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Glenda Hogan, 109 Laurel Hills Dr., Morg.	25	12.0	2.0	63,120	111,081	74,201	1,494	75,695	0	33,472	0	3,958	2,162	7,014	46,606
OAK GROVE	Paul Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	32	6.0	2.0	29,210	2,213	31,423	0	31,423	0	9,790	8,212	1,807	969	9,144	29,922
PLEASANT HILL	Miss Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	105	12.0	1.0	150,669	23,154	173,823	8,015	181,838	0	49,927	0	22,033	4,514	57,784	134,258
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Jimmy McFall, Rt. 8, Box 751, Morganton	184	1.0	1.0	197,346	26,678	224,024	1,818	225,842	0	48,099	0	71,514	6,230	92,141	217,984
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Jim Smith, Rt. 2, Box 52, Valdese 28690	89	5.0	2.0	88,044	10,245	98,289	18	98,307	0	35,635	0	6,385	3,201	19,340	64,561
RIVERSIDE	Betty Orders, Rt. 12, Box 578, Morganton 28655	17	3.0	1.0	21,437	9,000	30,437	168	30,605	0	15,080	10,000	0	610	2,900	28,590
RUTHERFORD COLL. 1ST	Leeroy Huffman, P.O. Box 134, Connelly Sprgs.	45	13.8	3.0	49,994	1,534	51,528	0	51,528	0	13,669	0	6,080	2,618	20,299	42,668
SILVER CREEK	Virginia Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 582, Morganton 28655	18	0	0	19,417	0	19,417	0	19,417	0	8,091	7,885	0	348	1,978	18,302
SMYRNA	Mrs. Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton	12	6.0	6.0	17,451	3,678	21,129	179	21,308	0	5,005	0	3,476	711	7,967	17,159
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, Rt. 6, Box 146, Morganton 28655	35	15.0	5.0	33,262	5,290	39,552	217	38,769	0	14,486	0	0	1,688	10,885	27,059
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Irene Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 765, Morganton		3.0		54,354	1,642	55,996	0	55,996	0	21,520	0	7,296	1,452	26,927	57,195
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	145,509	0	145,509	0	145,509	0	16,378	0	126,113	1,419	47,599	191,509
UNITED	Mrs. Bruce Piercy, Rt. 2, Box 617, Valdese 28690	88	10.0	2.0	75,298	4,522	79,820	0	79,820	0	19,497	0	16,751	3,498	14,922	54,670
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 50, Valdese 28690	47	4.0	1.5	55,749	6,624	62,373	1,537	63,910	0	15,719	29,882	0	999	5,817	55,635
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 320A, Valdese 28690	122	20.0	1.5	221,784	15,599	237,383	3,948	241,331	0	80,205	0	0	7,187	77,490	164,882
WESTVIEW	Mae Clark, Rt. 6, Box 417, Morganton 28655				15,002	1,572	16,574	0	16,574	0	2,285	0	0	458	2,479	5,222
ZION	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 5, Box 62, Morganton 28655	130	12.0	4.0	148,859	55,457	204,316	2,280	206,596	0	32,733	0	0	12,602	50,209	95,544
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT															
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		3662			4,948,017	875,645	5,824,662	115,801	5,939,482	678,802	1,587,768	1,211,906	827,883	195,223	1,412,491	5,234,692
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		3272			4,721,513	753,985	5,475,811	124,075	5,599,202	319,280	1,468,148	550,671	758,797	183,504	1,454,264	4,357,141

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841 — City: Morganton — State: NC — Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	8,635	780	2,034	3,725	5,000	0	356	355	356	4,752	17,358	25,993
AMHERST	Mrs. Zellarhea Sheets, Rt. 9, Box 524, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,070	1,275	525	920	1,700	0	0	0	0	500	4,920	10,990
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Norma Burgett, 99 Vantage Hgts., Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	2,350	1,072	458	1,823	1,158	117	117	0	0	0	4,747	7,097
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,453	1,000	181	764	1,105	0	50	38	38	811	3,987	10,440
BETHEL	Mrs. Debra Garver, Rt. 7, Box 343H, Morganton 28655	1,166	0	1,166	6,527	1,250	228	336	290	0	0	169	0	2,057	4,330	12,023
BETHLEHEM	Ransom Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 522, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,646	1,434	77	664	1,028	0	0	93	0	0	3,296	7,942
BURKEMONT	Gayle Beach, Rt. 6, Box 204, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	14,749	1,910	1,972	1,939	10,536	0	0	0	0	33,232	49,589	64,338
CALVARY	Mrs. Joe Guthrie, P.O. Box 1326, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	18,326	3,600	936	2,728	9,108	0	0	0	0	1,136	17,508	35,834
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,271	650	500	1,001	1,710	0	0	0	0	4,818	8,679	15,950
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. Bennett Harrison, Rt. 7, Box 625, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	11,000	600	0	2,023	4,000	0	0	0	0	900	7,523	18,523
CENTRAL	Mrs. Elmer Buchanan, 105 Woodward Ave., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	500	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	3,900
COMMUNITY	Catherine Teague, P.O. Box 825, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	6,800	6,800
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	2,412	400	536	1,334	1,382	393		500		844	5,389	7,801
CROSS MEMORIAL	Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,833	1,404	713	1,500	2,290	200	0	434	0	532	7,073	13,906
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Lewis Rigsby, 74 Ramblewoods, Valdese 28690	0	330	337	48,089	9,337	2,159	4,294	17,681	0	0	804	0	6,407	40,682	89,108
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Careline Clarke, P.O. Box 853, Drexel 28619	1,500	2,870	4,370	6,944	1,079	375	508	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	4,562	15,876
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	8,606	2,060	794	743	2,026	0	89	89	89	169	6,059	14,665
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, Rt. 10, Box 98, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	13,937	2,610	861	1,412	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	6,783	20,720
ENON	Rebecca Propst, Rt. 1, Box 548A, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	10,172	1,564	473	2,039	4,073	0	0	0	0	1,366	9,043	19,215
FRIENDSHIP	Ruth Clark, 311 Randolph St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	707	569	125	100	675	0	0	0	100	662	2,230	2,937
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Grady Childress, Rt. 2, Box 624, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,655	738	530	1,058	2,094	0	0	365	0	467	5,252	12,907
GRACE	Katherine Crow, 1112 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,576	644	500	500	777	0	0	0	0	2,576	4,997	7,573
GRANDVIEW	Mrs. Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	600	600	200	300	600	0	400	0	200	2,200	4,500	5,100
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 608, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	8,285	1,657	0	1,116	5,422	0	828	0	0	300	9,323	17,608
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Billie Netherton, Rt. 1, Box 956, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,937	1,245	125	1,028	2,500	0	450	0	450	8,495	14,293	21,230
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Beverly Icard, Rt. 1, Box 359E, Connelly Springs	0	0	0	1,170	441	0	465	400	0	0	0	0	400	1,706	2,876
LAKEVIEW	Mrs. Freda Marley, P.O. Box 971, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,500	300	310	200	886	0	240	0	0	0	3,436	3,436
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,650	300	0	2,700	1,500	300	0	0	0	7,089	11,889	13,539
MORGANTON FIRST	Mrs. Melva Hyder, 241 N. Anderson St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	45,508	5,000	3,500	6,013	12,810	0	0	0	0	3,800	31,123	76,631

BIRMINGHAM PUBL

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOUNT OLIVE	Mary Dixon, 206 Whitley Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,932	527	50	636	1,142	35	0	0	0	387	2,777	4,709
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Betty Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,865	1,417	517	355	3,217	0	0	0	0	2,176	7,682	12,547
MUDDY CREEK	Jeri Green, Rt. 5, Box 196A, Morganton 28655	0	1,000	1,000	540	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	2,080
MULL'S GROVE	Sandra Gates, Rt. 6, Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,110	767	1,028	851	1,764	50	50	50	50	576	5,186	10,296
NORTH LAUREL	Leonard Smith, Rt. 2, Box 763, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	568	568	1,137	1,137	0	1,147	568	568	0	5,683	5,683
NEW HOPE MISSION	Nancy Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,038	283	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	389	1,427
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Fred Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10,152	1,223	88	887	1,564	0	0	0	0	1,040	4,906	15,058
OAK GROVE	Paul Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	1,008	492	636	339	1,054	0	0	0	0	446	2,967	3,975
PLEASANT HILL	Miss Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	18,081	1,626	3,142	2,715	6,712	0	0	0	0	2,114	16,309	34,390
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Charles Wakefield, Rt. 8, Box 661M, Morganton	0	0	0	2,520	1,265	500	300	9,095	0	0	0	0	19,140	30,300	32,820
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Charles Newton, Rt. 3, Box 127, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,548	1,600	2,070	2,022	3,064	0	240	220	0	336	9,552	16,100
RIVERSIDE	Betty Fletcher, 117 Curtis St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	709	212	0	75	104	0	0	0	0	0	390	1,099
RUTHERFORD FIRST	Verna Coleman, 308 Cline Ave., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	5,814	1,282	259	497	1,082	0	0	113	0	0	3,233	9,047
SILVER CREEK	Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 647, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	550	550
SMYRNA	Mrs. William Loven, Rt. 7, Box 412L, Morganton 28655	0	70	70	950	950	35	235	586	0	0	0	0	0	1,806	2,826
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,999	1,676	88	178	821	0	0	0	0	332	3,095	8,094
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Kilby Kiddy, Rt. 12, Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,872	468	0	532	1,110	0	0	0	0	24	2,134	4,006
TRINITY	Wanda DuVall, 34 Holly Hills, Valdese 28690	14,840	0	14,840	3,000	600	0	2,258	3,000	0	0	0	0	4,250	10,108	27,948
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	9,292	1,492	411	1,780	3,662	0	0	0	0	858	8,203	17,496
WALKER ROAD	Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,560	728	1,336	1,191	1,791	0	0	0	0	255	5,296	6,856
VALDESE FIRST	John Harris, P.O. Box 104, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	44,932	3,358	845	2,143	6,558	0	0	401	0	3,243	61,480	106,412
WESTVIEW	Veda Baker, P.O. Box 3083, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	703	0	90	300	84	0	0	0	0	0	1,177	1,880
ZION	Nancy Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	6,095	6,095	11,205	3,931	2,758	2,571	4,044	600	0	0	0	1,715	15,619	32,919
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT															
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		17,506	10,365	27,871	433,983	74,549	35,778	68,268	161,817	1,695	3,967	4,631	1,851	132,829	531,109	990,472
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			21,048	29,971	416,913	61,419	29,498	62,373	161,196	3,636	3,992	528	1,178	141,977	486,563	938,329

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Moderator: Rev. Jerry Gamble
Address: Rt. 4, Box 122, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocation volunteers	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 PBG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y Yes N No												
ABEE'S GROVE	Wesley Berry, Rt. 2, Box 757, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	12	0	3,725	0	N	14	0	0	120	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
AMHERST	William Kincaid, Rt. 9, Box 465, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	12	0	920	0	N	0	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ANTIOCH	Harold Coffey, Rt. 3, Box 218, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,823	2	N	0	0	0	130	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ASHEVILLE STREET	Robert Phillips, 109 Conley Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	764	0	N	5	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHEL		1	1	0	1	17	21	335	0	N	32	0	0	195	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM	Ken Chapman, Rt. 11, Box 534, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROOKWOOD	Warren Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 203, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	26	0	664	0	N	15	0	0	51	Y		N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BURKEMONT	Max Smith, P.O. Box 96, Hildebran 28637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	383	0	12	580	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	Roy Buff, 206 Ramsey Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,378	1	N	57	0	5	207	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	William Baker, Rt. 2, Box 749, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,001	0	N	10	0	0	170	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CATAWBA VALLEY	Ralph Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 61B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	7	0	2,023	0	N	4	0	0	169	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	Lynn Burnette, 100 Hudson St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	22	0	500	0	N	0	0	1	100	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	Bill Wilson, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	1	11	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	15	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Russell Pope, P.O. Box 166, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,334	0	N	7	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
CROSS MEMORIAL	Charles Gurley, 203 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	17	0	1,500	0	N	0	0	0	160	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DREXEL FIRST		0	0	0	0	17	0	4,294	0	N	0	2	0	335	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Don Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 449C, Valdese 28690	0	1	0	0	10	0	508	3	N	10	1	0	125	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST VALDESE	Don Adams, Rt. 1, Box 550K, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	28	0	743	0	N	25	0	0	133	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
EL BETHEL	Levi Powell, Rt. 5, Box 426, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	38	0	1,412	0	N	8	0	1	150	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ENON	Rayfield Lowman, Rt. 2, Box 7, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,039	0	N	0	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	Verlin Stine, 112 Vine Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	N	0	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Danny Coker, Rt. 2, Box 759B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,054	0	N	10	0	0	155	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
GRACE	Alan Calhoun, Rt. 8, Box 781, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	21	0	500	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	5	0	300	0	N	0	0	3	46	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HIGH PEAK	Roy Walker, Rt. 2, Box 589, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,116	0	N	0	0	1	94	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOPEWELL	Robert Turner, Rt. 8, Box 726, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,028	0	N	40	0	0	153	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N		N	N	N
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	465	0	N	4	0	0	55	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAKEVIEW	Will Shuffler, Rt. 1, Box 424, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Will Watts, Rt. 8, Box 187, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	44	0	1,500	0	N	20	0	1	250	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MORGANTON FIRST	Clayton Braswell, 201 Woodlawn Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	102	0	6,013	8	B	64	0	5	490	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Moderator
Rev. Jerry Gamble

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 4, Box 122	Morganton	NC	28655

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission or evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ.	State paper in budget
MOUNT OLIVE	Fred Costner, Rt. 1, Box 673, Morganton 28655									N		0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Haze Franklin, Rt. 2, Box 408, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	13	0	355	0	N	6	0	3	115	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MUDDY CREEK	Micah Carter, Rt. 1, Box 418, Marion 28752	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MULL'S GROVE	Ronny Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	27	0	851	0	N	9	0	0	120	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH LAUREL	Bill Hoyle, Rt. 1, Box 272, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	3	R	0	0	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE MISSION						0	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH MORGANTON	James Graybeal, Rt. 12, Box 436H, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	887	0	N	0	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	Roy Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 763, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	15	0	339	0	N	8	0	5	96	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	2,715	0	R	8	1	6	175	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, Rt. 2, Box 770, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	82	0	300	0	N	0	0	0	325	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT VIEW	Von Fox, Rt. 3, Box 82, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,022	0	N	16	0	0	130	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	Lee Orders, Rt. 12, Box 578, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	N	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	497	0	R	14	0	1	80	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SILVER CREEK	Stanley Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 574, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	Steve Perry, Rt. 7, Box 391, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	2	0	235	0	N	2	0	0	20	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Ralph Crowder, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 146, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	8	0	180	0	N	8	0	0	100	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	Kirby Fox, Rt. 12, Box 103, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N		0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	10	0	2,258	0	N	0	0	0	300	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNITED	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,780	0	N	34	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALKER ROAD	Douglas Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,191	0	N	0	0	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
VALDESE FIRST	Kermit Holshouser, Rt. 3, Box 895, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,143	0	B	10	0	6	201	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
WESTVIEW	Clyde Buff, Rt. 6, Box 141, Morganton 28655									N	0	0	0		N	N											
ZION	Fred Fox, Rt. 5, Box 62, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	16	0	2,571	1	N	50	0	4	290	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT																										
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																										
TOTALS		5	21	1	2	754	23	60,966	20		935	6	80	7,655													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		3	6	1	1	970		55,897			630	1															

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

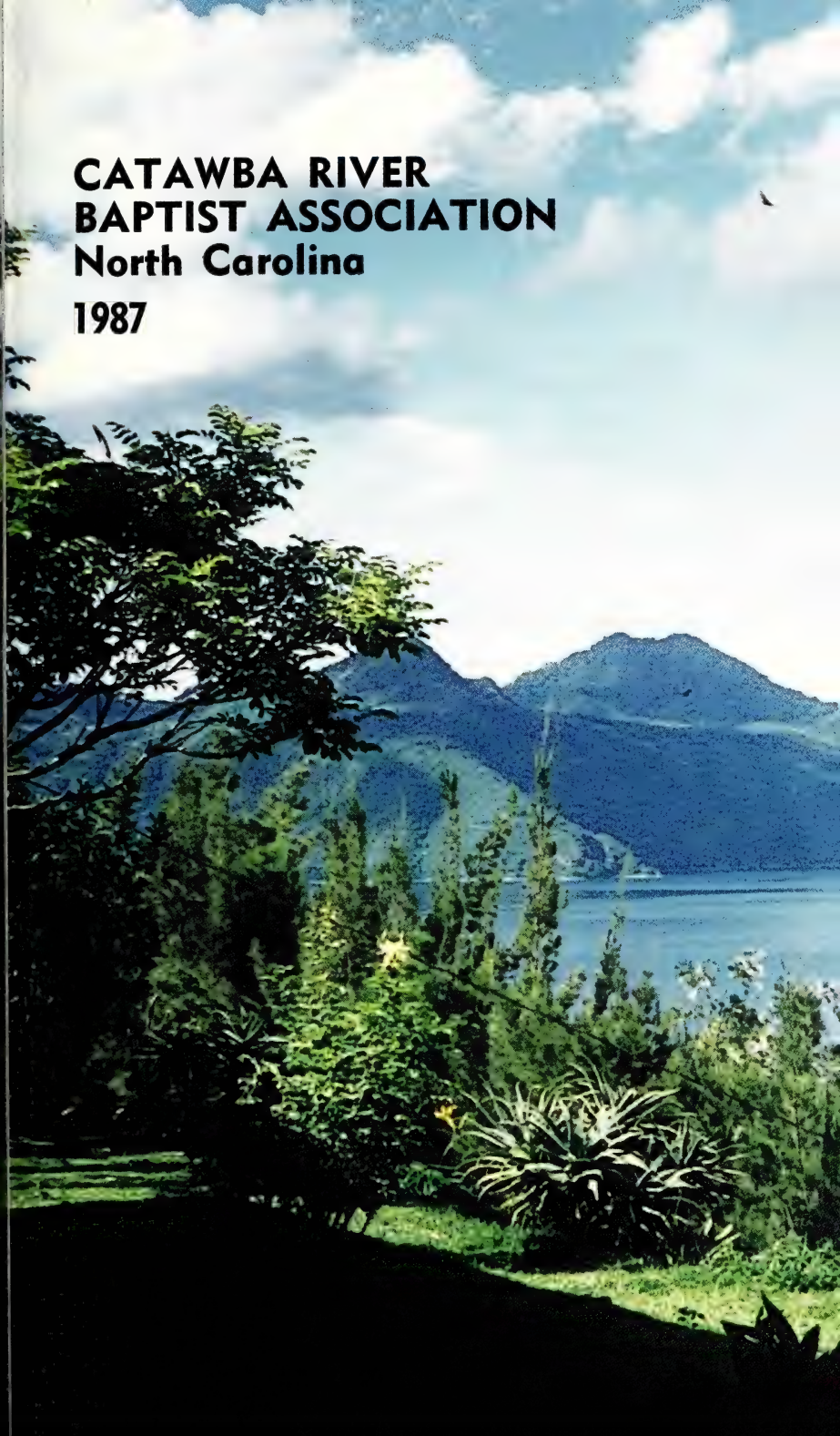
Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Steve Cornelius, Birmingham, Alabama

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

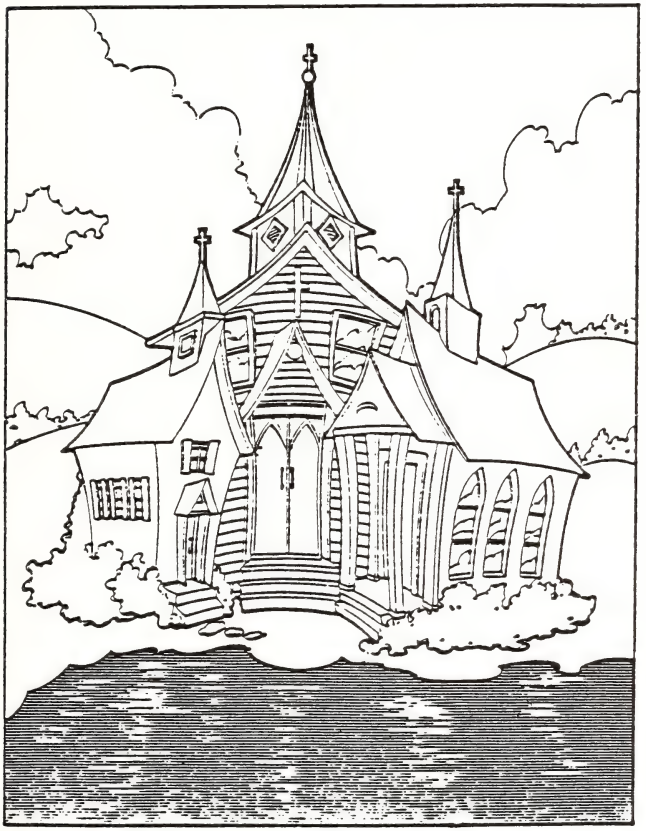
North Carolina

1987



CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



Churches in association freely join together to do certain things together. Because of this relationship, individual churches grow, mature, become. And, the churches in association become unified and strengthened.

On mission together, churches grow together.

158TH ANNUAL SESSION **OCTOBER 29-30, 1987**

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

158th Annual Session

Held With

Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Valdese

Mountain View II Baptist Church, Morganton

Hopewell Baptist Church, Morganton

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
First Baptist Church, Morganton
Morning Session

and

East Valdese Baptist Church, Valdese
Evening Session
October 27, 1988

Second Day
Catawba Valley Baptist Church
October 28, 1988

SERMONS

First Day ..... Jesse Head
Alternate ..... Paul Alverson
Second Day ..... Kevin Chubb
Alternate ..... Marcus Sizemore

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society 65
Annuity Board 83
Articles of Faith 18
Associational Directory 5
Associational Strategy Planning Recommendation 66
Baptist Children's Homes 82
Baptist Foundation 84
Baptist Hospital 80
Baptist Retirement Homes 81
Brotherhood 40
Budget and Finance Committee 79
Burke United Christian Ministries 61
Calendar for 1988 29
Christian Action 85
Christian Higher Education 62
Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder 64
Church Covenant 17
Church Training 40
Committee on Committees 37
Comparative Record of Churches 45
Constitution and By-Laws 13
Contributions from Churches 49
Dedication 4
Digest of Church Letters 43
Director of Missions Report 52
Directory of General Officers 34
Evangelism Committee Report 54
Executive Committee 46
Foreign Missions 55
Greater Rochester Association 58
Historicals 1986-7 91
Historian's Report 88
Historical Tables 93
Home Missions 56
Library and Church Media 63
Memorials 88
Missions Development Council 54
Music 87
New Hope Mission 57
North Carolina Missions 57
Proceedings 23
Program 21
Seminary Extension 61
South Mountain Baptist Camp 57
Statistical Tables A-1
Stewardship/Cooperative Program 60
Sunday School 39
Temperance and Morals 86
Treasurer's Report 46
Western Piedmont Community College Ministry 53
Woman's Missionary Union 41

This year we have chosen to dedicate the minutes to our present moderator, Rev. Jerry Gamble.

Converted at the age of 10, Rev. Gamble first felt the call to preach when he attended a RA Conclave at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, N.C. At the age of 17, he surrendered to the call of the gospel ministry and was ordained by his home church, Calvary Baptist, Shelby, N.C., when he was 21 years old.

Upon graduation from Shelby High School, he enrolled in Gardner-Webb Jr. College for 2 years and further studied at Limestone College, Gaffney, S.C. for 2 years. At the time of his ordination, he had been called to his first pastorate in Lenoir to the Blairs Fork Baptist Church. In November, 1965, at age 24, he accepted his first call to become the pastor of the Mount Home Baptist Church where he served until June of 1971. His third pastorate took him to Kannapolis, N.C. where he led the Centerview Baptist Church for 3 years. A call to the Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte was extended to him in November, 1973 where he pastored until Mount Home extended their second call to him in Sept. 1976. Another 5½ year stay in Morganton ended when the Alexis Baptist Church, Alexis, N.C. issued a call to him to come as their pastor in 1981. Feeling strongly that God led him to do so, he returned to Mount Home for the third time five years ago upon their extending him a third call.

Over the total of 16 years in the Catawba River Association, Rev. Gamble has been actively involved in denominational and associational work. He has served as Moderator, Pastor's Conference President, Church Training Director, and on various other committees in the Association. He represented our association on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention from 1976-79. He was also a member of the Board of Associates of Gardner-Webb College from 1969-71.

Under his leadership at Mount Home, God has blessed in areas of growth including a present membership of 889 and in expansion of facilities including 2 major building programs.

Rev. Gamble is married to the former Shirley Hamilton of Shelby and they are the parents of a daughter, Joy, age 16, and a son, John David, age 14.

DIRECTORY

MINISTER ORDAINED THIS YEAR

ZION — Paul White, Jr., Mullvale Baptist Church

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BETHEL — Greg Clark, Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton 28655
NORTH LAUREL — Marty Bess, Box 118, Icard 28666

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY — William O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CALVARY
David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton 28655
DREXEL FIRST
James Everette, 309 New Orleans Blvd., Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL
Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST
Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY
Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME
Lannie Smith, 204 Norman Dr., Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST
Warren Miller, Rt. 3, Valdese 28690

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

CALVARY
David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL
Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST
Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY
Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME
Lannie Smith, 204 Norman Dr., Morganton 28655
PLEASANT HILL
Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

ABEE'S GROVE
Hughey McManus, 177 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls 28630

ANTIOCH
Earsel Robinsons, Rt. 9, Box 362, Morganton 28655
BROOKWOOD
Howard Tallent, 109 New St., Morganton 28655
BURKEMONT
Paul Ernest, Rt. 6, Box 355G, Morganton 28655
Tom Lineberger, Rt. 1, Box 232C, Connelly Springs 28612
CALVARY
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655
W. O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY
J. Ed Crump, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655
J. W. Crouse, 110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir 28645
COMMUNITY
Wendall Parlier, Morganton 28655
CROSS MEMORIAL
Dean Morgan, Burkemont Rd., Morganton 28655
James Lambert, Redbud Lane, Morganton 28655
DREXEL FIRST
Robert A. Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel 28619
EAST VALDESE
Fred Travis, P.O. Box 509, Rutherford College 28671
HOPEWELL
John Adams, Rt. 8, Box 43, Morganton 28655
Howard Williams, Rt. 1, Box 925, Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST
Scott Goode, 119 N. Sterling St., Morganton 28655
Cam Mills, 1705 Woodbridge Apts., Morganton 28655
Bill Martin, 213 Lost Corners Rd., Morganton 28655
Donald Glasco, 116 Morehead St., Morganton 28655
Bill Hall, 210 Davis Dr., Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY
Frank Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 438, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME
Bill Whisnant, Rt. 4, Box 247, Morganton 28655
Eugene Lawing, Rt. 6, Box 566B, Morganton 28655
NORTH LAUREL
Daniel Buchanan, Rt. 3, Connelly Springs 28612
PLEASANT RIDGE
Raymond White, Rt. 3, Box 219, Morganton 28655
Johnny Wilson, 109 Oak St., Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST
W. A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 60-I, Valdese 28690
O. S. Long, 208 Poplar St., Morganton 28655
WALKER ROAD
Ivey Smith, Rt. 6, Box 78, Morganton 28655

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Mrs. Verlene Rownd
AMHERST — Mrs. Wanda Orders
ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Terry McFalls

ASHEVILLE STREET — Miss Frances Dale, Mrs. Annie Dale
BETHEL — Mrs. Martha Jenkins, Mrs. Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM — Mrs. Debbie Davis, Mrs. Linda Burge
BROOKWOOD — Mrs. Verlene Snipes, Mr. Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT — Loretta Denton, Lynn Carr
CALVARY — Mrs. Ronald Duckworth, Mrs. Robert Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mrs. Inez Brittain, Miss Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY — Mrs. Beverly Smith, Miss Patricia Swift
CENTRAL — Rodney McFalls
COMMUNITY — Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS — Mrs. Clifton Kinlaw, Mrs. Robert Smith
CROSS MEMORIAL — Mrs. Debbie Rose, Mrs. Lisa Teague
DREXEL FIRST — Mrs. Sandra Baker
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Mary Ann Ritchie, Carol Cassidy
EAST VALDESE — Phillip Heavner, Mrs. Wiley Martin
EL BETHEL — Mrs. Billy Duckworth, Mrs. Bill Baker
ENON — Peggy Caudill, Teleta Cole
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Brenda Roper
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Cathy Auldredge, Loretta Bivens
GRACE — Gail Huskins, Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW — Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Mrs. Billy McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL — Marquean Cole, Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE — Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Mrs. Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW — Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Mrs. Ned Garrison, Mrs. Pat Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST — Linda Faulk
MOUNT CALVARY — Mrs. Vera Cabiness, Miss Cathy Waldrop
MOUNT HOME — Catherine Childers, Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE — Frances Morrison, Kathy Costner
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Mrs. Betty Taylor, Miss Donna Halford
MULL'S GROVE — Mrs. Jimmy May
NEW HOPE MISSION — none
NORTH LAUREL — Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON — Mrs. Judy Stroupe, Miss Joyce Hern
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Roland Carpenter
PLEASANT HILL — Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE — Mrs. Lynn Barker, Miss Camille Rathbone
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Rusty Helms
RIVERSIDE — Debbie Higgins
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Mrs. Patricia Prevette, Mrs. Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK — Mrs. Barbara Buchanan
SMYRNA — Mrs. Robert English
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Linda Payne, Alma Smith
SOUTHSIDE — Rebecca Bollinger, Betty Clawson
TRINITY — Mrs. Joyce Crump, Mrs. Tonie Cox
UNITED — Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter, Jr.
VALDESE FIRST — Mrs. Mary Rhoney, Mrs. Barbara Murray
WALKER ROAD — Mrs. Debra Secrest, Mrs. Sandi Jones
WESTVIEW — Pat Clarke
ZION — Mrs. John Perkins, Mrs. Rusty Hollifield

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE — Roy Whitner, Maudie Whitner, Nelle Craig, Edythe Berry, Robert Rownd, Plennie Crouch
AMHERST — David Orders, Ed and Marie Biggs, Woodrow Watts, Elbridge Frye, Myrtle Hollar
ANTIOCH — Richard Baird, J. S. Brown, Mrs. Lou Hallyburton, Thelma Ritchie
ASHEVILLE STREET — McCoy Robinson, Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Summers, Pauline English, Lena Harrill, Mary Sue Harrill
BETHEL — Betty Lockee, Winnie McLean, John McLean, Steve Curtis
BETHLEHEM — Jim Brittain, Ken Chapman
BROOKWOOD — Bill Jennings, Jean Jennings, Susan Jennings, Howard & Clara Tallent
BURKEMONT — Robert & Deane Tenery, Hobert & Sharon Fowler, Paul Ernest, Grover & Mildred Shuping, Ervin & Elizabeth Ross, Catherine Powell
CALVARY — Rev. & Mrs. Kevin Chubb, Mrs. J. E. Seitz, Rev. & Mrs. W. O. Goble, David Blanton, Mr. & Mrs. Taylor Smith, Mrs. Charles Edge, Joe Guthrie
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Lingafelt, Nallie Stewart, Dessie Stewart, Clyde Lancaster, Grady Sheppard
CATAWBA VALLEY — Rev. & Mrs. B. J. McMahan, Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Crouse, James Stamey, Louetha Self
CENTRAL — Gerald Grindstaff, Meredith Ingram, Vera McKnight
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Clifton Kinlaw, Walter Gragg, Jr., Mary Hudson, Daisy Lester
CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. & Mrs. James Lambert, Janice Peeler, Alva Patterson
DREXEL FIRST — Edith Garrison, Fannie Collins, Dale Puett, Ann Puett, Calvin Dean, Mrs. Gleta Byrd, Hazel Frye, Robert Frye
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Ted & Helen Pope, Mildred Reynolds, Luther Barrier, Mary Lou Whisnant, Seth Bridges, Claude Barrier
EAST VALDESE — Janet Loftin, Ronna Adams, Rev. & Mrs. Steve Walsh
EL BETHEL — Mr. & Mrs. Lee Silvers, Cecil Kincaid, Rev. & Mrs. Steve Bice
ENON — Clayton Hardin, Irene Hardin, John Harris, Alberta Huffman, Margie Page
FRIENDSHIP — Ruth Clark, Naomi Harris
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — John Crupper, Wayne Pollard, Danny Coker
GRACE — Rex Ware, Katherine Crowe, Linda Calhoun, Mildred Carswell, Cathlene Adkins
GRANDVIEW — R. L. Harris, John Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Rev. & Mrs. James Sessions
HOPEWELL — Rev. & Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Betty Traywick, Mary Coffee, John Adams, Charles Davis, Parilee Walker
ICARD'S GROVE — Clyde Paige, Pat Lowman
LAKEVIEW — Rev. & Mrs. Bill Puckett, Thelma Epley, Gladys Stacy
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Woodrow Clark, Margaret Johnson, Bertha Causby, Ila Chapman, Olivette Byrd, Larry Lail, Donald Lovelace
MORGANTON FIRST — Myrtle Bowers, Myrtie Clarke, Bob Shepherd, Myra Braswell, Clayton Braswell, Billie Bolinger, Charles Collins, Fred Hardin, Maxine Hardin, Esther Queener

MOUNT CALVARY — Joe Church, Jim McCord, Lee Duncan, Jean Freeman, Miss Charlie Wright
MOUNT HOME — Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Gamble, Mr. & Mrs. Lannie Smith, Mrs. Irene Duckworth, Mrs. Judy Tallent, W. W. Greene, Pope Harper
MOUNT OLIVE — Roy & Gladys Shell, Wilma Denton, Lena Taylor, Avery Puett, R. E. Austin
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Jesse Head, Betty E. Taylor, Lucy Franklin, Haze Franklin, Thelma Hollifield, Charles Michaels
MULL'S GROVE — Rev. & Mrs. Horace Crouse, Mr. & Mrs. Dave Bonser, Arthur Carswell, Thelma Smith
NEW HOPE MISSION — none
NORTH MORGANTON — Judy Stroupe, Wyvonne Turner, Betty Mathis, Drucilla Jackson, Mrs. Fred Moretz
OAK GROVE — Rev. & Mrs. Alan Carr, Ruby Justice, Mrs. Paul Dellinger
PLEASANT HILL — Dr. & Mrs. Larry Cline, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Willard, Annie Mae Short
PLEASANT RIDGE — Rev. & Mrs. Marcus Sizemore, Mrs. Connie Grissom, Raymond White, Judy Holland, Edythe Stamey, Carolyn McCall
PLEASANT VIEW — Earl Abee, Evelyn Abee, Mary Hamrick, Vertie Thompson, Ocie Woody, Rev. & Mrs. J. J. Thornburg
RIVERSIDE — Garland Higgins, Mary Dutton, June Whisnant, Katherine Vines
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Reba Barnes, Viola Herman, Leeroy Huffman
SILVER CREEK — none
SMYRNA — Rev. & Mrs. Robert English, Mrs. William Loven
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Tim Fox
SOUTHSIDE — Herb Lingafelt, Earnest Smith, Hugh White, Robert Clawson, Zelma Newton, Patsy Shuffler
TRINITY — Harrison Orders, Wanda DuVall, John Deal, Lucy Barber
UNITED — Dwight Watts, Geneva Nichols, Florence Nichols, Ellen Nichols, Boyd Nichols, Mrs. Dwight Watts
VALDESE FIRST — Tim Horldt, Warren Miller, O. S. Long, W. A. Huneycutt, Mr. & Mrs. John Harris, Marie Temple, Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Shytle, Mrs. Toy Mae Epley, Lewis Gentry, Lee Harris, Eva Smythe, Fred Raney
WALKER ROAD — Rocky Branch, Vivian Alderman, Budd Canipe, Douglas Hutchins
ZION — Mrs. Bonnie Pruett, Mrs. Fred Fox, Clyde Keller, Clora B. Smith, Mrs. Roy Stamey, Mrs. Herb Whisnant, Mr. & Mrs. John Perkins, Thad Crump

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

ABEE'S GROVE — Robert Rownd, Edythe Berry, John Barus, Hughey McManus
ASHEVILLE STREET — Robert Phillips, Arlis Greene, Jess Long
BETHEL — Stephan Curtis
BROOKWOOD — William Jennings, Warren Bailey, Ted Talent, Philip Bailey, Jesse Talent
BURKEMONT — Robert Tenery, Jack Beach
CALVARY — Roy Buff, Mrs. J. E. Seitz

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Clifton Kinlaw, J. R. Southerland, Jr., Russell Pope, Daisy Lester
CROSS MEMORIAL — Bobby Powell, Calvin Evitt
DREXEL FIRST — Robert Frye
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Earl Anthony, Claude Barrier, Alva Smith
EAST VALDESE — Jimmy Huffman, Ron Poteat
EL BETHEL — Steve Whisnant, David Miller, Ed Bean
FRIENDSHIP — Max Baker, Berlin Stines, Gus Suttles
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — John Crupper
GRANDVIEW — William Thomas, Robert Harris
HIGH PEAK — James Sessions, Jeff Suttles
HOPEWELL — W. L. Hollar, Eugene Cole
MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, Bob Shepherd, Clayton Braswell
MOUNT CALVARY — Joe Church, Jim McCord, Ralph Lambert, Anita Gulsby
MOUNT HOME — Pope Harper, Dennis Griffin
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Jesse Head, Florence Poteat, Sharon Hughes
MULL'S GROVE — Ronnie Wilson, John Denton
NORTH MORGANTON — James Graybill, Vernon Stroupe, John Tudor, Judy Stroupe
OAK GROVE — Alan Carr, Paul Browning
PLEASANT HILL — Larry Cline, Annie Mae Short, Jack Morrill, Albert Kaylor
PLEASANT VIEW — J. J. Thornburg, E. Golightly, Carol Setzer
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Doug Prevette, Dennis Warlick, Viola Herman
SMYRNA — Steve Perry, Robert English
UNITED — Thomas Crawley, Larry Smith
VALDESE FIRST — Tim Horldt, Mary Harris
ZION — Ed Collins, Jean Nichols

HISTORY OF HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

It was in December, 1870 that a small group of people who had been worshipping in a brush arbor made and adopted a formal resolution to establish an independent Baptist Church. As the people labored together to build a log church to worship in, a neighbor came by and asked what the name of the Church would be. One of the members who was working on the building replied that no name had been selected but all the people "hoped it would do well." So the name Hopewell was chosen.

By September, 1871 Hopewell Church members desired to be a part of a larger organization so they petitioned to become a part of the Catawba River Association. Since then our church has been a member and supporter of this Association.

During the past century, Hopewell has seen many changes. As the need for additional space arose, the members of Hopewell labored together to build new church buildings. In 1902 a larger church was built and twenty years later an addition provided for ten Sunday School rooms. The present church building

was dedicated in 1943, and in 1962 the educational wing was completed. In recent years the auditorium has been extended and renovated and new offices have been built for our staff.

Hopewell has always been interested in missions. Early minutes note provisions for taking Home and Foreign Mission Offerings, of starting mission Sunday Schools, and ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of the people of the community. This has continued throughout the history of the Church. In 1953 we voted to support a full time missionary and Mrs. Betty Carroll was chosen. We began supporting an additional missionary in 1964. Roger Newton, a boy who grew up in our community, is currently serving as our second missionary. He is now ministering in Norway. We also have a mission Sunday School at Cable's Nursing Home.

Through the years the members of Hopewell have tried to live up to the high hopes of the founding fathers. As we look to the future, it is "our hope that we will do well" in proclaiming God's word at home and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Pictures and history of Mount Calvary and Mountain View II were not available.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

This body shall be called the Catawba River Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.
2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Provided: The churches so received shall agree and come under the Watch-Care of the Association for a period of one year.

During this time the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and goodwill with other Baptist Churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during this period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The Purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's

Kingdom throughout the earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each annual session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order, Revised" when not otherwise provided in this Constitution. It shall be the prerogative of the moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as

follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of W.M.U., and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

(1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.
(2) To counsel, and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.
(3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Chairperson to each annual session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, S. B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.
b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.
c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.
(2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three year term. Duties of the Committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, Sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three year term. It shall be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each annual session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriate memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Committee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be

presented to the October Executive Committee Meeting for approval.

5. The Evangelism Council and the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee, and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association, (b) all active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its annual sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach Regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scripture teaches that repentance is a personal act

promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

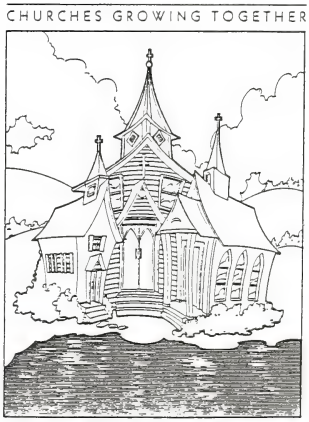
20. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgement will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

158th ANNUAL SESSION

October 29-30, 1987

THE ASSOCIATION:



ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Jerry F. Gamble ..... Moderator
J. J. Thornburg ..... Vice-Moderator
Barbara R. Hart ..... Clerk
Rod Orders ..... Treasurer
Lewis Gentry ..... Director of Sunday School
Tim Horldt ..... Director of Church Training
Albert Epley ..... Director of Brotherhood
Reba Barnes ..... Director of WMU
Eugene Cole ..... Director of Music
Billie Bolinger ..... Director of Church Media
Joe B. Church ..... Director of Evangelism
W. L. Hollar ..... Director of Missions Development
William O. Goble, Jr. ..... Director of Missions

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

158TH ANNUAL SESSION

GENERAL THEME: *CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER*

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 29, 1987
MOUNT CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, VALDESE, N.C.

THEME: *Churches Growing Together Through Associational Missions*

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Jerry Gamble
	Worship	
	Hymn — *"To God Be The Glory"*	33
	Eugene Cole, Music Director	
	Judy Stroupe, Organist	
	Sandy Smith, Pianist	
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Joe Church
	Scripture and Prayer	Steve Bice
		Pastor, El Bethel Baptist Church
9:10	Roll Call of Churches	
	Enrollment of Messengers	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors, New Pastors, and Staff Members	W. O. Goble, Jr.
9:20	Church Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Lewis Gentry
	Church Training	Tim Horldt
	Woman's Missionary Union	Reba Barnes
	Brotherhood	Albert Epley
	Music	Eugene Cole
	Church Media Centers	Billie Bolinger
9:45	American Bible Society	Howard Tallent
9:50	Temperance and Morals	Robert Tenery
	Speaker:	
10:10	Hymn — *"Heavenly Sunlight"*	472
10:15	Special Music	Jim McCord
10:20	Presentation of Associational Strategy Planning Committee	Tim Horldt, Chm.
10:50	Executive Committee Report	Jerry Gamble
10:55	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
11:00	Budget and Finance Committee	Jerry Gamble
11:10	Nominating Committee	Nunn Carswell
11:15	Director of Missions Report	W. O. Goble, Jr.
	Presentation of 1988 Calendar of Activities	
11:30	WPCC Campus Ministry	Warren Miller
11:35	Miscellaneous Business	
11:40	Committee on Committees	W. L. Jennings, Chm.
11:45	Historian's Report	W. A. Huneycutt
11:50	Hymn — *"Because He Lives"*	448
11:55	Special Music	Quartet

12:00	Message	Marcus Sizemore Pastor, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
12:30	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall — Meal	

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, OCTOBER 29, 1987
7:00 P.M., MOUNTAIN VIEW II BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON

THEME: ***Churches Growing Together Through Evangelism and Missions***

6:55 P.M.	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order	J. J. Thornburg Vice-Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — *"We're Marching to Zion"*	505
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Jesse Head
	Scripture and Prayer	Clayton Hardin Pastor, Enon Baptist Church, Valdese
7:10	Missions Development Report	W. L. Hollar, Dir.
7:20	Evangelism Report	Joe B. Church, Dir.
	Message on Evangelism	Victor Cole N.C. Baptist State Convention
7:50	Home Mission Report	Mrs. Martha Heavner
	Hymn — *"Tell Me the Story of Jesus"*	437
8:05	Foreign Mission Report	Jesse Head
8:15	Introduction of Speaker	
8:20	Special Music	Lannie Smith
	Missionary Message	Rev. Bud Spencer Retired, Missionary Emeritus to Okinawa

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 30, 1987
9:00 A.M., HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON

THEME: ***Churches Growing Together Through State Missions***

8:55	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Jerry Gamble
	Worship	
	Hymn — *"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"*	391
	Welcome	Host Pastor, W. L. Hollar
	Scripture and Prayer	Kevin Chubbs Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
9:10	Stewardship/Cooperative Program	McCoy Robinson
	Speaker: Ken Batts, N.C. Baptist State Convention	
9:20	South Mountain Baptist Camp	T. A. Lineberger, Dir.
9:25	Miscellaneous Business	
9:30	Seminary Extension	Robert Rownd, Dir.
9:35	Christian Higher Education	Warren Miller, Rep.
	Speaker: Dr. Christopher White, President	Gardner-Webb College

9:50	Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder	John Crupper, Rep.
	Speaker: Gene Puckett, Editor, Biblical Recorder	
10:05	Hymn — *"Victory in Jesus"*	475
10:10	Christian Social Ministries	
	N.C. Baptist Hospital	W. L. Jennings, Rep.
	N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes	Ralph Gouge, Rep.
	N. C. Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Glenda English
10:20	State Missions Report	Mrs. Reba Barnes, Rep.
	Speaker: Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention	
10:40	Baptist Annuity Plan	Oscar Long, Rep.
	Speaker: Jim Lambert, Baptist State Convention	
10:50	Baptist Foundation	Ted Pope
10:55	Election of Officers for 1987-1988	
11:05	Resolutions Committee	McCoy Robinson, Chm.
	Hymn — *"How Great Thou Art"*	35
11:15	Memorial Service	Mrs. Clara Tallent
		Member, Brookwood Baptist Church
11:25	Hymn — *"I Love Thee"*	75
11:30	Special Music	Eugene Cole
		Hopewell Baptist Church
11:35	Message	Donald Lovelace
		Pastor, Missionary Ridge Baptist Church
12:00	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall (Meal)	

PROCEEDINGS

First Session — October 29, 1987
Thursday Morning
Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Valdese

The 158th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Jerry Gamble. He directed our attention to our theme, "The Association — Churches Growing Together." Jerry then appointed Tim Horldt, Parliamentarian. Eugene Cole, Associational Music Director, was introduced and led messengers in singing "To God Be The Glory."

The messengers and visitors were made welcome to Mount Calvary Church by Rev. Jim McCord in the absence of Rev. Joe B. Church.

Rev. Steve Bice, Pastor of El Bethel Baptist Church, read our Scripture for this morning taken from John 15:1. He then led the body in prayer.

The Associational Clerk, Mrs. Barbara Hart, called the roll of churches. There were 250 messengers present representing 49 churches. Mrs. Hart made the motion to accept the messengers for the 158th Annual Session of The Catawba River Baptist Association. Motion was seconded and vote was taken and passed.

Rev. Bill Goble was recognized and he came forward to welcome all new pastors and staff members to the Association in the past year. He recognized and welcomed all visitors and all interim pastors. All retired pastors were recognized and then Bill recognized all present pastors of churches in the Association. Rev. Goble then asked that we pray that God will continue to use these God picked persons.

Rev. Gamble called for the Organizational Reports as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT presented by Lewis Gentry. The total enrollment of Sunday School is just about the same as it was last year. The purpose of Sunday School is to teach the Bible to win the lost and to train the saved.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was brought by Tim Horldt. M Night is the big bang for the year. The goal is to fill the "Comma" with 1,000 Baptists, Nov. 16 with the message being brought by Rev. Joe Brown, pastor at Hickory Grove Baptist Church.

WMU REPORT was presented to us by Mrs. Reba Barnes. She emphasized the new National Mission Prayer Plan to be introduced during the Annual Foreign Missions Week of Prayer. The goal for the Associational WMU this year is for each church in the Association to have an organization of WMU. And another goal this year is to have a 15% increase in all missions offerings.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT was emphasized by Albert Epley. There have been many extensive changes made in Brotherhood this year. Some were made because we are slowly losing our young persons. There is a need for RA leaders. If you are or know someone who is a mature friend, an approachable friend, a confidant, and a concerned Christian, see if you can enlist them for an RA leader for your church.

MUSIC REPORT by Eugene Cole was presented to the messengers. Then Eugene led the group in singing that old hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

CHURCH MEDIA REPORT presented by our Associational Church Media Director, Miss Billie Bolinger. In her report, she informed us that Librarians are to provide books and tapes and films to enhance the education of all.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT was brought to us by Howard Tallent. He stated that this organization was very worthy of our support. Many people today do not have God's Word in their home. You can be a missionary at home with a worldwide outreach. Just become a member of Bible a Month Club at a minimal cost of $3.00 a month.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS REPORT was presented by Rev. Robert Tenery. He said Liquor by the Drink referendum may come before us in Morganton before we meet again; be much in prayer that this is defeated. Robert Tenery introduced Brother Joe Leonard of the Christian Action League. He shared Psalm 9:17 and Psalm 3:12. We are living in a pagan society today. He woke us up with the question, "What are the public schools going to teach our children and grandchildren about AIDS?" He urged us to get in touch with Howard Haworth at 437-7898 and voice our Christian concern.

At this time Garland Higgins made the motion to accept these reports as presented. There was a second to the motion. Vote was taken and passed.

Eugene Cole led messengers in singing "Heavenly Sunlight." Special music was by Jim McCord who sang a beautiful song by the name of "People Need The Lord."

After this brief rest, Chairman Tim Horldt brought the Report from the Strategy Planning Committee. This Committee was birthed by the meeting last year. Serving with him on the Committee were: Joe Church, Jerry Gamble, Bob Sheppard, Ed Bean, Reba Barnes, Troy Houser, Jesse Head, Lewis Gentry, Paul Alverson, Warren Miller, Jame Turner, Ruby Seitz and W. A. Huneycutt. Rev. Horldt explained all objectives. Much discussions followed. Motion was made to accept recommendations from Strategy Planning Committee. Vote followed and it was accepted. Exciting days are ahead for our Association.

TREASURER'S REPORT was brought to our attention by Rod Orders. Explanation was made. Motion was made and seconded to adopt report as presented. Vote taken and passed.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE reported on the new budget for 1987-88. Jerry Gamble, chairman, explained the budget and the recommendations from the Advisory Steering and Executive Committee. Motion was made to accept this new budget. It was seconded, voted on and passed.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT was brought to the messengers by Rev. Bill Goble.

NEW HOPE MISSION REPORT was presented by Dr. Ralph May. He encouraged all the churches to be involved some way, either financially or personally, with New Hope. New Hope is an Associational Mission.

PROPOSED CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1987-88 was discussed by Bill Goble. The motion was made to accept this calendar for the coming year. Second was made and vote taken and passed as presented.

WPCC REPORT on the campus ministry was brought by Warren Miller. Motion was made and seconded. Vote was taken and passed.

The dedication of the annual minutes to Rev. Jerry Gamble was read by Mrs. Reba Barnes. Motion was made and seconded to dedicate the annual to Rev. Gamble. Vote was unanimously passed.

Rev. Gamble then thanked the Association for this kind gesture.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES' REPORT was now presented by the chairman of this Committee, Wm. L. Jennings. Joe Church, Albert Epley, and Nellie Craig were on said Committee. They will replace those who rotate off these committees. Motion made, seconded, and vote was passed.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT was given to those present by McCoy Robinson. Motion made and seconded to accept this report. Vote was taken and this report was accepted.

At this time Eugene Cole came to lead the group in singing the hymn "Because He Lives." Jim McCord, Lewis Gentry, David Blanton, and Eugene Cole made up a quartet who presented special music.

Rev. Clyde Paige brought the morning message on the subject "The Job Crisis," taking his scripture from II Peter 1:10.

Moderator Jerry Gamble expressed his appreciation to the host church for use of their fine facilities and the gracious meal for this year's meeting. Jim McCord then gave directions on how to get to the fellowship hall and then led in the benediction prayer and grace for the meal.

The **Thursday night meeting** was called to order by Vice-Moderator J. J. Thornburg. He expressed thanks to the host church, Mountain View II, for having the meeting there. There were about 150 messengers and visitors there. Eugene Cole led the ones present in singing "We're Marching to Zion" after thanking the two accompanists, Sandy Smith and Judy Stroupe. Jesse Head, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Mountain View II. Clayton Hardin, pastor at Enon Baptist Church, had the scripture message taken from Colossians 3. He then led all in prayer.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT REPORT was presented by W. L. Hollar, Director. Churches are standing on new threshold for the outreach of the Gospel. With this council, we will get mission work done more effectively. There are many needs in this community. The church is the primary mission organization. Our Association provides us with resources to do mission work. A motion was made, seconded, voted on and passed, to accept this report.

EVANGELISM REPORT was brought by David Orders in the absence of Joe Church. Evangelism is the heartbeat of the local church. Motion made and seconded to accept report. Vote was taken and motion was accepted. David then introduced our speaker, Victor Cole, with the N. C. Baptist State Convention. He took his scripture from John 15:8.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT was given by Mrs. Martha Heavner.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT presented by Jesse Head. He introduced our Missionary Speaker for this evening, Rev. Bud Spencer from Long Creek Baptist in Mount Holly.

The motion was made to adopt these two reports, seconded, voted on and passed. Special music was presented at this time. The song was entitled "Then Come The Morning."

The message was brought by Rev. Bud Spencer. Title of the message was "How Big Is Your World? How Big Is Your Heart?" His scripture was taken from Isaiah 44:9, Matthew 13:24, Matthew 13:38, John 3:16 and 17, and I John 4:14. Benediction prayer was led by Jim Ritchey of Hickory.

Friday Morning Session
October 30, 1987
Hopewell Baptist Church

The final session was called to order by Moderator Jerry Gamble. He thanked our host church, Hopewell, for inviting us to their church. He asked that we continue to pray for Joe Church and Marcus Sizemore. Remember Mrs. Goble's mother who is ill in Alexandria Hospital in Taylorsville, and also Billy Cline who used to serve in our Association. Brother Eugene Cole led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" with Mrs. Sandy Smith at the piano and Mrs. Florence Farrington at the organ. Rev. W. L. Hollar, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Hopewell Church. Brother Kevin Chubbs brought our Scripture lesson from Colossians 1:9-20 and then led in prayer.

STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT brought by McCoy Robinson. He urged each church to increase their associational gifts by ½ percent per year for the next five years. He introduced speaker,

Ken Batts, N.C. Baptist State Convention office. His Scripture passage was I Corinthians 3:4-9.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT was presented by T. A. Lineberger, Director. He said it was exciting to teach the children who come to the camp to worship. Motion made and seconded to accept this report. It was approved, by vote.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
Bob Sheppard presented the location and speakers for the 1988 Annual Meeting, published on first page of this annual.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT discussed by Robert Rownd.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT by Warren Miller and Dr. Chris White, President of Gardner-Webb College.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE/BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was given by John Crupper and he introduced Gene Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder. The Recorder was first published in 1833. The purpose of the paper is to inform, to inspire and to enlist people.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
W. L. Jennings introduced Dr. Calvin Knight, who spoke to us about Baptist Hospital facilities.
Larry Cline presented report on N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes. Glenda English spoke to us about the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes whose purpose is to help hurting children.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT was led by Reba Barnes who introduced Jim Lambert from the Baptist State Convention.

BAPTIST ANNUITY PLAN presented by Oscar Long. Jim Lambert from the State Convention spoke to us on this subject.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was given by Ted Pope.

SINGLES MINISTRY REPORT was presented to those present by Fred Schuzler. A motion was made and passed to adopt all reports.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS followed:
Moderator — Tim Horldt
Vice-Moderator — J. J. Thornburg
Treasurer — Rod Orders
Clerk — Barbara R. Hart

McCoy Robinson presented the Resolutions Committee report. The Resolutions are at the end of these minutes.

Mrs. Clara Tallent led in the Memorial service for those who had died this past year. Eugene Cole led the messengers in singing "I Love Thee." Afterwhich he sang "Amazing Grace."

Moderator Gamble introduced Brother Donald Lovelace, pastor of Missionary Ridge Baptist Church and principal at Mull School, who brought the morning message. His Scripture passage was Luke 5:17-26. His message was entitled "Four Corners." He then led us in the closing prayer.

Jerry Gamble then thanked Bill Goble for all that you have done and will continue to do. Thanks to Gene Cole, Sandy and Florence, to Barbara Hart,

our clerk, and to all of you who've attended these sessions. Jerry then passed the gavel to Tim Horldt, the newly elected moderator. W. L. Hollar gave directions to the fellowship and had the benediction. The meetings were adjourned.

RESOLUTIONS — 1987

Be it resolved that we, messengers to the 158th Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association, express our gratitude to the following:

To God for His love and gracious mercy in providing us with this opportunity to serve in His Kingdom,

To the host churches, namely, Mount Calvary, Mountain View II and Hopewell for a warm welcome to their churches,

To all of our churches for their faithful support of the Association,

To our Associational Officers who have rendered faithful service during the year,

To our Director of Missions and his wife for their continued faithful service to the ministry of the Association, and

To the Program Committee for their planning of this Session.

Be it further resolved that as we leave this place today, we go out in the spirit of power of God to bring to full fruition in the coming days, weeks and years the projected goals as set forth by this body.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

PROPOSED 1988 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conferences on Mondays (unless otherwise designated) 10:30 a.m. at the Baptist Center. Ministers' Wives meet monthly, fall, winter, and spring.

NOTE: *Denotes associational activity or project.

JANUARY

January Bible Study Month — Malachi

1	New Year's Day (office closed)
*3	Evangelism Rally, 6:30-8:30 p.m.
4-8	January Bible Study Week — Malachi
*10	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
*11	Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m. at Baptist Center
	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:14 p.m. at the Baptist Center
13	Tri-State Director of Missions' Conference, Southeastern Seminary
15-16	Lay Witness Meeting, CaRAway
17	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
*18	Sunday School Growth Campaign Preparation #2 Meeting
*24	Baptist Men's Day
*25	Home Missions Study Institute
26-27	N.C. Baptist General Board, CaRAway
*30	RA Racers Competition

FEBRUARY

*5-6	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, CaRAway
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8-9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12-13	ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest, 2:30-5:00 p.m.
12-13	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
14	Race Relations Day
*	Greater Rochester, New York Baptist Association Love Offering Day for "Sister" Association
15-16	Mountain Pastors' and Wives' 24 Hours Retreat at Ridgecrest
14-20	Focus on WMU
21-24	Home Mission Studies in Churches
23	Leadership Training for Covenant Marriage Model
26-27	Adult Handbell Festival, Ridgecrest
28	Volunteers in Missions Sunday

MARCH

*4-5	GA Sleepover 7:00- 10:00 a.m. (5th)
7-8	Mountain Director of Missions Conference, Lake Junaluska
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8	Regional Director of Missions Meeting, Theron Rankin Association, Hickory, 10:30
11	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Vismount Church, Hickory

12	RA/High School Baptist Young Men State Tournament Regional Youth Ministry Workshop
13	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
13-17	All Age Group Teaching Improvement Focus Tour
13-20	Youth Week
18-19	State WMU Annual Meeting, Holiday Inn 4 Seasons, Greensboro
*19	Associational Baptist Youth Night
*19	Sunday School Growth Campaign Kickoff Rallies in participating churches
18-20	Lay Institute, CaRAway
*19-27	*Sunday School Growth Campaign* in participating churches
21-24	Witnessing Giving Life Seminar, Ridgecrest
25-26	N.C. Pioneer Congress, Asheboro
*27	Sunday School "Super" Sunday in Growth Campaign Churches
31	Area-wide Baptist Doctrine Seminar, 7:00-9:15 p.m., College Avenue Church, Lenoir

APRIL

3	Easter
*5	Annual WMU Meeting, North Morganton
*9	Associational Hike for Home Missions
*11	Executive Committee, 7:00, Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15, Baptist Center
*12	Missions Action Awareness Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:00 p.m.
*12	Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service, Greensboro Coliseum
15	Area-wide Single Adult Seminar, Hickory First Baptist Church
16	N.C. Lad and Crusader RA Congress, Charlotte and Mars Hill
17	Cooperative Program Day
18-22	Baptist Doctrine Study on Churches
*23	Baptist Young Women "Yours for the Giving"
22-24	State Acteen Studiact
24	Life Commitment
*25	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, First Baptist Church, Morganton, 7:00 p.m.
27	Secretaries Day
*29	Baptist Women Prayer Retreat Small Sunday School Pastor/Workers Workshop
*30	Senior Adult Fellowship, 4:30 Associational RA Track and Field Day, East Burke High School

MAY

1	Associational Youth and Children Bible Drills/ Speaker Tournament, Mt. Home, 3:00 p.m. Senior Adult Day
1-8	Christian Home Week
2-5	Continuing Witness Training (Fruitland Alumni only)
7	Munda Vista Work Day
8	Mother's Day
*9-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
11-13	Senior Adult Conference, CaRAway
*13	Area Youth Speakers & Bible Drills, Valdese FBC

13-15	WMU Southern Baptist Convention Centennial, Richmond, VA
13-14	Associational RA Campout
13-15	Deaf Youth Retreat, CaRAway
*14	Area (State) Children's Bible Drill, Valdese, FBC
15	Radio and TV Sunday
16-18	Senior Adult Conference, CaRAway
15-21	Associational Emphasis Week
16-18	Senior Adult Conference, CaRAway
18-19	Senior Adult Conference, CaRAway
*16-22	Associational Emphasis Week in Churches
*22	WMU Centennial Celebration, Morganton FBC
24	N.C. Baptist General Board (24-25)
27	State Youth Speakers Tournament Finals, Asheboro FBC
18	State Youth Bible Drills Finals, Asheboro FBC
17-28	Mission Friends/GA Leadership, Vundo Vista
17-30	Baptist Single Adult Convention, Nashville, Tenn.

JUNE

*2	GA Leadership Workshop, 7:00, Baptist Center
*6	Stewardship Seminar and Dinner Meeting, Rainbow Inn, 6:30 p.m.
12-13	Southern Baptist Convention Related Meetings, San Antonio, Texas
12-13	WMU Southern Baptist Convention Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas
19	Father's Day
24-25	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
25	Lay Renewal Gathering
26	Christian High Adventure Begins
26	Annuity Board Sunday
28	Gardner Webb College All Day Ministers' Meeting, "Pastoral Care," Dr. Wayne Oates

JULY

2-8	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
4	Independence Day
*11	Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
15-16	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
22-23	Associational WMU Leadership, Fruitland
22-23	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference, CaRAway
25-28	Annual Director of Missions Conference, Wingate College
27-29	Youth Super Summer Emphasis, Greensboro
29-30	Your Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
29-30	Associational WMU Leadership, CaRAway

AUGUST

4-6	Sunday School Mini Week, CaRAway
*6	Lad/Crusader/GA Day Camp, South Mountain Baptist Camp
7	Day of Prayer for World Peace
12-13	WMU Summer Fling, Winston Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem

14	Language Mission Day
15-17	Happiness Retreat #1, CaRAway
*18	Regional Music Methods and Materials Meeting, Morganton First Baptist Church
21-28	Church Music Emphasis Week
26-27	Church Training Mini Conference, CaRAway
*29	Interfaith Witness Conference, Baptist Center, 7:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER

5	Labor Day
*6	Brotherhood/WMU Workshop, 7-10 p.m., Valdese FBC
4-10	Brotherhood Leadership Week
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, CaRAway
10-11	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Mars Hill College
11	Single Adult Day
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
13	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
15	Church Training Preschool/Children Leadership Bonanza, Whitnel FBC
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
20	WMU Workshop (Repeat), Morganton Area
23-24	Sunday School Leadership Training #1, CaRAway
23-24	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-28	N.C. Baptist General Board, CaRAway
30-Oct. 1	Sunday School Leadership Training #2, CaRAway
30-Oct. 1	Sunday School Leadership Training #2, Caswell
29-Oct. 2	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

Cooperative Program Month

3-4	Sunday School Training School
6	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
7	"Curtain Call" Conference (drama, puppetry, clowning) Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
9	World Hunger Day
*10	Executive Committee, 7:00, Baptist Center Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
10-13	Continuing Witness Training, Fruitland
14-15	Deacon Training, CaRAway
14-15	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
15-16	High School Baptist Young Men, CaRAway
17	Celebration of the Laity in Missions, Asheville
18	Church Building Conference, Morganton
*20	Foreign Mission Study Institute
*23	Gardner Webb College Ministerial Education Day
*27-28	159th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association
28-29	Disciple Youth Conference, Southeastern Seminary
28-29	Literacy Missions Retreat, CaRAway
30	Mother-in-law Day
31	Halloween

NOVEMBER

Oct. 31-Nov. 4	January Bible Study Institute
4-5	Associational Church Training Enablers' Conference, Ridgecrest
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7-9	Church Secretaries' Seminar, CaRAway
8	Election Day
12	N.C. Baptist Men Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
18-19	Associational Church Training Enablers' Conference, CaRAway
*20-23	Foreign Mission Studies
24	Thanksgiving Day
28	Associational Church Training "M" Night

DECEMBER

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Month

1-2	Special Sunday School Workers' Training, CaRAway
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
5	Ministers' and Wives' Christmas Fellowship Meal
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25	Christmas Day
25	Student Day at Christmas
31	Exciting Alternative — New Year's Eve Celebration, Caswell

ASSOCIATIONAL GENERAL OFFICERS

From left, Rod Orders, Treasurer, Tim Horldt, Moderator, J. J. Thornburg, Vice-Moderator, Bill Goble, Director of Missions, Mrs. Barbara R. Hart, Clerk.

1987 - 1988

DIRECTORY

OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

Office	**Name and Address**
Moderator	Timothy Horldt 500 Faet St., Valdese 28690
Vice-Moderator	J. J. Thornburg Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton 28655
Treasurer	Rod Orders Rt. 12, Box 26, Morganton 28655
Clerk	Mrs. Barbara R. Hart P.O. Box 841, Morganton 28655
Director of Missions	*William O. Goble, Jr. P.O. Box 993, Morganton
Sunday School Director	Lewis Genty P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College 28671

Church Training Director .....*Timothy Horldt
500 Faet St., Valdese 28690
Brotherhood Director .....Albert Epley
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton
Music Director .....Eugene Cole
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Church Media/Library Director .....Miss Billie Bolinger
217 Fox Street, Morganton
Director of Evangelism .....*Joe B. Church
Rt. 1, Box 579, Valdese 28690
Missions Development Director .....*W. L. Hollar
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Woman's Missionary Union Director .....Mrs. Baxter Barnes
Box 251, Rutherford College 28671

159TH ANNUAL SESSION, OCTOBER 27 AND 28, 1988

First Day, Preacher .....Jesse Head, Mountain View II
Alternate Preacher .....Paul Alverson, Drexel First
Place .....First Baptist Church, Morganton
Night Place .....East Valdese Baptist Church, Valdese
Second Day, Preacher .....Kevin Chubb, Calvary Baptist
Alternate Preacher .....Marcus Sizemore, Pleasant Ridge
Place .....Catawba Valley Baptist, Morganton

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS (COUNCIL)

Director .....Albert Epley, 584-2730
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton
Baptist Men's .....Ed Bean, 437-1296
Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton
Royal Ambassador .....Phil Heavner, 874-2057
Box 926, Valdese 28690
Assistant Royal Ambassador .....Fred Costner, 584-0148
Rt. 1, Box 673, Morganton
High School Baptist Young Men Advisor

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director .....*Joe B. Church, 879-8831, 874-2752 (H)
Rt. 1, Box 179, Valdese, 28690
Mass Evangelism Director .....*Robert Tenery, 437-2357, 437-1582 (H)
Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton
Personal Evangelism Director .....*David Orders, 437-7803, 433-1939 (H)
Rt. 6, Box 425, Morganton

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director .....*W. L. Hollar, 437-4823, 433-8132 (H)
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Mission Survey Director .....Modene Stroupe, 437-5277
Rt. 8, Box 33, Morganton

Promotion Director .....*Jesse Head, 584-4961
Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton
Brotherhood Representative .....Albert Epley, 584-2730
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton
WMU Representative .....Roberta Goble, 437-0137, 437-9457 (H)
P.O. Box 993, Morganton
Sunday School Outreach Leader .....*Doug Prevette, 879-9441
Box 130, Rutherford College 28671

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

Director .....Mrs. Reba Barnes, 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671
Assistant WMU Director and .....Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 437-4961
Centennial Chairman 419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton
Secretary and Treasurer .....Mrs. Joyce McMahan, 437-4287
Rt. 5, Box 59, Morganton
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing ....Roberta Goble, 437-0137, 437-9457
Director P.O. Box 993, Morganton
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Pam Lawing, 437-7137
200 Walker Road, Morganton
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Sarah Garrison, 437-8845
210 Barbour Dr., Morganton
Acteen Director .....Mrs. Linda Pitman, 433-5796
Rt. 7, Box 317, Morganton
Associate Acteen Director .....Mrs. Renee Clark
Rt. 7, Box 252, Morganton 28655
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Debbie Garrou, 437-2264
Rt. 7, Box 343-H, Morganton
Girls in Action Associate Director .....Mrs. Teresa Dale
121 Apple Blossom Dr., Morganton
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Joanne Padgett, 437-9688
Rt. 10, Box 602, Morganton
Associate Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Jeannette Yancey, 437-9739
Rt. 10, Box 606, Morganton
Enlistment/Enlargement Director .....Mrs. Helen Wilson, 433-4761
Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE, 1987-1988: Mrs. Doris Fox of Zion, 437-2995; Mrs. Betty Ross of Mount Home, 437-2899; Mrs. Florence Poteat, Mountain View II, 584-2132.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (ENABLERS)

Director .....*Timothy Horldt, 874-2266, 874-3815 (H)
500 Faet St., Valdese 28690
Adult Leader .....Bennie Walker, 874-0193
301 Laurel Road, Valdese 28690
Youth Leader .....Lanny Smith, 433-6587 (H), 437-0593 (C)
Rt. 4, Box 56, Morganton
Children's Leader .....Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 437-0490
Rt. 4, Box 72-C, Morganton
Pre-School Leader .....Mrs. Linda Greene, 437-5065
Rt. 11, Box 479, Morganton

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Eugene Cole, 433-4823, 433-8748 (H)
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton
Pianist ..... Mrs. Sandy Smith
204 Norman Rd., Morganton
Organist ..... Mrs. Judy Stroupe
103 Buff St., Morganton

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... B. G. McMahan
Vice-President ..... Douglas Prevette
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Lewis Gentry
Music Director ..... Eugene Cole
Instrumentalist ..... W. L. Jennings

MINISTERS' WIVES' CONFERENCE

President
Vice-President
Secretary-Treasurer
Program Planning Committee:

ASSIST:
(ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPPORT TEAM)

Director ..... Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College 28671
Outreach Director ..... *Doug Prevette, 879-9441
P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College 28671
Teaching Improvement Director ..... David Blanton, 437-2761, 437-2071
Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College 28671
Adult Director ..... *Robert Austin, 584-4840, 584-4274 (H)
Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Janice Robinson, 437-4027
208 Willowbrook, Morganton
Youth and Children ..... Warren Miller
500 Faet St., Valdese 28690
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Janice Blanton
Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton
Pre-School Director ..... Miss Gail Lawing, 433-9606
Rt. 8, Box 24-A, Morganton

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.
AUDITING: Mrs. Betty (Don) Shields, 1988; Buddy Mills, 1989; *Odell Wright, chm., 1990.
BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus Tim Horldt, 1988; *Bob Shepherd, 1989.

CHRISTIAN ACTION: Howard Tallent, *chm., 1988; Robert Tenery, 1988; Nellie Adams, 1988; Richard Baird, 1989; *Jesse Tallent, 1989; *Larry Cline, 1989.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Nellie Craig, 1988, chairperson; Joe B. Church, 1988; *Lee Silver, 1989; *Ralph May, 1989.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Levi Powell, 1988; Judy Tallent, 1988; *Warren Bailey, 1988; *David Orders, chm., 1989; *Ray Miller, 1989; *Helen Wilson, 1989.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.

FURNISHINGS: Clara Tallent, 1988; Fred Fox, chm., 1988; *Roberta Goble, 1989; *Ted Tallent, 1989.

MEMORIALS: *Mrs. Myrtle Bowers, 1988.

ORDINATION EXAMINING: Ralph Gouge, 1988; Robert Rownd,* chm., 1989; *B. G. McMahan, 1990.

PASTORLESS CHURCHES: Edgar Cole,* chm., 1988; O. S. Long, 1988; *Steve Walsh, 1989; *Frank Ellis, 1989.

PLACE AND PREACHER: *Tim Horldt, chm., 1988; *Robert Austin, 1988; *Larry Cline, 1988.

PROPERTIES (Bldg. and Grounds): Austin Hart, chm., 1988; Woodrow Greene, 1988; *Jimmy Huffman, 1989; *E. J. "Friday" Poteat, 1989.

RADIO AND TV (ACTS and BTN): Warren Miller, 1988.

RESOLUTIONS: *Bob Shepherd, chm., 1988; *Garland Higgins, 1988; *Paul Alverson, 1988.

MEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: Moderator, chairman; Roy Abee, 1988; Jerry Gamble, 1988; *John Crupper, 1988; Harold Passmore, 1988; Wayne Bradley, 1989; Donald Lovelace, 1989; Robert Austin, 1989; *Steve Bice, 1989; *Henry L. Carroll, 1990; *Steve Curtis, 1990; *McCoy Robinson, 1990; *Clifton Kinlaw, 1990.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Joe K. Byrd, chm., 1988; Horace Crouse, 1989; *Jerry Denton, 1990.

TRUSTEES: Howard Baker, 1988; Mrs. Paul Winters, 1988; Walter Gragg, 1989; Ed Bean, 1989; *Sebren Cannon, 1990; *Larry McMahan, chm., 1990.

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARD OF ADVISORS:

Campus Ministers: *Warren Miller and Fred Schuszler (Baptists)

Board: *Jim Everette, chairman, Baptist; vice-chairman, Ernest Jenkins, Baptist; pastor-advisor, *Bob Shepherd, Baptist; ex-officio, *Bill Goble, Baptist; *W. L. Jennings, Baptist; *Tim Horldt, Baptist; *Alan Schneider, Burke United Christian Minister, First United Methodist; *Jim Taber, First Advent Christian; *Jane Clayton, First Assembly of God; *Don Smith, First Church of God, Morganton; Gene Cabiness, Baptist.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Rance Henderson (deaf), chm.; Dave Beck (mental retardation); Marsha Lineberger (deaf); Perry Thomas (visually impaired); *Ruby Seitz (mental retardation); Roberta Goble (visually impaired).

REPRESENTATIVES

(Coordinators, Directors, Chairmen, etc.)

American Bible Society .....*Howard Tallent

Baptist Retirement Program .....*Jesse Head

Baptist Foundation .....*Ted Pope
N.C. Baptist Hospital .....*Mrs. Virginia Epley
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes .....*Mrs. Robert English
N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes .....*Ralph Gouge
N.C. State Missions .....*Mrs. Reba Barnes
N.C. Christian Higher Education .....*Warren Miller
Christian Life and Public Affairs .....*James Session
Christian Literature *(Biblical Recorder)* .....*John Crupper
Foreign Missions .....*Mrs. Nellie Craig
Home Missions .....*Mrs. Phillip Heavner
Historian .....*W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals .....*Ralph May
Seminary Extension Center Director .....*Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program .....*McCoy Robinson
Church Media Director .....*Billie Bolinger
Youth Director .....*Lanny Smith
Singles' Ministry .....*Fred Schuszler
Senior Citizens' Ministry .....*Jim McCord
Prayer Chairman .....*Tom Lineberger

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Jennings, Chairman

NOTE: Asterisks indicate nominations.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are now in the middle year of the five year CHALLENGE 10/90 Sunday School campaign, the goal of which is to increase Sunday School enrollment across the Southern Bapitst Convention to a total of 10 million people by October 1, 1990. I am happy to report that the Sunday Schools in the churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association are growing. As of this writing it appears that our total enrollment will show an increase again this year, and for that I am most grateful.

The next big event on the horizon to help us in building strong Sunday Schools is our Associational Sunday School Growth Campaign, scheduled for March 19-27, 1988. The campaign emphasizes Sunday School growth and improvement by:

*Setting growth goals
*Increasing Sunday School enrollment
*Placing Scriptures in every home
*Discovering prospects
*Establishing or updating a prospect file
*Establishing and maintaining a visitation program
*Creating new classes and departments
*Providing space and equipment
*Training Sunday School leadership

Every church in our Association could reap many good benefits from participation in a Sunday School Growth Campaign. Plan now to enter your church and begin praying now about what good can come to your Sunday School.

The members of our ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improve-

ment Support Team) join me in wishing for you your best year ever in Sunday School as together we keep on REACHING, TEACHING, WINNING, and DEVELOPING persons for Christ and for service to Him through His church.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis A. Gentry, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Your Associational Church Training leadership assists the Church Training leaders in the local church in equipping God's people for bold growth, as Christians continue to study Christian theology, Christian ethics, Christian history, and church policy and organization.

The Church Training program is designed to feature growth through a number of discipleship emphasis. Priorities are Bold Growth in Discipleship through: Dated Curriculum Materials, Equipping Centers, New Church Member Training, Baptist Doctrine Study, MasterLife: Discipleship Training for Leaders, and DiscipleLife: Youth in Discipleship.

The highlight of the Associational Training Program in our "M" Night services. There were 927 persons at "M" Night last year with 100 people singing in the choir.

I am delighted that Pastor Timothy Horldt of Valdese First will be the new Church Training Director for the coming year. Please pray for him and our Associational team.

Thank you for the opportunity of serving as your Associational Church Training Director. We hope that the coming year will be the best year ever for your Church Training Program in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble, Church Training
Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

As it is aptly stated in the *Baptist Brotherhood Magazine,*

> "The philosophy of Brotherhood work is based on an understanding of God's reconciling work in the world. God is love, and He declares His love through people. The people of God living this love are citizens of God's Kingdom. God's people participate in His mission. Thus, the mission of Christians is to co-labor with God to extend His Kingdom to all people.

"A cornerstone of Brotherhood is the doctrine of the priesthood of every believer. Brotherhood helps men, young men, and boys accept their priestly role regarding missions. Brotherhood helps them respond to persons as God would respond to them."

Regardless of how well trained and equipped our Brotherhood Leadership may be in our convention, State or Associational organizations, effective implementation of this stated purposed is possible *only if* it happens in the local church. In the year just ending, your Associational Brotherhood Leaders have received training to keep their knowledge and skills current and have conducted a leadership training workshop for church leaders. Other Associationally promoted activities last year included Baptist Men's Day in January, a mission action conference, and our state, home and foreign studies and offerings.

Our Royal Ambassador program completed its activities for the year and ended on a high note. A conclave held at Mount Home, a car competition, a hike for Home Missions, a track meet, and a day camping event were some of its more prominent features.

For the coming year, we are gearing up for changes in our R.A. program that are the most sweeping in many years. Our Older Pioneers will become High School Baptist Young Men and literature for this age group will be available only under this title.

On the subject of literature, most of the literature for Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Royal Ambassadors is either completely new or has been extensively upgraded and improved. If your leaders missed the workshop, they may need help to understand and gain maximum advantage from its features. If this is the case, we will be glad to arrange a "make-up" session if you will contact us. Our purpose as an Associational Organization is to assist you.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

To fulfill our purpose in WMU in 1986/87, we've encouraged dedication in teaching missions, engaging in mission action and personal witnessing, supporting missions and supporting our churches and denomination.

As "VISION 88" is ringing clearly in our ears, we're excited about reaching women, girls, and preschoolers and about enrolling them in missions education. We're counting on each church to "Catch the Vision" and increase their enrollment and start new organizations. This emphasis began in 1984, but it's not too late. Have YOU caught the "vision?" All it takes is setting a goal and making every effort to reach it. By 1988, we will have our goals met.

"GIFTED TO SERVE – CALLED TO ACT" is a statement full of action words. Woman's Missionary Union in Catawba River Baptist Association has been just that, "ACTION," this past year as we identified our God given gifts and put them into action through ministry and witness. The Baptist Young Women studied Barbara Joiner's book *Yours for the Giving.* All those present were blessed thoroughly.

Through "Mission Action," many churches provided items for the stationary kits for the inmates at Western Correctional Center last Christmas. Toothbrushes were sent to the Women's Prison in Raleigh.

As members of Woman's Missionary Union, we must search our hearts and

make them more fitted for service. A closer relationship with Jesus Christ through Bible study and prayer enables us to reach out to the world with God's love.

As we renew our commitment through our watchword and hymns we're truly "Gifted to Serve — Called to Act."

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes, CRBA WMU Director

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Church	Baptisms	Add. By Letter	Total Memb.	S.S. Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro'hood Enr.	Church T.Enr.	Coop. Prog.	Total Receipts	Total Mission Gifts
Abee's Grove	2	0	296	247	16	5	37	$ 8,633	$ 94,396	$ 26,391
Amherst	6	11	229	125	34	14	40	6,110	62,143	10,960
Antioch	4	6	348	192	21	20	59	2,585	84,350	5,958
Asheville Street	0	0	227	110	10	12	0	7,187	57,190	10,567
Bethel	15	19	285	294	59	82	0	8,708	79,904	15,356
Bethlehem	0	1	141	103	20	0	0	0	41,911	350
Brookwood	1	3	157	109	8	13	23	4,615	50,305	7,676
Burkemont	103	17	2,212	1,530	36	27	869	14,950	421,338	92,538
Calvary	8	11	798	491	99	25	0	19,102	330,155	40,738
Calvin Heights	6	5	366	193	15	0	76	8,242	127,959	16,791
Catawba Valley	5	5	372	235	69	43	107	14,500	155,999	25,240
Central	5	9	237	124	18	0	0	1,200	65,432	4,080
Community	7	7	93	85	0	20	0	0	43,348	7,455
Connelly Springs First	0	0	240	114	17	11	0	2,723	62,020	8,823
Cross Memorial	4	8	246	155	31	30	50	7,341	112,078	15,010
Drexel First	5	16	871	565	65	22	410	54,401	358,701	93,446
Drexel Memorial	6	15	382	180	30	51	59	7,165	72,868	17,283
East Valdese	7	17	398	198	72	45	78	8,606	118,635	15,081
El Bethel	9	17	361	229	109	47	117	12,862	118,192	20,618
Enon	4	8	481	272	61	55	0	10,723	109,440	20,841
Friendship	0	0	273	59	22	0	0	713	23,119	1,666
Glen Alpine First	6	6	425	169	37	10	72	11,480	79,595	17,166
Grace	4	8	203	140	0	0	0	2,662	80,199	9,786
Grandview	0	2	75	77	10	11	0	800	32,470	5,440
High Peak	12	8	363	267	39	12	120	8,908	96,138	18,280
Hopewell	12	7	416	220	60	19	49	7,354	136,016	29,016
Icard's Grove	0	5	129	74	11	4	0	1,353	29,393	2,518
Lakeview	0	0	117	67	10	0	0	1,500	21,200	3,000
Missionary Ridge	16	17	430	383	25	16	212	1,641	100,386	12,467
Morganton First	20	65	1,432	1,008	265	46	474	47,371	679,988	85,717
Mountain View II	5	4	351	135	26	7	64	5,514	68,800	12,023
Mount Calvary	7	9	689	362	100	68	117	13,058	183,623	28,466
Mount Home	16	38	889	588	110	41	149	24,808	300,626	42,500

Church	Baptisms	Add. by Letter	Total Memb.	S.S. Enr.	WMU Enr.	Bro'hood Enr.	Church T.Enr.	Coop. Prog.	Total Receipts	Total Mission Gifts
Mull's Grove	15	16	242	190	37	20	25	6,212	67,439	10,214
New Hope Mission	0	0	7	21	0	0	0	0	7,789	0
North Laurel	3	8	236	102	25	25	0	577	60,480	7,567
North Morganton	3	1	458	134	27	11	61	5,796	75,270	10,606
Oak Grove	15	10	261	117	34	21	19	1,586	45,380	7,262
Pleasant Hill	8	9	645	329	81	35	117	18,071	199,343	36,576
Pleasant Ridge	45	29	655	607	50	21	155	2,750	285,061	33,283
Pleasant View	6	13	404	219	51	21	61	7,454	73,598	13,953
Riverside	0	12	189	67	17	9	0	718	22,923	1,136
Rutherford College First	1	4	226	116	78	0	114	5,634	50,176	9,944
Silver Creek	0	0	55	48	0	0	0	0	21,078	925
Smyrna	0	0	85	38	20	10	0	840	25,644	1,484
South Mountain	11	7	221	89	26	24	36	4,396	43,588	7,532
Southside	3	4	381	104	24	26	0	2,028	52,424	4,104
Trinity	16	8	537	231	0	0	0	7,000	140,181	27,747
United	1	9	325	174	70	18	0	7,965	88,838	16,526
Valdese First	10	17	805	494	103	44	329	47,049	243,860	64,914
Walker Road	5	24	230	99	22	17	0	1,669	66,012	7,657
Westview	1	7	66	50	14	4	0	899	17,586	1,776
Zion	13	3	592	433	125	48	205	11,348	198,538	35,414
Mount Olive	12	1	203	142	28	22	157	2,080	49,614	4,985
TOTALS	463	526	21,355	12,904	2,337	1,132	4,461	460,889	6,232,739	1,026,852

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1986-1987
Sunday School Enrollment	11,596	12,093	12,602	12,514	13,095	12,920	12,762	−158
Sunday School Average Attendance	6,600	6,881	6,929	7,129	7,370	7,173	6,859	−314
Baptisms	478	575	561	514	535	499	451	−48
Church Training Enrollment	2,679	2,997	3,664	4,012	4,094	4,397	4,304	−93
Resident Members	15,448	15,960	16,323	16,706	16,859	17,482	17,334	−148
Non-Resident Members	3,826	3,693	3,775	3,902	3,853	3,820	3,886	+66
Letters/Gains	466	412	531	575	546	494	525	+31
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	635	635	589	634	721	641	712	+71
Total Local Expense	4,177,332	4,040,476	3,637,788	4,279,485	4,358,146	5,229,467	4,839,289	−390,178
Home Missions	34,910	40,499	49,679	54,901	62,373	66,940	67,492	+552
Foreign Missions	133,367	117,287	117,861	140,979	161,977	162,850	165,576	+2,726
State Missions	19,271	28,206	27,221	35,116	29,504	35,688	28,982	−6,706
Cooperative Program	283,442	317,156	344,529	383,598	415,813	432,280	458,807	+26,527
Associational Missions	47,625	49,373	55,658	58,633	61,419	74,549	64,437	−10,112
Total Missions	588,381	653,479	714,477	782,110	938,329	988,592	1,021,306	+32,714
Total Local Expense and Missions	4,765,713	4,693,955	4,350,065	5,061,595	5,296,475	6,218,059	5,860,595	−357,464

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF ALL CHURCHES —		
	1987	6,183,125
	1986	5,922,909
	Diff.	+260,216

Ratio of Resident Members to Baptisms is:
1986: 35.0 to 1
1987: 38.4 to 1

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met quarterly during the year 1986-87. Reports from organizations and committees were heard. Items of business that needed attention after the Annual Associational Meeting were handled.

The following recommendations were approved by the Committee in regular business sessions:

1. That Mrs. Roberta Goble receive three (3) weeks paid vacation each year based on the rate of pay for 30 hours per week.
2. That there be a special called meeting of the Executive Committee on September 14, 1987. The meeting to be held at Mount Home Baptist Church for the purpose of hearing recommendations from the Strategy Planning Committee. These recommendations to be voted on at the Annual Associational Meeting in October.

We truly believe that the Catawba River Baptist Association stands at the crossroads. The recommendations from the Strategy Planning Committee are challenging and exciting. With God's help we will accept the challenge that is before us and as we continue hand in hand — heart in heart — united together, great things will be accomplished in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble, Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT
Report of Expenses
October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Beginning Balance		$ 15,216.18
Income from Churches	$77,709.60	
Income: Other	7,582.02	
Total Income		85,281.62
Total		$100,497.80

I. PERSONNEL SERVICES		
221	Director of Missions (DOM)	$ 18,791.20
221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,157.00
222	Clerk	845.00
223	Treasurer	1,168.35
224	Secretary (Tax Defer. Annuity) Retirement; $200/mo. deducted from salary	5,171.06
224.5		
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	587.13
225	Lawn Care Custodian (if needed)	1,092.39
227	FICA (for all employees)	661.16
228	WPOC Campus Ministry ($75 × 9)	481.33
	Total	31,945.62

II.	PERSONNEL EXPENSE	
231	Convention Expense	1,053.86
232	Retirement — DOM (Annuity BC.); Tax Exempt $1,828.40 (CRBA); Tax Deferred $1,200 (DOM)	1,939.32
235	Travel Allowance	3,600.00
236	Christmas Allowance	375.00
237	Life and Medical Insurance	3,372.12
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000.00
239	Utilities (DOM) $1,200	1,999.92
	Total	18,340.22
III.	ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY	
241	Sunday School	1,085.53
241.5	Vacation Bible School	219.44
242	Church Training	116.80
242.5	Youth Activities	400.00
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	0
242.7	Singles' Ministry	200.00
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, RA's)	729.13
244	Woman's Missionary Union	2,026.67
245	Church Music	0
246	TACMO Church Media-Library Organization	0
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE Included)	52.74
248	Seminary Extension	100.00
249	Contingency Fund	265.77
249.5	Long Range Strategy Planning-Service & Retreat	1,162.09
	Total	6,358.17
IV.	SERVICE MINISTRIES	
254	Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	3,224.59
257	Evangelism Clinic and Rally	69.75
258	Annual Meeting	263.89
	Total	3,558.23
V.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
261.1	Utilities	2,932.60
261.2	Telephone	1,188.32
262	Insurance	311.00
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	2,459.05
266	Maintenance and Purchase (Office Equip.)	634.52
267	Capital Improvements	0
	Total	7,525.49
VI.	MISSIONS	
281	New Hope Missions (expanding program & facilities — $100/month)	2,430.04

DESIGNATED:	
Hmong	92.53
Greater Rochester Baptist Assoc.	5,019.04
Video Tapes	606.80
World Day of Prayer	88.50
Associational Meals	1,185.00
Associational Minutes	1,886.84
Total	8,878.71
TOTAL EXPENSES FOR 1986-87	$ 79,036.48
ENDING BALANCE	$ 21,461.32
BALANCE ASSOCIATIONAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT 9-30-87	$ 5,001.29

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

CHURCH	Total Received	For Budget	Greater Rochester Assoc.	Office Supplies	VBS Offering	New Hope Mission	WPCC Campus Ministry	Hmong Ministry	Annuals	Meals
Abee's Grove	890.00	780.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	80.00	30.00
Amherst	1,157.00	1,100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.00	25.00
Antioch	1,508.00	1,448.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	20.00
Asheville Street	1,145.76	1,000.00	91.76	—	—	—	—	—	24.00	30.00
Bethel	1,504.20	1,449.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	15.00
Bethlehem	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	10.00
Brookwood	1,440.26	1,377.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.00	15.00
Burkemont	1,820.00	1,722.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.00	50.00
Calvary	4,236.50	3,749.00	231.00	3.50	—	130.00	20.00	—	48.00	55.00
Calvin Heights	835.75	740.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.00	35.00
Catawba Valley	825.00	700.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	25.00
Central	1,255.00	1,200.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	15.00
Community	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connelly Springs First	413.00	350.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.00	15.00
Cross Memorial	1,578.00	1,560.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	10.00
Drexel First	2,780.00	2,500.00	—	—	—	—	200.00	—	40.00	40.00
Drexel Memorial	1,094.51	1,008.00	—	—	37.51	—	—	—	24.00	25.00
El Bethel	2,881.68	2,795.68	—	24.00	—	—	—	—	32.00	30.00
Enon	1,688.69	1,611.69	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.00	25.00
Friendship	591.82	536.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	15.00
Glen Alpine First	560.91	535.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00	5.00
Grace	1,385.00	1,345.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	—
Grandview	635.00	600.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00	15.00
High Peak	1,853.43	1,832.43	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.00	5.00
Hopewell	1,671.00	1,305.00	—	—	—	300.00	—	—	36.00	30.00
Icard's Grove	596.92	549.92	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.00	15.00
Lake James	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lakeview	370.00	300.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.00	10.00
Missionary Ridge	2,024.00	500.00	1,500.00	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	20.00
Morganton First	5,290.00	5,000.00	200.00	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	50.00
Morganton North	1,288.00	1,100.00	130.00	—	—	—	—	—	33.00	25.00
Mount Calvary	2,525.00	2,200.00	250.00	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	35.00

CHURCH	Total Received	For Budget	Greater Rochester Assoc.	Office Supplies	VBS Offering	New Hope Mission	WPCC Campus Ministry	Hmong Ministry	Annuals	Meals
Mount Home	3,025.00	2,925.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.00	40.00
Mount Olive	590.24	549.24	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.00	25.00
Mt. View #1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. View #2	1,920.45	1,750.75	—	—	105.70	—	—	—	44.00	20.00
Mull's Grove	928.58	850.58	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.00	30.00
Muddy Creek	178.50	178.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Laurel	661.40	624.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.00	5.00
Oak Grove	582.16	512.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	30.00
Pleasant Hill	1,272.00	1,200.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.00	20.00
Pleasant Ridge	1,164.00	1,100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.00	40.00
Pleasant View	1,908.51	1,808.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.00	40.00
Riverside	246.93	207.93	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.00	15.00
Rutherford College First	1,557.30	1,283.09	157.21	—	—	62.00	—	—	40.00	15.00
Silver Creek	53.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.00	5.00
Smyrna	895.00	840.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	15.00
South Mountain	1,638.51	1,621.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	5.00
Southside	562.00	520.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	30.00
Trinity	1,034.00	1,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.00	10.00
United	1,996.94	1,959.94	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	25.00
Valdese East	2,039.10	1,918.10	—	—	—	—	—	—	96.00	25.00
Valdese First	3,773.50	3,528.50	145.00	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	60.00
Walker Road	987.00	927.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	20.00
Westview	477.87	477.87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zion	4,323.18	4,105.65	—	—	—	—	—	92.53	80.00	45.00
Totals	77,709.60	70,785.39	2,704.97	27.50	143.21	492.00	220.00	92.53	2,029.00	1,215.00

Other Receipts	Total Received	For Budget	Greater Rochester Assoc.	Office Supplies	VBS Offering	New Hope Mission	WPCC Campus Ministry	Hmong Ministry	Annuals	Meals
Interest	876.40	876.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
N.C. Tax Refund	212.43	212.43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunday School	493.73	493.73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Copying Supplies	72.17	—	—	72.17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assoc. Share of State Mission Offering	2,814.07	2,814.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BSC Strategy Planning	1,000.00	1,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WPCC Ministry	325.00	—	—	—	—	—	325.00	—	—	—
Lay Evangelism School	47.00	47.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Video Tapes	606.80	606.80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SBC Refund (Gobles)	157.01	157.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
World Day of Prayer	88.50	88.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	878.91	878.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Other Receipts	7,572.02	7,174.85	—	72.17	—	—	325.00	—	—	—
GRAND TOTALS	85,281.62	77,960.24	2,704.97	99.67	143.21	492.00	545.00	92.53	2,029.00	1,215.00

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Miles Traveled: 11,786

Ministry in and among the churches: 91 days in about 60 churches, 148 services or activities; preached many sermons; participated in deacon and ministers ordination services; spoke at homecomings, groundbreaking for new buildings; participated in new pastor installation services and in pastor appreciation days; attended revival services; delivered messages on State Missions. Entertained Pastor Salvador Negrin (of the First Spanish Church, Rochester, N.Y.) in home on weekend and escorted him to speak in two of our churches and to Ministers' Conference. Conferred with a number of pastor search committees; visited New Hope and Hmong missions for encouragement; substitute teacher for Seminary Extension Classes; delivered Easter sunrise message, messages on Associational Missions; conducted prayer service and services in rest and nursing homes; taught Sunday School classes. Promoted deacon ministry plan; presided at church business meeting; attended a number of funerals and funeral home family receptions; participated in wedding; visited in pastors' homes.

Other Ministry related work: Visited in hospitals, jail, rest and nursing homes; Burke County Jail Ministry Coordinator; treasurer of Citizens United for Burke (CUB); treasurer of MAMA (Morganton Area Ministerial Association); treasurer of Seminary Extension Center; on call chaplain for Morganton Day's Inn; worked and witnessed to some indigent persons; transported indigent person to doctors in Morganton and Hickory; helped fund a home for a homeless battered wife and 6 year old son and paid apartment for her and provided some furnishings and food with assistance of 2 churches and individuals. Visited with and counseled with some of the officials of our sister Associations (GRBA) in Rochester, N.Y. at Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest (DOM and Moderator) and another pastor (Chairman of Evangelism). Coordinated efforts to help provide over $4,000 for the First Spanish Baptist Church in Rochester, N.Y. Preached revival near Lenoir. Helped launch the ASP (Associational Strategy Planning) effort for our Association.

Associational Meetings: As calendared in the 1986 and 1987 Calendar of Activities.

Activities in the Baptist Center: Weekly Ministers' Conferences; Executive Committee meeting; monthly Ministers' Wives' Conference; WMU Councils; mission studies; counseling with pastors, church leaders, and pastor search committees. Dispensed many audio-visuals including free rental of equipment plus many filmstrips and video tapes. Many mail outs including over 500 copies of the "Current" each month. Many telephone conversations; tours of Baptist Center for children and youth groups (Acteens, RA's and GA's). Dispensed many tracts, booklets and pamphlets. Many committee meetings, Seminary Extension classes; and the Morganton Hmong Mission in chapel for Sunday School and AM worship services (54 enrolled in Sunday School — attendance 39 on 9/27/87).

Denominational Work Promoted: Emphases that are normally promoted by the Southern Baptist Convention; the State Baptist Convention and the events, activities, etc. of our Association in particular. These emphases were on the 1986 and 1987 Calendar of Activities. Special emphasis given to: Associational Missions; Cooperative Program; state, home and foreign mission studies, weeks of prayer and offerings.

Meetings Outside of Association: Orientation Week at the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville; Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; preached revival near Lenoir; Morganton Area Ministerial Association; Region 8 Mission Fellowship (3); Brotherhood Conference; Southern Baptist Convention and related meetings, St. Louis, Mo.; Annual Director of Missions Conference, Wingate College; Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest; 3 day Stewardship Seminar, CaRAway; State Director of Missions Officers Meeting, Cary; Gardner-Webb College (ministered student orientation, tours, etc.); N.C. Baptist State Convention, Greensboro; State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro; Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest; Western N.C. Director of Missions' Conference, Boone; South Mountain Baptist Camp meeting and retreat center open house; Citizens United for Burke; "Marketing the Association" Seminar, Cary; ASSIST Training, Asheville; certified in Continuing Witness Training Week at Asheville; conducted Sunday School Growth Campaign in Mitchel Association; Civitan Clergy Night; Gardner-Webb College Tax Information Seminar.

Eight days of vacation.

Concerns and Comments: 1. That the ASP (Associational Strategy Planning) Committee recommendations will be adopted by the October 29-30 Annual Session of our Association. 2. That our churches will be "extra-faithful" in their stewardship to Associational Missions so that the Associational Strategy Planning recommendations may be implemented. 3. That many of our churches will participate in the March 18-23 Sunday School Growth Campaign in 1988 in order to enlarge, grow and reach people Bible Study — the study of the Word of God. 4. That all our churches may develop a strategy to reach the over 34,000 unreached people in Burke County for Christ. The great commission of our Lord calls upon each of us to "make disciples." 5. That all our pastors and people may be "one in the Spirit."

Thank you for your prayerful and financial support during the past year. It pleases our Lord when God's people pray together, give together and *love one another.* This also honors Him and edifies (builds up) the body of Christ — His Church.

It's a pleasure for us to serve our Lord together.

Your friend and Director of Missions,
Bill Goble

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINISTRY REPORT

Baptists have always had a special interest in college students through campus ministry. Forty-seven colleges and universities across North Carolina minister to students through the BSU and other campus activities. Fortunately, Western Piedmont Community College with assistance from the Baptist State Convention of N.C. and Catawba River Baptist Association offers such a ministry to the students and faculty of the college.

The ministry at Western Piedmont is only a part-time endeavor of both area ministers and lay persons who volunteer their time and talents to this need, but it is a very viable ministry. During the past, there have been many hours spent in building relationships with both students and faculty at the college. Many students have expressed their career plans, adjustments in student life and studies, the joys and sorrows of everyday life, coming to grip with who they are

and what their life goals are. There is also a special ministry to the deaf students who make up a special segment of the enrollment. Often times, the best ministry to students has been one of developing a relationship, being a good listener, a friend to all and sharing the love of Christ.

A continuous campus ministry presence is very much needed at Western Piedmont. Your sons and daughters of Burke and surrounding counties make up a large part of the student body. Your continuous support through the Cooperative Program and Associational giving support the work done through campus ministry here.

Warren Miller
Minister of Education & Youth
First Baptist Church Valdese
WPCC Campus Minister

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT 1986-1987

This has been a year of transition. The term "Missions Committee" has been replaced by "Missions Development Council" in both church and Associational Organizations. Much more than a name change is involved. Upgrading missions from committee to program status should provide a more effective way of doing missions. The Missions Development Program actively seeks to discover mission opportunities and needs, and works to respond appropriately to those needs.

The churches are the primary missions organizations. The Missions Development Program assumes that every church is interested in communicating and fulfilling the Great Commission. Therefore, we are encouraging every church in our Association to have a Church Missions Development Council.

The Association is an organizational expression of our many churches to get mission work done effectively and efficiently. Trained Associational Mission Development leaders are available to assist your church in developing a Church Missions Development Council and to carry out missions tasks.

The Church Planters Assistance Fund through the State Convention for New Hope Mission has now expired. As an Association, we need to upgrade our support in strengthening this struggling congregation.

Also, we thank each church of our Association who supported our sister association in Rochester, N.Y. this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Hollar
AMD Director

OBJECTIVE AGGRESSIVE (BOLD) EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the heart beat of the local Baptist Church. Our prayer is that evangelism will remain as the number one priority in our churches. We trust that each church will develop an aggressive evangelism outreach in their own local community.

Therefore, in cooperation with the Association Strategy Planning Committee Evangelism Council would like to suggest the following objectives, goals and actions be taken by our churches to enhance our evangelistic efforts:

GOAL 1:

Suggest that we increase our baptisms by (5%) each year. If that takes place, we will be averaging (645) baptisms by 1992.

RECOMMENDED ACTIONS TO ACHIEVE THAT GOAL:

1. Observe "SOUL WINNING COMMITMENT DAY" in our churches on January 10, 1988
2. Participate in our EVANGELISM RALLY
   Date: Sunday, January 3, 1988
   Place: Burkemont Baptist Church
   Time: 6:30-8:30 P.M.
   Speaker: Dr. Larry Lewis, Home Missions Board; Mr. Filds Young, Jr. — Testimony
   Speaker: Dr. Neil Jackson, Growth Specialist, Baptist Sunday School Board
3. Conduct a "LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL"
   Date: March 20-23, 1989
   Leader: Dr. Jack Stanton
4. Suggest "Lay Renewal Weekend Revival"
   Spring, 1989
5. Have a local People Search in your community
   Fall, 1989
6. County-wide Crusade
   Evangelist: Rev. Bailey Smith
   Date: September 17-22, 1989
   Place: Burke County Fairgrounds (Tent revival)
7. NATIONWIDE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS
   Theme: "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You"
   Suggested dates:
   a. Eastern section: March 18-25, 1990
   b. Piedmont section: April 1-8, 1990
   c. Western section: April 22-29, 1990
8. World Missions Conference

Date: Spring, 1991

GOAL 2:

To provide discipleship training and witnessing seminars for all believers.

ACTIONS:

1. Equipping Evangelism
   Training disciples in witnessing on a "one-on-one" basis
   Dates: Fall, 1990
2. Prayer Retreat
   Date: Spring, 1991

Respectfully submitted,
Joe B. Church

FOREIGN MISSIONS

1986 WAS A BANNER YEAR for Foreign Missions. Southern Baptists have the world's biggest program of foreign missions. It used 180 million of our dollars to help change lives in 108 nations.

The following are some of the results:

1. A record 185,689 baptisms (17.1% increase), one for every 10.8 church members.
2. Twenty new churches started each week.
3. 411 missionaries appointed (ending the year with 3,756).
4. More than:
   14,500 national pastors
   50,000 radio and TV programs
   1,900 Southern Baptist volunteers, joining in partnership evangelism resulting in 24,279 professions of faith.
   6,200 total volunteers overseas.
5. $8.5 million for hunger and relief. None spent for administration or promotion.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering accounted for 37% or $67,135,000 of the total receipts of the Foreign Missions Board.

For 142 years, Southern Baptists have been involved in missions, and our mission boards have demonstrated effective stewardship and accountability to the highest degree. The dream of Bold Mission Thrust lives or dies with us.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse M. Head

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Missions Board supports 3,637 mission personnel, ranging from 877 career missionaries to language pastors to chaplains to catalytic missionaries. This work is carried out in all 50 states and in the American territories of Samoa, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. As of December 1986, North Carolina had 15 missionaries, 15 missionary associates, 2 state staff, 4 US-2ers, 4 language pastors, and 27 field assisted personnel who received support from the Home Missions Board.

The year 1986 was a year of change and challenge for the Home Missions Board, as Dr. William Tanner, president for 10 years resigned. Robert Banks, Jr., Executive Vice President, has served as Interim Chief Executive since then and has strived to assist the Home Missions Board in its task of moving forward to win America to Christ. Two significant events occurred in 1986. In the spring more than 140,000 persons accepted Christ in simultaneous Good News America Revivals contributing to a 4% increase in baptisms for the year. In October the board voted to urge Home Missions Board staff to fully explore and implement ways of winning America's cities to Christ and plans are under way to respond to this opportunity. During the past year through Mega Focus Cities 35 metropolitan associations have become more effective in evangelism, starting new churches and ministering in their cities. Since Mega Focus Cities was introduced Pittsburg has had 8, Baltimore has had 10, and Orange County, California has had 11 new churches started.

The Home Missions Board began the Bold Mission Thrust emphasis, whose primary goals are evangelism, church starting, and ministry, in 1974. The Home Missions Board is committed to these goals and in 1986 helped to meet them by sponsoring "Start-A-Church Commitment Day;" beginning 455 language units, placing 486 church starters, who helped start 500 new church-type missions and provided funds of 41 new church sites; appointing 354 new home missionaries; assigning 298 Mission Service Corps volunteers; and by appointing 53,198 short term volunteers.

Short term volunteers assisted with Expo '86 ministries in Vancouver, British Columbia and began ministries with families of tow-boat workers on the Mississippi River and with truckers and flea market vendors. There were 920 Mission Service Corp adult volunteers who worked for periods of one year or more in 630 different assignments.

Much remains to be done. Goals of the Southern Convention call for 10% increases in baptisms per year; 5,000 new churches begun by September, 1990; 200,000 persons serving as short term mission volunteers by September, 1990; and reaching a total of 50,000 Southern Baptist Churches by 1990.

Thirty-nine percent of the Home Missions Board's 1986 income of $67,324,354 was received from the Annie Armstrong Offering and thirty-five percent was received from the Cooperative Program. Therefore it is evident that if the Home Missions Board is to meet more of its goals then Southern Baptist Churches in Catawba River Association and elsewhere must increase their budget for the Cooperative Program and their Annie Armstrong Offering giving. Will our churches accept this challenge?

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner

OUR CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NEW HOPE MISSION

In 1982 as an Association, we voted to birth the New Hope Mission in Hidden Valley. Now let us support it to keep it alive, well, and growing!

Please put New Hope Mission in your budget and in your prayers. Workers are also needed! Alan Beane is the current pastor. Make checks payable to the Catawba River Baptist Association designated to New Hope Mission.

Alan Beane — 728-5780
Ralph May — 437-0374

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP 1987 REPORT

Theme: *"Living by Faith"*

South Mountain Baptist Camp continues to be an effective and vital ministry to the churches of Region Eight! With the help of 22 staff members, we were able to reach an average of 105 weekly for 7 weeks. Of those attending there were 104 youth accepting Christ as their Savior, and 201 felt a need to rededicate their lives to a closer walk with Jesus. We praise the Lord for these decisions, and ask you to join us in prayer for these young Christians.

We were challenged by the theme "Living by Faith." Through devotions, classes, music, mission films, missionaries, and the preached word, all attending were confronted with the command of scripture to "live by faith" (Rom. 1:17)!

The "camping experience" is a unique tool in reaching, teaching, and influencing young people for Christ. The teaching and preaching of God's word can be reinforced in the lives of youth through recreation, crafts, and interaction with other youth groups and counselors. Things that are learned in classes can be acted out in everyday experiences.

South Mountain is becoming a year 'round ministry. Youth groups have been using our cottages for retreats for years. With the addition of the Retreat Center facility we can also minister to adults and special groups in our churches. Couples' retreats, choir groups, deacons' retreats, and church counsels are only a few of the varied groups that use the retreat center.

Along with our special thanks to God and His Son, we also want to thank you who have shared the vision with us of what South Mountain can be for the Glory of God and His Church. We ask for your continued prayers, and encouraging support as we labor in this field of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Lineberger, Gen. Manager
Rt. 1, Box 232-C
Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Ph. 437-9475

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
33 NOTTINGHAM ROAD
ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14610

Dear Friends in Catawba River Baptist Association,

Thank you for this opportunity to share a little of what is happening in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association.

As you know, we have 1,300,000 people in our Association. Rochester, which is the 40th largest metropolitan area in the U.S., is our largest city. Our latest data says that approximately 74.3% of the people in the territory of our Association are lost. This means we have the challenge of reaching 965,900 lost people in the Greater Rochester Association.

During the past year the churches of our Association have been very busy. Newark Baptist Fellowship Church has constructed its first unit. Pleasant Valley Church has purchased land and hopes to build its first unit next summer. First Spanish Baptist bought a house near a heavily populated Spanish area in Rochester to broaden its ministry. All of the churches in the GRBA are using all their resources to reach out to the lost around us.

We did a new work probe in August and discovered 47 possible new church sites in our Association. The Association Missions Development Council is recommending priorities to our Association. Our goal is to begin at least one new church each year for the next five years. We are trusting the Lord to provide pastors and funds for these new works.

I pray that our sister relationship will provide many resources: finance, prayer, and manpower as our churches endeavor to begin new work. Please pray to discern your part in the partnership between our two Associations.

Thank you for the special offering you take for the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. The Greater Rochester Baptist Association has big dreams, but small resources. However, through partnership with stronger Southern Baptist Associations, we can accomplish much through partnership with God's help.

Sincerely,
Robert B. Sumrall

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YOU MAY "ADOPT" A CHURCH OR THE NEW DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS TO SUPPORT WITH PRAYER AND OTHER WAYS THAT YOU CAN.

Director of Missions
Rev. Robert B. Sumrall, Jr. (Rusty)
33 Nottingham Road
Rochester, NY 14610

Director of Christian Social Ministries
Dr. Thomas H. Cairns
17 Dove Street
Rochester, NY 14613

Campus Minister — R
Sally Taylor
191 Edgewood Drive
Rochester, NY 14618

First Spanish Baptist Church
Rev. Salvador Negrin
435 Ridgeway Avenue
Rochester, NY 14616

Geneva Southern Baptist Church
Rev. Claude E. McGavic
160 North Main Street
Geneva, NY 14456

Hamlin Community Baptist Church
Rev. Fred Durkin
69 Close Hollow
Hamlin, NY 14464

Indian Fellowship
Rev. Melootu Abraham
195 Clairmount
Rochester, NY 14621

Browncroft Baptist Church
Dr. J. Edwin Hewlett
420 Winton Road, North
Rochester, NY 14610

Newark Baptist Fellowship Church
Rev. Herb Wagner
401 Stuart Avenue
Newark, NY 14513

New Covenant Baptist Chapel
Rev. Steve Charles
31 Hilltop Drive
Penfield, NY 14526

Northwest Baptist Church
Rev. James W. Jones
530 North Greene Road
Hilton, NY 14468

Pinnacle Road Baptist Church
Rev. Jerry Little
990 Pinnacle Road
Henrietta, NY 14467

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church
Rev. David Brown
5389 Warner Road
Geneseo, NY 14454

Rochester Baptist Church
Rev. Joe Shaler
1401 Dewey Ave.
Rochester, NY 14613

PLEASE RECEIVE A CHURCH LOVE OFFERING IN FEBRUARY!

STATE MISSIONS

"CHANGING LIVES THROUGH STATE MISSIONS" is our theme for State Missions for 1987. WE are State Missions when we act in Christ's name. The roads across our state lead us into a variety of ministry activities addressing almost every kind of human need. Yes, "WE" — the people of our great state have opportunities unlimited to minister in Christ's name.

Many of our churches have had special speakers from across our state to speak in their churches, telling us of the greatness of the needs around us. Let's get involved; let God change some lives through your ministry. "He can" and "He will."

Our Associational goal this year is $30,000. The state goal is $1,200,000. So give that you will have a part.

Allocations this year:

Christian Action League of N.C.	2.48%
Woman's Missionary Union	12.44%
N.C. Baptist Assembly	18.67%
Mission Ministries	40.27%
CaRAway Conference Center	6.23%
Christian Higher Education	12.44%
N.C. Baptist Men	9.4%

We received $35,688.00 last year. To this date, this year $28,982.00.
God will surely bless the gift and the giver.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Reba Barnes

STEWARDSHIP REPORT
1986-87

In 1845, a handful of Baptists gathered in Augusta, Georgia, to plant the seeds of the Southern Baptist Convention. These Baptists were predominantly rural people of faith, and the image of planting struck a responsive chord in the tiny body of believers. Committed to missions and evangelism, they cultivated, pruned, and fertilized a cooperative fellowship that today numbers more than 14 million people.

Southern Baptists have adopted the overarching Bold Mission Thrust goal of making certain every person in the world has the opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel by the year 2000. Reaching such a challenging goal will require increased commitment and cooperation on the part of each Southern Baptist.

"Planned Growth in Giving" is a 15-year plan to challenge Southern Baptists to increase their level of giving to their local church and through their church to mission causes throughout the world.

Each church is encouraged to adopt its own 15-year growth plan for the support of missions through the Cooperative Program. The challenge to SBC churches is to increase their percentage of giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 7.5 percent of the undesignated church receipts by the year 2000. Commitment to increased financial support of Associational Missions by the churches is also part of the plan (suggestion: each church increase Associational Missions giving each year for five years by ½% of undesignated gifts each year).

State Conventions are asked to grow in their support of the Cooperative Program. As State Conventions adopt their own 15-year plans for increasing the percentage of Cooperative Program funds distributed to the Southern Baptist Convention, the SBC will be moving toward its already adopted goal of allocating 75 percent of the Cooperative Program funds it receives to the two mission boards — home and foreign — by the year 2000.

We commend the churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association for your faithful support of your local church, the Association, the N.C. State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. Through our concerted efforts, we hope to accomplish our goal of reaching the world with the gospel by the year 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

REPORT ON BURKE UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

BUCM has continued to expand services to the poor and needy in significant ways. In addition to the *crisis ministry,* which provides emergency relief in the form of food, clothing, shelter and financial assistance to the underprivileged, BUCM now operates a soup kitchen and a street ministry.

The *soup kitchen,* serving hot meals to the indigent Monday through Friday, was moved from the First Methodist Church in April to its present quarters in the newly-renovated basement of the BUCM office building on Green Street. Since the move the soup kitchen has enjoyed record attendance (high of 39 guests.) Meals are served on a "no questions asked" basis.

The *street ministry* is an outreach program to about 60 street people in Burke County, including hospital and jail visitation, crisis intervention, casework assistance and referral services. This ministry attempts to meet the needs of clients where they are, in their natural environment. For the first time BUCM is taking its services directly to others in need.

BUCM is in the process of expanding its programs even further to help the needy. Plans are underway for an addition to the present building to include enlarged space for the soup kitchen, a shower facility and a drop-in center for street people. Consideration is also being given to use the addition as an emergency shelter and for an ecumenical Sunday School.

Southern Baptists are very active in BUCM as board members, volunteers and member churches. Your continued support and prayers are vital to our ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Alan R. Schneider
Executive Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension for 36 years. During 1986-87, the Catawba River Baptist Association was a part of the network of more than 400 similar centers throughout the country. This was the 10th year that a Seminary Extension center has been operated in the Association.

According to Robert Rownd, director, the center offered seven courses. For

the year, a total of 16 persons enrolled in one or more courses offered through the center.

While Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily for pastors and other ministers who have missed out on seminary training, many lay church leaders also have used the courses to strengthen their own ministries. Some 70 ministry-related courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. In addition to being offered through centers such as the one in the Baptist Center, most of these courses also are available for correspondence study.

We plan to offer 4-6 courses next year. Currently Robert Rownd is teaching *Ministry to Youth* on Monday night, 7-9 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT — 1987

GARDNER-WEBB 1905	WINGATE 1896	MEREDITH 1891	CAMPBELL 1887
MARS HILL 1856	CHOWAN 1848	WAKE FOREST 1834	

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations:

1. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.
2. More than 80 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.
3. The three main strengths of Baptist schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.
4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder*. The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.
5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right," while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."
6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

(A copy of the complete survey results may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education.)

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107

MORE ABOUT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges, the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broad-based education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Miller

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

This is the second year of *IMPACT 90,* a four-year goal of special emphasis on the Media Library program of the church. The theme for 1987-1988 is "Media Libraries . . . Improving Learning." Improving learning includes all areas of the activities of the church, and the purpose of the media libraries is to

provide resources and services for all these activities. "The printed word, the recorded sound, the filmed picture — God works through all these media to enrich life."

The records of the 1986 Association show that we have thirty-five churches who have established media libraries. Twenty-two churches do not have one yet. We realize that many operate on a limited budget, but a small space, a small budget, several willing workers, and much interest — that's all you need to begin. If you have not made plans for a media library, make this your goal for the coming year. The use of media is an asset to the church's ministry.

Again, we urge you to send your Media Librarian to the Conference held at Ridgecrest each summer. This is a series of workshops on the many phases of media work, and is essential for those who have had no formal media/library science training.

Two books are excellent resources that each church should have. They are: *How to Process Media, Guide I,* and *How to Classify and Catalog Media, Guide II,* by Jacqulyn Anderson. These can be purchased at the Baptist Book Store. Many other sources, helps, suggestions, and numerous publications are available from the Church Media Library Department (SBC).

May we help you in your continued plans to improve your Media Libraries?

MEDIA LIBRARIES: TOUCHING LIVES – IMPROVING LEARNING

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Bolinger

TACMO (Church Media/Library Council)

Director	Miss Billie Bolinger, 437-3305 217 Fox St., Morganton
Associate Director	Candace Yount P.O. Box 25, Drexel, N.C. 28619
Associational Librarian	Modene Stroup Rt. 8, Box 33, Morganton

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE/ THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Report to the Association — 1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder!*

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is — the good, the bad, and the victories and the warts — with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows

and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain — only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
John Crupper, Associational Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The main objective of the American Bible Society is the distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people throughout the world.

Every time you send a gift to the American Bible Society you take a trip around the world. You visit the steaming jungles of Papua, New Guinea, where people who, although they lived only a stone's throw from civilization were utterly isolated, are now discovering God as they master the intricacies of the written word. You call at Indian villages in the Bolivian mountains where descendants of the Incas are now able to read about God in their own language. You visit the provincial towns and villages of Africa where the Christian churches cannot hold the numbers of new believers who are coming to new life in Christ, due in part to the fact that God's Word is now easily accessible in their own languages.

Since 1979 Scripture distribution in Nicaragua has boomed. The circulation of Bibles, which during the past six years hovered between 8,000 and 12,000 copies annually, rose to over 67,000 in 1986. This year the Bible Society plans to distribute more than 123,000 Bibles. In Honduras, where the people are feeling the effects of the tensions and unrest in neighboring states, the sharing of Bibles and New Testaments has risen from just under 50,000 copies annually to more than 90,000 and the Bible Society is making a special effort this year to reach government officials and members of the armed forces with God's Word.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard J. Tallent

ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Association is a self-governing family of churches related by ties of fellowship and mutual care for the purpose of assisting churches both individually and collectively to be on mission for the Lord, considering the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Purpose of the Catawba River Baptist Association 1

FIVE OBJECTIVES

Missions and Ministry Emphasis on Community and World Needs 2
Aggressive (Bold) Evangelism 5
Associational Structure and Development 7
Emphasis and Provision for Leadership Training 14
Mutual Care and Fellowship 16

OBJECTIVE
MISSIONS AND MINISTRY EMPHASIS ON COMMUNITY AND WORLD NEEDS

Goal 1

Emphasize home and foreign missions in twenty-five additional churches in the Association by 1992.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Conduct mission study institutes	WMU/Brotherhood	9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91 9/30/92
2. Promote annual missionary presentations in target churches by home, state, or foreign missionaries	WMU/Brotherhood	9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91 9/30/92
3. Provide mission studies in targeted churches	Volunteer Associational Leadership WMU/Brotherhood	9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91 9/30/92
4. Emphasize World Missions Conference in five additional churches	World Missions Conference Steering Committee	4/30/90

5. Involve 25 churches in supporting Greater Rochester Baptist Association through annual love offering in February and Volunteer Mission Teams	Association Pastors' Conference Missions Development Council	Ongoing

Goal 2

Provide a human services resource manual for all churches in the Association.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Provide missions leadership in the Association a copy of the Social Systems Task Force report for Associational Strategy Planning session of 1987	Associational Staff and Volunteers	3/31/88
2. Appoint a Human Service Resource Manual work committee	Associational Moderator	12/1/87
3. Research, compile, publish and distribute a human services manual to all churches in the Association	Human Service Resource Manual Committee	10/31/88

Goal 3

Research, study and implement transportation needs and feasibility of a centralized volunteer transportation system in the Association area by 1/1/90.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Appoint a transportation study Committee	Associational Moderator	12/1/87
2. Submit a transportation proposal to the Association stating all implications and avenues of a proposed volunteer transportation system	Transportation Study Committee	9/1/88
3. Implement a transportation plan based on study results	Transportation Study Committee	1/1/90

Goal 4

Identify/Assess needs and provide supportive systems for personnel dealing with emergency/tragic situations.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Appoint a service training Committee	Associational Moderator	12/1/87
2. Conduct a needs assessment survey among emergency personnel	Service/Training Committee	7/1/88
3. Provide yearly growth seminars based on survey results	Service/Training Committee Director of Missions	1/1/89 1/1/90 1/1/91 1/1/92

4. Establish a voluntary chaplaincy program for Burke County Law Enforcement Personnel	Pastor Conference & Morganton Ministerial Association Missions Development Council	12/1/90

Goal 5

Twelve churches provide Bible study programs in area trailer parks by 9/30/92.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Two churches establish mobile home Bible studies	Missions Development Committee	9/30/88
2. Four additional churches establish mobile home Bible studies	Missions Development Committee	9/30/90
3. Six additional churches establish mobile home Bible studies	Missions Development Committee	9/30/92

Goal 6

Five churches in the Associational area provide ministry to international persons within the county through yearly fellowship gatherings.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
One church per year will establish fellowship gathering for area internationals on a bi-yearly basis	Missions Development Committee	9/30/92

OBJECTIVE
AGGRESSIVE (BOLD) EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the heartbeat of the local Baptist Church. Our prayer is that evangelism will remain as the number one priority in our churches. We trust that each church will develop an aggressive evangelism outreach in their own local community.

Therefore, in cooperation with the Association Strategy Planning Committee, the Evangelism Council would like to suggest the following objectives, goals and actions be taken by our churches to enhance our evangelistic efforts:

Goal 1

Suggest that we increase our baptisms by (5%) each year. If that takes place, we will be averaging (645) baptisms by 1992.

Actions

1. Observe "SOUL WINNING COMMITMENT DAY" in our churches on January 10, 1988

2. Participate in our EVANGELISM RALLY
   Date: Sunday, January 3, 1988
   Place: Burkemont Baptist Church
   Time: 6:30-8:30 P.M.

Speaker: Dr. Larry Lewis, Home Missions Board; Mr. Filds Young, Jr. — Testimony
Speaker: Dr. Neil Jackson, Growth Specialist, Baptist Sunday School Board

3. Conduct a "LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL"
   Date: March 20-23, 1989
   Leader: Dr. Jack Stanton

4. Suggest "Lay Renewal Weekend Revival"
   Spring, 1989

5. Have a local People Search in your community
   Fall, 1989

6. County-wide Crusade
   Evangelist: Rev. Bailey Smith
   Date: September 17-22, 1989
   Place: Burke County Fairgrounds (Tent revival)

7. NATIONWIDE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS
   Theme: "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You"
   Suggested dates:
   a. Eastern section: March 18-25, 1990
   b. Piedmont section: April 1-8, 1990
   c. Western section: April 22-29, 1990

8. World Missions Conference
   Date: Spring, 1991

Goal 2

To provide discipleship training and witnessing seminars for all believers.

Actions

1. Equipping Evangelism
   Training disciples in witnessing on a "one-on-one" basis
   Dates: Fall, 1990

2. Prayer Retreat
   Date: Spring, 1991

Respectfully submitted,
Joe B. Church

OBJECTIVE
ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT

(To assist the congregations to improve the Association)

Goal 1

Establish two new committees and four new councils by Annual Meeting of 1988.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Enlist members to serve on two committees:	Committee on Committees	10/1/88
a. Constitution and By-Laws Study and Revision Committee, composed of five members rotating over three year period.		

b. Personnel Committee, composed of Moderator and Vice-Moderator and three other members rotating over three year period. Vice-Moderator to be chairman.		
2. Enlist members to serve on four new councils: a. Stewardship Council b. Family Ministry Council c. Pastoral Ministries Council d. Church and Community Ministries Council	Nominating Committee	10/1/88

Goal 2

Establish an Associational Organization Chart by Annual Meeting of 1988.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Use chart suggested by Home Missions Board of Southern Baptist Convention as a guide. (See attachment.)	Director of Missions and Sunday School Director	10/1/88
2. Fill in using nomenclature of our Association's officers, committees and councils.		

Goal 3

Increase office secretary to full-time position by January 31, 1988.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Discuss with Mrs. Goble carefully to determine if she wants to go to full-time or remain part-time.	Advisory Steering Committee	1/31/88
2. If Mrs. Goble chooses not to go to full-time then begin search for another part-time person.		
3. Funding in 1987-88 Budget provides for continuation of part-time salary through December 31, 1987 and begin full-time salary as of January 1, 1988.		

Goal 4

Recommend the employment of a Church and Community Ministries Director by 1990.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Determine approximate salary and benefits requirements for such a position.	Personnel Committee	1/1/90

2. Using assistance of Budget and Finance Committee, determine availability of financial resources.

3. Consider the question of whether this position could be begun on full-time basis or part-time, or as a combination full-time position with that recommended in Goal #5 which follows (Church Development Director).

Goal 5

Recommend the employment of a Church Development Director by 1990.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Determine approximate salary and benefits requirements for such a position.	Personnel Committee	1/1/90
2. Using assistance of Budget and Finance Committee, determine availability of financial resources.		
3. Consider the question of whether this position could be begun on full-time basis or part-time, or as a combination full-time position with that recommended in Goal #4 above (Church and Community Ministries Director).		

Goal 6

Set financial goal of increasing Associational missions giving in each of our churches by at least ½% of undesignated gifts per year for the next five years.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Hold an Associational Stewardship meeting annually for pastors and church Budget and Finance Committee chairpersons.	Budget and Finance	9/30/88
2. Through above meeting and periodic mailouts, keep churches aware of the Association's goals and financial needs, and the gifts to Association missions by each church, by total dollar amount and percentage of undesignated gifts to Associational Missions.		

3. Promote among our churches their observance of Association Missions Day on the Sunday so designated on the Southern Baptist Convention calendar.

Goal 7

Implement the recommendations of the Resources and Facilities Committee by October, 1988.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Prepare a manual defining the use of the building and property.	Advisory Steering Committee	10/1/88
2. Borrow from the bank the money needed for the purchase of recommended equipment and improvements to building and grounds, total — approximately $24,000. (See attachment.)	Trustees and Budget and Finance Committee	10/1/88
3. Arrange for repayment of above note over a five year period; the first year's payments are provided in the recommended budget for 1987-88, and remainder to be included in budgets of the following four years.		
4. In the year 1987-88 all monies received that exceed the total Operating Budget be applied to the Challenge Budget and said Challenge Budget gifts be paid on the above mentioned loan.		

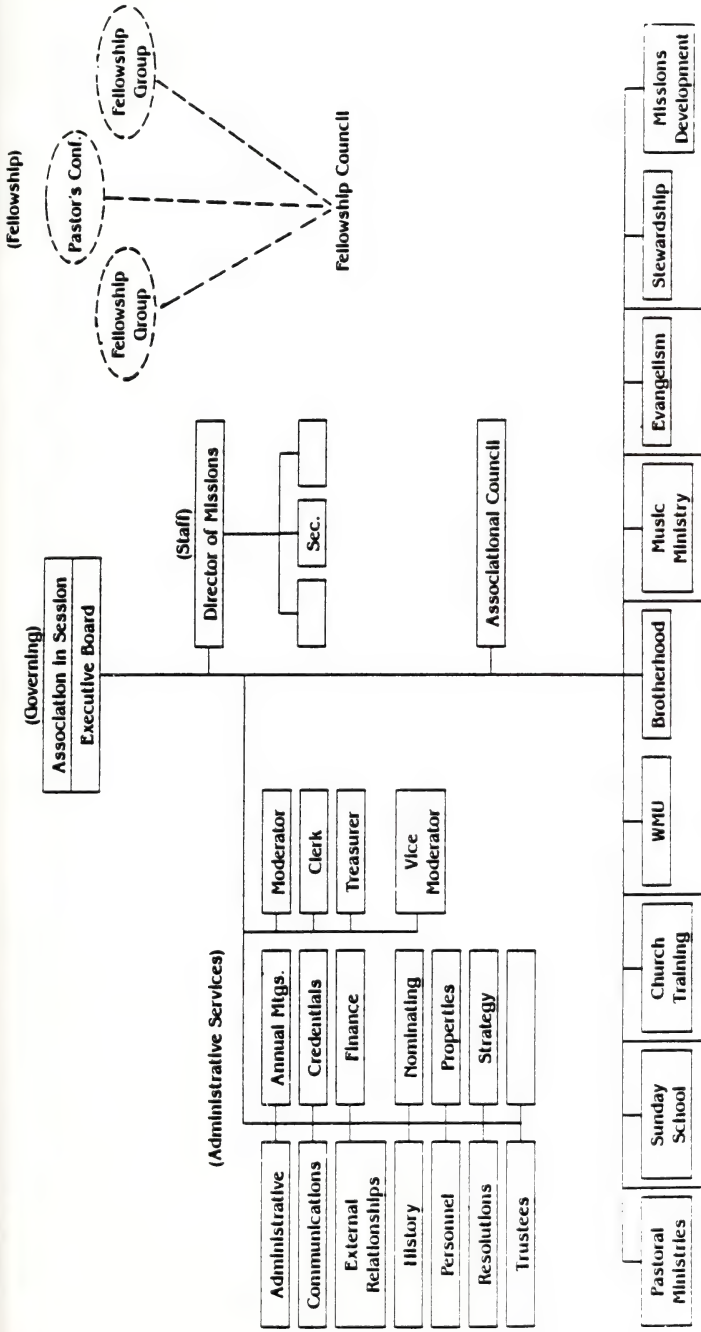


FIGURE A: ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONAL CHART
J. C. Bradley, Home Mission Board

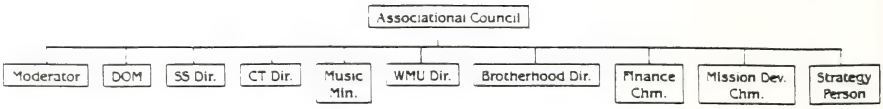


FIGURE B: EMERGING ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

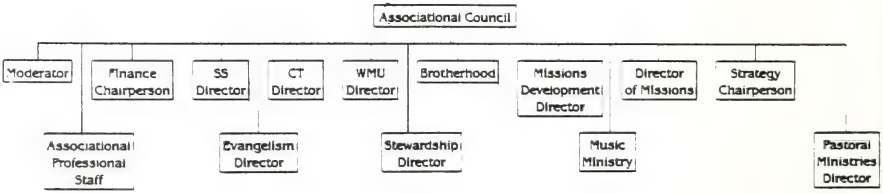


FIGURE C: ESTABLISHED ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

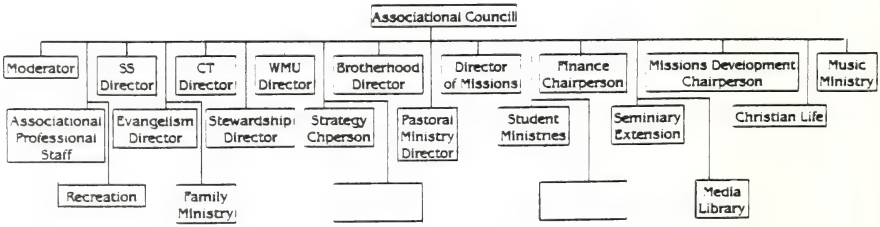


FIGURE D: EXPANDED ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Facilities and Equipment Needed for the Future

(1) We recommend that a Ricoh copier be purchased to take the place of the reproduction equipment that we now have in the office. This copier will have a collator on it, and it will make it possible for the dispensing of the addressograph machine, mimeograph machine and electronic stencil scanner. The present equipment can be traded in on the Ricoh copier, and we can purchase this copier for approximately $8,000.

(2) We recommend that a computer be purchased for the office which will cost approximately $4,000.

(3) We recommend that we purchase additional VCR and TV equipment which will cost about $800.

(4) We recommend that space be provided for a Church and Community Ministries director in the future at a cost of about $1,000.

(5) We recommend that consideration be given to purchasing a new telephone system that will cost approximately $1,900.

(6) We recommend that we purchase 2 doorbells for the two upstairs doors at the cost of about $100.

(7) We recommend that we purchase a burglar alarm system which has been estimated by Wayne Williams, a representative, at approximately $995.

(8) We recommend that we purchase a postage meter base which will cost approximately $600.

(9) We recommend that the present conference room have shelving installed to make it possible for us to have orderly display of materials — books, audio-visual materials, etc. at a cost of approximately $1,000.

(10) We recommend that we purchase an audio cassette duplicator (copier) at a cost of approximately $500.

Building and Grounds

We recommend that the upper parking lot be paved at a cost of approximately $1,900, priority being given to the upper lot and the lower lot being paved in the future at approximately $3,100, making the paving of both parking lots $5,000.

OBJECTIVE
EMPHASIS AND PROVISION FOR LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Goal 1

Increase/emphasize church involvement in Key Leadership Training (to increase 50% over the next 5 years).

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Provide additional funds for more leadership training events for key leadership personnel.	Budget Committee	1988-89
2. Develop an Associational Key Leadership Clinic for lay leadership.	Advisory Steering Committee	1988

Goal 2

Increase participation in the Ministers' Conference as recommended in the Mutual Care and Fellowship of Churches objective.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Continue to inform all ministers of up-coming programs of the Ministers' Conferences.	Baptist Center staff — monthly newsletter	Ongoing
2. Establish a Ministers' Conference once a quarter (4 times a year) in a different church within the Association.	Officers of Ministers' Conf.	Ongoing
3. Consider the possibility of establishing a staff Ministers' Conference — semi-annually or on a monthly basis to better equip staff ministers.	Director of Missions, President of Ministers' Conference and a full-time church staff member	1/1/88

Goal 3

Establish an "Enablers' Team" within WMU, Brotherhood, Sunday School, especially Music and Church Training to assist local churches in establishing/strengthening present church programs.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. To work directly with at least 2 churches per year in starting or expanding/improving present church programs (10 within the next 5 years).	Directors of Assoc. Church Program Council	9/30/88 9/30/89 9/30/90 9/30/91 9/30/92
2. To provide training opportunities to equip the enablers' team for their task through Key Leadership conferences.	Directors of Assoc. Church Program Councils and Budget Committee	Dates as in No. 1

Goal 4

Establish 10 MasterLife units in 10 churches over the next 5 years (one per church).

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Attempt to involve key leadership from 2 churches per year who are not involved in MasterLife in a MasterLife group for 26 weeks.	Assoc. Church Training Director	9/30/88 & each yr. until 9/30/92
2. Establish a 2-year pilot project with churches that have MasterLife, joining those who do not.	Church Training Director	3/31/90

Goal 5

Establish an Associational Doctrinal Seminar to train teachers for the local church in the doctrinal study in the spring.

Action	Assigned to	Deadline
A resource person recommended by Church Training Department might be available to lead pastors at the Ministers' Conference in the spring.	Church Training Director and President of Ministers' Conference	Spring 1988

Goal 6

Develop a stronger Youth Ministry educational program to local churches among the Association.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Develop a Youth Ministries' Council within the Association with Youth Director enlisting Council by fall of 1988.	Director of Missions and Assoc. Youth Director	9/30/88
2. Provide at least one training opportunity each year for volunteer youth workers within the churches — beginning fall of 1988.	Youth Council	Fall 1988
3. Continue the Associational Youth Night in the spring, but also look to the possibility of starting a Fall Youth Night Roundup.	Youth Council	Fall 1988
4. Attempt to include Sunday School, Church Training, Youth Music, and Mission group leaders in the planning of future Youth events.	Youth Council	Ongoing

OBJECTIVE
MUTUAL CARE AND FELLOWSHIP OF CHURCHES

Goal 1

Increase Ministerial Conference participation — an average of 5-8 additional participants per year for Ministerial Conference over a five-year period.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. Quarterly fellowship events for ministers and families.	Officers of Ministers' Conference and of Ministers' Wives' Conference	End of each quarter ongoing
a. A spring and fall joint dinner meeting of all ministers and wives including bi-vocational ministers.		
b. A summer picnic and Christmas party for all ministers and their families.		
2. Newsletter spotlights	Associational Staff	Ongoing
3. One on one invitations	Officers and members of Ministers' Conference	Ongoing

Goal 2

Increase church/congregation participation in Associational sponsored events — an average of five additional participants per year for a five-year period.

Actions	Assigned to	Deadline
1. One to one contacts with pastors	Organizational Leaders	Ongoing
2. One to one contacts with key church leaders	Organizational Leaders	Ongoing
3. Newsletter spotlights	Associational Staff	Ongoing

Goal 3

Encourage churches and individuals to utilize the services of the Membership and Mutual Care Committee in conflict and crisis.

Action	Assigned to	Deadline
Counseling and Prayer	Membership and Mutual Care Committee	Ongoing as needed

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1987-88

		1986-87	1987-88
I.	PERSONNEL SERVICES		
221	Director of Missions (DOM)	18,858.50	19,390.00
221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,157.00	3,500.00
222	Clerk	845.00	900.00
223	Treasurer	1,200.00	1,320.00
224	Secretary (Retirement $200/mo. salary reduction plan)	7,410.00	9,750.00
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	500.00	500.00
225	Lawn Care Custodian (*If Needed* — 30 × $36.50)	1,095.00	1,095.00
227	FICA (for all employees)	838.00	1,030.00
228	WPCC Campus Ministry — ($75 × 9)	675.00	675.00
		34,578.50	38,160.00
II.	PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
231	Convention Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
232	Retirement — DOM (Annuity Bd.): $1,948.50 (CRBA); Salary Reduction — Tax Deferred (DOM) $1,956.60	3,148.40	3,905.00
235	Travel Allowance	3,600.00	3,600.00
236	Christmas Gift $400 (DOM); $100 (Sec.)	375.00	500.00
237	Life and Medical Insurance	3,226.00	3,572.00
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000.00	6,000.00
239	Utilities (DOM)	2,000.00	2,400.00
		19,349.40	20,977.00
III.	ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
241	Sunday School	1,000.00	1,600.00
241.5	Vacation Bible School	200.00	300.00
242	Church Training	400.00	300.00
242.5	Youth Activities	400.00	500.00
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	100.00	100.00
242.7	Singles' Ministry	200.00	200.00
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors)	550.00	550.00
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,190.00	1,375.00
245	Church Music	100.00	100.00
246	TACMO Church Media-Library Organization	50.00	50.00
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE Included)	350.00	500.00
248	Seminary Extension	200.00	100.00
249	Contingency Fund	50.00	150.00
249.5	Long Range Strategy Planning — Service & Retreat	500.00	
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries		200.00
		5,290.00	6,025.00

		1986-87	1987-88
IV. SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	3,300.00	4,000.00
257	Evangelism Clinic and Rally	250.00	1,000.00
258	Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
		3,950.00	5,400.00
V. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	3,300.00	3,500.00
261.2	Telephone	1,200.00	1,500.00
262	Insurance	400.00	400.00
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	2,900.00	2,900.00
266	Maintenance and Purchase (Office Equipment)	1,500.00	1,000.00
267	Capital Improvements		6,000.00
		9,300.00	15,300.00
VI. MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission (expanding program and facilities)	1,500.00	1,500.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$73,967.90	$87,362.00
CHALLENGE BUDGET Facilities and Equipment			$18,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble,
Chairman of Budget and Finance
Committee and Moderator

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1987

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare

procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Jennings

THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" have this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" have endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population . . . the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and Associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" have continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes' " Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes," is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-1987, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Groundbreaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operate. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offer concrete expression to the love of Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, President
Claude C. Caldwell, Chairman
Board of Trustees

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gouge, CRBA Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

There were four major emphases during this year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home Campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.
2. Mood Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western North Carolina in realizing this dream in 1987.
3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care can only extend up to five years, was begun. As a basis for this Long-Range Planning, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited childcare institutions in North Carolina.
4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men, and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this childcare ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program, through the child development center, and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the

1988 **Homes and Hospital offering** in May and **Cooperative Program** stewardship.

In an update from the Hickory-Lenoir Family Services area we find that there has been a dramatic and consistent increase in the demand for the services of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. in the Hickory-Lenoir area during the first six months of 1987. The majority of the referrals come from school counselors, juvenile court counselors, and the Department of Social Services in our eleven county area. With the opening of Moody Home Ministries, two girls from the Greater Hickory-Lenoir area were the first to be admitted to this service.

Our staff continues to be excited about the positive relationship with the professional agencies in our area, as well as with our Baptist friends. We look forward to the addition of a social worker to better meet the needs of hurting children and their families.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God; thus we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert English, Jr.

THE ANNUITY BOARD

We are informed by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention that thousands of Southern Baptist churches have adopted a retirement policy for their pastors. It is called the Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

When this plan is implemented January 1, 1988, it will set in motion a process that can relieve or eliminate a tragic problem in Southern Baptist life.

Did you know that many Southern Baptist retired pastors and/or their widows are on public welfare and receiving food stamps? Why? Because they reached age 65 with almost no pension, some without even Social Security. Did you know that thousands more face the same fate in the next decades?

Do you know your pastor's retirement plans? Does your church have a retirement policy that will spare your minister the pain of poverty in retirement years? Suppose he serves you until retirement. Will your church provide financial support for as long as he and his wife live? Could you do this and pay his successor as well?

I realize these are tough questions, but someday the answer must be given. Even if your pastor does not retire from your church, he will retire from someone's church. And every church has a responsibility for those God has called to His service.

There is a Cooperative Agreement that your church can use to set in motion the Expand Church Annuity Plan and secure matching money from your Baptist State Convention.

The Expanded Plan calls for commitment of funds by your pastor. He can tax shelter his contributions through a salary reduction agreement.

Then your church would match his contributions $2 for $1 up to 10 percent of his salary (cash plus housing) each month.

Finally, the State Convention would be expected to match $1 for each $3 you and the pastor contribute, up to $35 each month.

When the state makes its contribution (funded by your Cooperative Program gifts), the first $17.50 each month will pay for supplemental disability and

survivor benefits in the event of your pastor's long-term disability or death. Any contributions above $17.50 each month for the State Convention will go directly to your pastor's fully vested retirement income account.

I hope you will see that this subject is given prayerful consideration in the appropriate committee(s) and in a church business conference.

Discuss with your pastor the provisions he has made for retirement. He won't be offended. He will love you for caring. And remember this, the less money he has, the more important that the church make adequate contributions to ensure dignity in old age. The younger he is, the less it requires to provide security.

If he is past 50, you may be facing an emergency situation that can take on tragic proportions. **ACT NOW!**

Respectfully submitted,
O. S. Long

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION, 1987

I didn't step up here to set your heads spinning with more facts and figures. I realize that they have their rightful place in reporting. . . don't get me wrong. But. . . I believe we can get right up front by putting our priorities in the right order. Nothing in this work has meaning without the human element being first and foremost in our hearts and minds.

Setting other things aside for the moment, let me tell you about Frank Neville, a very special friend that we have in the Baptist Foundation. For you see, it's really Frank that's made it possible for me to tell you anything that's worthwhile today. He's qualified to answer your questions and inspire your direction.

Most folks would take one look at Frank in his wheel chair and say he's handicapped, but I don't want you to be misinformed about our friend. To my way of thinking Frank's wheels have taken him further in life already than most folks will walk on two good feet in a normal lifetime.

Frank's concern for his fellow man goes far beyond the "now." His days are spent with friends and neighbors. Frank's coffee is inviting, but it's the "Manna" he feeds that keeps them coming. And it would stand to reason that with a heart on fire for his Lord, that Frank would extend his witnessing on into a financial and estate plan that would work for the "Cause of the Kingdom" long after he is gone. He's a man of action.

By transferring valuable land into a Trust with the Baptist Foundation, Frank made certain that no area of his life, physical or spiritual, could ever be considered a handicap. Until his death, Frank will receive an income earned by this Trust. After that it will be paid to the Carolina Baptist Association. His commitment. . . his concern for you and me. . . will go on in continued mission and ministry.

Stories like Frank's are repeated over and over again as evidenced by the Trust Agreements prepared in 1986 for some 93 people whose gifts to initiate these Trusts totalled $1,181,288.

Another plus is the "Give it twice" concept. People like Frank are having this employed in their Trusts and wills. A Trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the Trust until they have received an amount that's equal to the Principal placed in the Trust. Then. . . after the family has

received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to designated Baptist causes. A family is not denied. They received it all. But. . . the Principle remains in tact, and the second time around the income supports the "Kingdom."

Considering that nothing gets us away from taxes. . . we see that because of the 1986 Tax Reform Legislation, certain types of Trusts must be mentioned. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partically replacing the IRA. This is of particular interest to professional persons and those in Middle Years for supplementing other Pension Plans.

Local Churches might wish to use the Foundation as Trustee for funds being held for future needs. An investment can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. While the Foundation does not act as a Bank or Investment Institution, it offers assistance in Estate Stewardship.

In cooperation with the State Convention the Foundation established just in this year, a credit of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board also approved construction of Office Facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building.

Assets today total more than $13,000. And all because of the spiritual and financial concerns of people like our friend Frank Neville, who witness and give daily of themselves that the lost, the needy, and the hurting people of this world might know Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted Pope

CHRISTIAN ACTION
The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

During the past year the Christian Life Commission elected a new Executive Director, continued its fight against gambling and hunger and increased its initiatives on abortion, pornography, and other moral concerns related to families.

In January, Dr. N. Larry Baker was elected as the fourth Executive Director of the moral concerns agency. He succeeds Foy Valentine who stepped down from the top post because of health problems and assumed a new position as Executive Director for Development. Baker, former Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the Faculty at Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, took the reins of the Commission on March 15. He was formally installed a week later during the Commission's national seminar on "Critical Issues Facing Today's Families."

The annual seminar of the Commission attracted 600 participants from throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Nationally recognized speakers addressed a wide range of family issues including teenage suicide, aging, AIDS education, child abuse, and teaching moral values in the home and in the church. A conference for youth ministers addressed the theme "Moral Problems and Youth."

The problem of abortion received high priority as the issue became a major staff assignment. The Commission sponsored a national consultation on alternatives to abortion designed to chart new courses of action in the fight against abortion. The Commission also produced and distributed eight new abortion-related resources designed to help in the observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and to strengthen ongoing anti-abortion efforts.

Similar information and resources were provided to help Southern Baptist churches observe four other special emphasis days on the denominational calendar. In addition to the Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, the Commission produced support materials for Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, the Day of Prayer for World Peace, and World Hunger Day. The hunger emphasis continued to be aggressive as the Annual Awareness/Action Guide was sent to all pastors and Directors of Missions.

An increased number of conferences were held in partnership with state conventions. These included a state conference on moral issues in Illinois, regional conferences in Virginia and South Carolina.

Anti-pornography initiatives included a conference in Los Angeles, publication of two new pamphlets and production of a videotape on pornography. The Commission also provided staff assistance for a new Broadman film and videotape entitled "Combating Pornography."

Sales and distribution of Christian ethics materials increased by more than 65 percent, setting an all-time high. The past year marked another record as the circulation of LIGHT increased to more than 19,000.

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE AND MORALS
as reported by
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
1987 ANNUAL ASSOCIATION REPORT

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 Session on August 14th marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the 4th of July.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working over-time, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Your association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III, and to your State House and Senate members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find

sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenience stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N.C. General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a statewide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The U.S. Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs. California, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a contemporary *community* standard rather than a *statewide one.* This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for the N.C. highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action League not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of N.C.

MUSIC REPORT

At the beginning of this year David Blanton, Minister of Music, Calvary Baptist Church, served as interim Associational Music Director. He led the singing and arranged all special music for the Annual Associational Meeting.

At the end of that meeting Eugene Cole, Minister of Music, Hopewell Baptist Church, assumed the duties as Associational Music Director. His first responsibility was to provide the music for "M" Night. A choir of 100 voices was formed. They sang a hymn medley for the service.

Also, letters were sent to all music directors in the Association asking for a list of all their music which they would be willing to loan to other churches. The purpose of the list was to help the smaller churches with limited budget borrow music instead of buying. Even the larger churches could use their music budget more wisely by borrowing from each other.

A meeting was held in conjunction with Sunday School and Church Training to find out how the Association could be of help to our churches. Another purpose of the meeting was to form a choir of music directors and spouses for "M" Night.

We are looking forward to another good year. Our purpose will be to lift up the Name of Jesus through music.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Cole

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Looking at the Past

If we want to reflect on the past in the Catawba River Baptist Association, we must review the history by Elder E. A. Poe written after the Civil War. In this review Poe presents many of the important decisions made by the Baptists from the beginning in 1827 until 1867.

In 1829 the question before the Association concerned accepting drunkard Christians into the fellowship. The answer was an emphatic no.

In 1832 it was determined by the Association that Catawba River Baptists would desist from using the term "sabbath" referring to the day of worship and use the term "the Lord's Day."

The question concerning Baptists having a creed came before the Association in 1833. The following decision was made: "All that God requires Christians to believe or do is clearly set forth in the Bible, without note or comment. It is impious, therefore, to adhere to anything else."

The minutes of the Association in 1835 state that the term elder should never be used when referring to a deacon.

In 1840 the controversy over foot washing came up, and it must have been a disturbing question. The decision was made against, and it has never been a problem since.

In 1841 the question came before the body, "What shall be done with a member who doesn't attend services?" The ruling by the body adopted said, "Two should be sent to admonish them," then if they failed to attend services, they should be excluded from membership.

In the future perhaps someone will write a complete history of the Catawba River Association, an organization 160 years old.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Huneycutt

NOTE: See pages 56 and 57 for individual church historical items.

MEMORIALS

Let us pause to commemorate the members of our Christian family who have gone to be with the Lord this past year.

May we continue the work they started and seek the Lord's will daily.

Let us go to the word of God for comfort.

I Thessalonians 4:16-18:

> "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:
>
> "Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.
>
> "Wherefore comfort one another with these words."

Poem: "Tears," by John Vance Cheney

"Not in the time of pleasure
Hope doth set her bow;
But in the sky of sorrow,
Over the vale of woe.
Through gloom and shadow look we
On beyond the years:
The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clara Tallent

IN MEMORIAM

ABEE'S GROVE
Mrs. Maggie Smith
Mrs. Rosa Lee Fox

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Bonnie Nichols

BETHEL
Mr. Paul Austin
Mr. George Keller

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Leonard Chapman

BURKEMONT
Mr. E. C. Walker
Mrs. Minnie Pearson
Mrs. Mary Lee

CALVARY
Mr. John Anderson, Deacon
Mr. Robert R. Ross, Sr., Deacon
Mrs. Louise Cooper Smith
Mr. Tommy Keaton
Mrs. Florence Abee
Miss Mozelle Dale
Mr. Delmar Branch
Mr. John R. Morris, Sr.
Mrs. Grace Seagle
Mrs. Nell G. Crowder

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Mr. Joe England, Jr.
Miss Ruth Orders
Mr. Willard Smith, Deacon

CENTRAL
Mr. Zero Short

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Retha Jones

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Mrs. Harrison Ingle
Mr. Eugene Talmon, Deacon

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mr. Ned Mull
Mr. Clarence Brittain
Mrs. Ethel White
Mr. Will Morgan, Deacon

DREXEL FIRST
Mr. Lee Walker
Mr. Jess W. Baker
Mr. Alvin Smith
Mr. Jim B. Harris
Mr. Charlie E. (Pat) Poteat

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Mr. Roy Van Horn, Deacon
Mr. Tommy Barrier
Mrs. Lula Hoyle

EAST VALDESE
Mr. Herman Heavner, Deacon

EL BETHEL
Mr. Omar Barrier, Deacon
Mr. Marvin Buff, Deacon
Mr. Earl Benfield, Deacon
Mrs. Robert Taylor

ENON
Mr. Tommy Charlet
Mrs. Brentie Ballew
Mrs. Rena Bradshaw
Mrs. Mildred Brittain
Mrs. Rosalee Rhoney

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Sally Smith
Mrs. Della Ledbetter

GRANDVIEW
Mrs. Christine Allman
Mrs. Nora Elizabeth Powell

HIGHPEAK
Mr. Creed Maye
Mrs. Marie Crump
Mrs. Alma Powell
Mr. P. A. Berry

HOPEWELL
Mr. C. E. Turner
Mrs. Ola Owens
Mrs. Mollie Wright
Mr. Ed Walker

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Lillian Buchanan

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Mrs. Cora Bollinger
Mrs. Hettie Clark
Mr. David Shuping
Rev. William Pyatte,
Ordained Minister

MORGANTON FIRST
Mrs. Louise Dellinger
Mrs. Era Crouch
Mr. Winn Berry
Mr. David Estes
Rev. Knolan Benfield
Mr. Boyd Grigg

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. David Walker
Mrs. Rosa Church
Mrs. Velma Richardson
Mrs. Pearl Rhyne
Mr. Henry Maxwell

MOUNT HOME
Mr. Kemp Carpenter
Mr. Hassel Parker
Mr. Herman Leonard
Mr. James Stewart
Mr. James LeQuire
Mrs. Beunia Carswell

MULL'S GROVE
Mr. Wilson Carswell
Mr. Bobby Mace

NORTH LAUREL
Mr. Avery Smith
Mr. Charlie C. Smith
Mr. Richie Travis
Mrs. D. W. Smith
Mr. Earl Epps, Sr., Deacon

NORTH MORGANTON
Mr. Jack Braswell
Mrs. Earl Rigdon
Mrs. Karey Williams
Mrs. Nellie Dobson
Mrs. Alice Morrow

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Hettie Huffman
Mrs. Dorothy Spurling

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Cornelius Reece
Mrs. Pearl McKinney
Mr. Ben Self

PLEASANT VIEW
Mr. Ben Fox
Ms. Lillie Franklin
Mr. Kenneth Golightly

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Arnold Wise

SILVER CREEK
Mrs. Lillie Mae Fisher

SMYRNA
Mrs. Vivian Sanders
Mr. Otis Beck, Deacon

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Mr. Ed Street

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Steve Clawson

TRINITY
Mrs. Lola Elledge
Mr. Brian White
Mr. James Prewitt

UNITED
Mrs. Alma Blackburn

VALDESE FIRST
Mrs. Alda Fite
Mr. Sherrill Williams
Mr. Albert Buff
Mrs. Julia Beam
Mrs. Blanche Harris
Mr. Ralph Mullis
Mrs. Dorothy Goode
Mrs. Margie Triplett
Mrs. Lillian Ramsey

WALKER ROAD
Mrs. Gladys Peach
Mrs. Annie Gregrey

ZION
Mrs. Etta Fox
Mrs. Beuan Fox
Miss Emma Puckett
Mrs. Mattie Puckett

HISTORICALS
1986-1987

ANTIOCH
Purchased additional land, drilled wells for church and parsonage and sent pastor to Holy Land.

ASHEVILLE STREET
Installed stained glass memorial windows.

BETHEL
Third mission trip to Jamaica, Greg Clark's call to preach, and Linda Pittman announced her call to the medical mission field.

BROOKWOOD
Note burning on church van, upholstered church pews, and purchased electric typewriter.

BURKEMONT
Construction of Family Life Center begun.

CALVARY
Youth went on mission trip to Winter Park, Florida.

CROSS MEMORIAL
Paid off new sanctuary debt.

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Called Minister of Music, enlarged cook-out building, and reroofed sanctuary.

EAST VALDESE
Purchased house and lot for parking and expansion.

EL BETHEL
Addition built to parsonage and installed sound system.

ENON
New outdoor sign and bulletin board purchased, front porch and steps carpeted, pew Bible racks installed in sanctuary, and Clayton Hardin called as pastor.

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Purchased fifteen passenger van.

GRANDVIEW
Installed heating and air conditioning system in fellowship hall.

HIGH PEAK
Carpeted hall in parsonage, air conditioner for nursery, and landscaped around church.

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Dedication of fellowship building and began Senior Citizens' ministry.

MOUNT CALVARY
Honored Pastor Joe and Betty Church for twenty years service, August 2, 1987.

MULL'S GROVE
Purchased van for pick up of Sunday School members.

PLEASANT HILL
Paid off church debt.

PLEASANT VIEW
Jan Bowman called as youth director, built new church sign, playground equipment being erected at rear of educational building, newly formed Children's Church by youth director.

SMYRNA
Ordained two new deacons, landscaped church cemetary and purchased new vacuum cleaner.

TRINITY
Repaved parking lot, and observed Pastor's eighteenth anniversary as pastor.

UNITED
Remodeled sanctuary.

ZION
Paul White, Jr., in cooperation with Mullvale Baptist Church, was ordained to ministry in February, 1987 and he is now serving Mullvale as pastor.

Associational Convention - Historical

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rock Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvary, M'rg't'n	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Heights			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. E. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	North Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	North Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	North Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Ben-			Burke
	Enon	field, Presiding)		J. C. Goare	Burke
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First			Paul Lovingood	Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	North Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, 1st		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Devinev	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenerv	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuvkendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive			B. G. McMahan	Burke
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Rutherford College, 1st				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henrv L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	

Sunday School Conventions - Historical

Session	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) - Historical

Ses.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kerby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. - Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. H. Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1980	Rutherford College, First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan

Brotherhood - Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the N.C. Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions
Bill Goble

Address P.O. Box 993 City Morganton, State N.C. Zip 28655

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2,499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ABEE'S GROVE	Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	Burke	1914	1	x		2	0	10	168	128	296	0	5	4,610	252,000	0
AMHERST	David Orders, Rt. 6, Box 425, Morganton 28655	Burke	1959	1	x		6	11	10	199	30	229	0	0	4,000	320,000	0
ANTIOCH	Richard Baird, Rt. 3, Box 195, Morganton 28655	Burke	1881	1	x		4	6	4	273	69	348	0	0	4,456	300,000	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	McCoy Robinson, 107 Colony Drive, Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	6	x		0	0	8	208	19	227	0	4	2,063	340,000	29,950
BETHEL	Stephen Curtis, Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton 28655	Burke	1890	1	x		15	19	8	272	13	285	0	0	4,318	500,000	3,588
BETHLEHEM	Jim Brittain, Rt. 1, Box 258C, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	1887	1		x	0	1	2	119	22	141	0	0	1,042	100,000	0
BROOKWOOD	William Jennings, 231 Brookwood Church Road, Morganton	Burke	1961	7	x		1	3	1	125	32	157	1	0	2,551	275,000	16,461
BURKEMONT	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655	Burke	1916	1	x		103	17	25	2,089	123	2,212	0	2	8,666	2,000,000	69,758
CALVARY	Kevin Chubb, 104 Valdese Ave., Morganton 28655	Burke	1910	5	x		8	11	36	564	234	798	2	6	17,124	2,000,000	779,420
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	Burke	1937	6	x		6	5	8	306	60	366	2	0	4,883	685,000	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	B. G. McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	Burke	1910	1	x		5	5	3	348	24	372	0	0	5,800	95,000	0
CENTRAL	None	Burke	1969	5	x		5	9	13	237	0	37	1	0	2,792	250,000	0
COMMUNITY	Roy Speagle, Rt. 1, Box 173C, Valdese 28690	Burke	1962	1	x		7	7	2	93	0	93	0	0	517	125,000	0
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 431, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	1899	2	x		0	0	3	182	58	240	0	0	2,551	420,000	11,144
CROSS MEMORIAL	None	Burke	1947	1	x		4	8	27	236	10	246	0	0	7,000	450,000	0
DREXEL FIRST	Paul Alverson, Jr., 47 Stonehaven, Valdese 28690	Burke	1906	3	x		5	16	16	650	221	871	3	3	12,340	1,027,742	84,341
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ted Pope, P.O. Box 2524, Drexel 28619	Burke	1953	3	x		6	15	13	242	140	382	3	1	3,923	700,000	60,000
EAST VALDESE	Steve Walsh, 900 Magnolia Ave., Valdese 28690	Burke	1949	4	x		7	17	10	313	85	398	2	3	5,993	550,000	26,933
EL BETHEL	Steve Bice, Rt. 10, Box 168, Morganton 28655	Burke	1941	1	x		9	17	16	288	73	361	4	2	8,000	715,000	34,000
ENON	Clayton Hardin, Rt. 9, Box 663, Morganton 28655	Burke	1869	1	x		4	8	18	481	0	481	0	1	3,925	580,000	0
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 212 Corzet St., Valdese 28690	Burke	1943	6	x		0	0	5	133	140	273	0	0	2,500	740,000	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	John Crupper, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	1882	3	x		6	6	10	352	73	425	4	0	6,172	671,266	10,931
GRACE	Rex Ware, Rt. 8, Box 19E, Morganton 28655	Burke	1981	1	x		4	8	4	203	0	203	0	0	5,353	195,000	132,003
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5, Box 533, Morganton 28655	Burke	1933	1		x	0	2	2	74	1	75	0	0	984	250,000	0
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	Burke	1935	1	x		12	8	10	326	37	363	0	1	6,716	815,250	0
HOPEWELL	W. L. Hollar, 910 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1870	1	x		12	7	8	220	196	416	1	0	5,694	517,000	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Clyde Page, Rt. 3, Box 974, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	1943	1	x		0	5	0	129	0	129	0	0	3,314	155,000	0
LAKEVIEW	Bill Puckett, Rt. 10, Box 582, Morganton 28655	Burke	1939	1	x		0	0	1	104	13	117	0	0	750	65,000	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 187A, Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	1		x	16	17	11	375	55	430	1	0	5,765	900,000	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Sheppard, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	1879	6		x	20	65	29	1,065	367	1,432	19	9	28,600	2,194,073	129,016
MOUNT CALVARY	Joe Church, Rt. 1, Box 579, Valdese 28690	Burke	1938	4	x		7	[illegible]	16	493	207	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions: Bill Goble

Address: P.O. Box 993, City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28655

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
MOUNT OLIVE	R. E. Austin, Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton 28655	Burke	1884	1	x		12	1	4	183	20	203	4	2	3,800	350,000	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Jesse Head, Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton 28655	Burke	1931	1	x		5	4	6	258	93	351	2	0	3,359	696,090	39,758
MULL'S GROVE	W. Horace Crouse, Rt. 6, Box 312, Morganton 28655	Burke	1895	1	x		15	16	5	230	12	242	0	3	3,118	482,000	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	Alan Beam, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Morganton 28655	Burke		1		x	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	452	2,000	0
NORTH LAUREL	Marvin Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28690	Burke	1951	1	x		3	8	20	236	0	236	0	0	3,600	240,000	0
NORTH MORGANTON	None	Burke	1938	6	x		3	1	22	394	64	458	1	5	4,405	1,013,000	3,057
OAK GROVE	Alan Carr, Rt. 2, Box 754, Nebo 28761	Burke	1878	1	x		15	10	165	129	132	261	1	1	4,100	200,000	1,445
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, Rt. 11, Box 439, Morganton 28655	Burke	1858	2	x		8	9	12	545	100	645	0	5	10,939	1,900,000	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Marcus Sizemore, Rt. 8, Box 629, Morganton 28655	Burke	1917	1	x		45	29	29	641	14	655	3	0	8,302	1,200,000	481,725
PLEASANT VIEW	J. J. Thornburg, Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton 28655	Burke	1915	1	x		6	13	9	355	49	404	0	2	7,811	750,000	24,386
RIVERSIDE	Garland Higgins, Rt. 12, Box 59, Morganton 28655	Burke	1950	1	x		0	12	9	100	89	189	0	9	525	135,000	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Douglas Prevette, P.O. Box 130, Ruth. College 28671	Burke	1949	3	x		1	4	4	188	38	226	1	1	2,295	178,000	1,361
SILVER CREEK	Dewayne Buchanan, Rt. 1, Box 359, Connelly Spgs. 28612	Burke	1830	1	x		0	0	1	52	3	55	0	0	1,463	65,000	0
SMYRNA	Robert English, Rt. 7, Box 398, Morganton 28655	Burke	1804	1	x		0	0	6	40	45	85	0	4	1,369	259,000	3,479
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tim Fox, Rt. 6, Box 179, Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	1	x		11	7	2	96	125	221	0	0		95,600	0
SOUTHSIDE	None	Burke	1946	3	x		3	4	14	286	95	381	0	0	5,750	700,000	12,000
TRINITY	Wayne Bradley, Rt. 2, Box 173, Valdese 28690	Burke	1947	1	x		16	8	30	500	37	537	0	0	6,000	765,000	0
UNITED	Dwight Watts, Rt. 2, Box 627, Valdese 28690	Burke	1971	1	x		1	9	1	266	59	325	0	0	8,000	250,000	80,000
VALDESE FIRST	Timothy Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese 28690	Burke	1920	4	x		10	17	13	660	145	805	4	0	17,985	1,250,000	0
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1954	1	x		5	24	5	173	57	230	0	0	3,502	250,000	0
WESTVIEW	Johnny Shelton, Rt. 6, Box 156A, Morganton 28655	Burke		1	x		1	7	4	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	Ralph May, Rt. 5, Box 458, Morganton 28655	Burke	1854	1	x		13	3	14	492	100	592	0	0	8,363	971,299	0
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT																
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT																
TOTALS							463	526	716	17,507	3,842	21,155	61	72	297,643	36,046,320	2,388,543
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							505	499	627	17,548	3,827	21,329	66	62	302,474	32,572,230	2,364,361

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 | City: Rutherford College | State: N.C. | Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	John Barus, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 331, Valdese 28690	6	17	32	28	6	17	86	32	6	14	3	0	247	97	0	Y	0	105	0	0
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton	2	13	21	13	5	15	30	18	0	4	4	0	125	71	0	Y	0	72	0	0
ANTIOCH	Billy Parsons, 517 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir	0	13	15	30	9	8	62	55	0	0	5	0	192	107	0	Y	0	71	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	John Kendrick, 306 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	0	6	11	13	6	21	19	31	0	0	3	0	110	48	0	N	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Donald Woods, Rt. 7, Box 331A, Morganton 28655	0	20	59	33	26	68	58	17	3	7	3	0	294	111	0	N	0	67	0	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	1	2	18	15	1	0	46	8	0	0	12	0	103	90	0	N	0	36	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	9	12	7	7	11	35	19	1	4	4	0	109	55	0	N	0	74	0	0
BURKEMONT	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	97	331	345	188	77	373	47	35	24	13	0	1,530	527	62	Y	37	287	59	15
CALVARY	John Hayes, Rt. 9, Box 399, Morganton 28655	0	43	40	47	45	23	116	149	0	13	15	0	491	254	0	Y	0	137	0	69
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine	0	18	18	36	6	31	54	24	0	0	5	0	193	140	0	N	0	70	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Andy Starrett, 120 Crestview Lane, Morganton	0	15	38	18	23	33	84	19	0	0	5	0	235	168	0	Y	0	71	0	0
CENTRAL	Marvin McFalls, Rt. 3, Box 19, Morganton 28655	0	12	14	20	10	12	35	19	0	0	2	0	124	76	0	N	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	Alan Jenkins, Rt. 9, Box 710, Morganton 28655	4	6	8	10	13	0	41	0	0	0	3	0	85	70	0	Y	0	64	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS I	J. R. Southerland, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 248, C.Spr.	0	15	14	11	0	7	26	29	3	6	3	0	114	77	34	N	0	52	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11, Box 360, Morganton	0	14	17	18	3	37	33	30	0	0	3	0	155	97	0	N	0	43	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Helen Griner, Rt. 9, Box 390, Morganton 28655	0	55	65	83	52	73	106	105	0	30	6	0	565	300	0	Y	30	125	0	0
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Luther Barrier, P.O. Box 341, Drexel 28619	0	14	22	23	24	13	33	27	2	2	4	16	180	100	2	Y	1	84	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Don Adams, P.O. Box 848, Rutherford College	14	16	21	27	13	18	61	18	5	2	3	0	198	133	17	N	0	94	0	0
EL BETHEL	Steve Whisnant, 203 Inglewood Dr., Morganton	0	38	24	33	12	17	74	26	0	0	5	0	229	150	10	Y	0	67	0	0
ENON	Pat Harris, Box 1107, Drexel 28619	0	22	37	28	13	50	75	34	0	5	8	0	272	130	0	N	0	55	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph Street, Morganton	0	5	5	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	4	0	59	38	0	N	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine	0	29	26	23	0	8	58	22	0	0	3	0	169	111	0	N	0	78	0	0
GRACE	Randy Adkins, Rt. 8, Box 231, Morganton 28655	0	20	20	11	6	26	38	17	0	0	2	0	140	95	0	N	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	2	4	17	5	8	6	37	5	0	0	3	0	77	41	0	N	0	15	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Jeff Suttles, Rt. 9, Box 198, Morganton 28655	0	31	37	23	18	12	125	17	0	1	3	0	267	112	0	N	0	97	0	0
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, Rt. 8, Box 727, Morganton 28655	0	16	30	21	16	15	81	25	0	0	6	10	220	158	0	Y	0	100	0	0
ICARD'S GROVE	Buddy Leger, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 29C, Con. Spr.	1	7	7	10	3	25	6	11	1	0	3	0	74	50	0	N	0	35	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Joe Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 75, Valdese 28690	5	8	5	7	0	18	11	8	2	0	3	0	67	44	0	N	0	30	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 652, Morganton 28655	0	53	77	44	43	75	60	25	4	2	0	0	383	239	0	Y	0	174	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Ed Hardin, 209 Stacey Street, Morganton 28655	10	95	158	87	16	55	202	246	46	30	9	54	1,008	409	0	N	54	422	0	78
MOUNT CALVARY	Dennis Waldrhan, P.O. Box 39, Blackwood Col.	0	20	33	63	19	20	139	36	0	8	5	9	362	201	9	Y	0	103	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLIS

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390, City: Rutherford College, State: N.C., Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MOUNT OLIVE	Roy Shell, P.O. Box 566, Glen Alpine 28628	2	6	8	16	10	19	32	20	0	10	4	0	142	97	25	N	0	125	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Florence Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 370, Morganton	0	15	23	18	17	5	28	26	0	0	3	0	135	88	0	Y	0	100	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	Randy Whisnant, Rt. 6, Box 413, Morganton	0	18	27	26	11	20	55	30	0	0	3	0	190	81	0	N	0	91	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	0	3	5	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0	N	2	10	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Perry Keller, Rt. 2, Box 522, Connelly Springs	0	6	2	28	0	24	20	10	0	0	12	0	102	85	0	Y	0	119	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	John Tudor, P.O. Box 1561, Morganton 28655	0	4	3	19	8	11	41	25	0	16	7	0	134	72	0	N	0	59	0	0
OAK GROVE	Harley Browning, Rt. 2, Box 770, Nebo 28761	0	6	27	33	2	8	21	0	0	0	20	0	117	81	0	Y	0	77	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kaylor, Rt. 11, Box 233, Morganton	0	22	35	41	29	45	73	78	0	0	6	0	329	163	0	N	0	101	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, Rt. 2, Box 836, Morganton 28655	0	46	101	107	35	67	176	70	0	0	5	0	607	284	0	Y	0	207	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Manley Smith, P.O. Box 307, Morganton 28655	0	20	11	35	10	33	50	50	0	7	3	0	219	108	0	Y	0	66	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Bernard Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 909, Morganton	0	5	5	5	4	0	14	11	0	0	3	20	67	59	20	Y	0	45	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Dennis Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	10	11	18	24	0	23	16	11	0	0	3	0	116	52	0	Y	0	57	0	14
SILVER CREEK	Michael Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 647, Morganton	0	5	8	3	3	7	16	6	0	0	0	0	48	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 540, Morganton 28655	0	2	4	6	5	6	11	1	1	0	2	0	38	21	0	Y	0	19	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Howard Korley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	4	16	4	4	7	32	11	0	5	6	0	89	60	0	Y	0	65	0	6
SOUTHSIDE	Larry Kiddy, Rt. 12, Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	14	14	11	5	16	23	18	0	0	3	0	104	82	0	Y	0	75	0	0
TRINITY	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 230, Valdese 28690	0	21	26	34	13	20	100	12	0	0	5	0	231	200	0	N	0	116	0	0
UNITED	Ronnie Puckett, Rt. 2, Box 617A, Valdese 28690	0	23	21	31	16	17	38	23	0	0	5	0	174	113	0	Y	0	96	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Hoyte Cooper, P.O. Box 746, Drexel 28619	0	26	36	54	37	25	75	191	6	35	9	0	494	239	0	N	0	102	0	0
WALKER ROAD	Johnny Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 231, Morganton 28655	0	8	14	12	0	15	30	15	0	0	5	0	99	75	0	Y	0	70	0	0
WESTVIEW	Dawn Shelton, Rt. 6, Box 156A, Morganton 28655	0	7	7	9	4	6	11	3	0	0	3	0	50	25	0	N	0	45	0	0
ZION	Ed Collins, Rt. 10, Box 551B, Morganton 28655	0	65	57	63	5	19	146	49	2	5	7	15	433	281	0	N	2	145	10	0
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT																				
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																				
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT																				
TOTALS		57	1,115	1,760	1,775	834	1,223	3,433	1,894	117	260	283	174	12,904	6,956	179		126	4,418	69	182
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		82	1,110	1,781	1,882	976	1,298	3,377	1,758	73	227	270	142	12,967	7,089			143	4,722	257	92

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Church Training Director: Jerry Gamble

Address: Rt. 4, Box 122, City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Miss Edythe Berry, Rt. 1, Box 52, Valdese 28690	1	2	7	15	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	37	22
AMHERST	Rod Orders, Rt. 12, Box 26, Morganton 28655	0	3	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	22
ANTIOCH	Denny Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel 28619	0	5	16	36	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	59	36
ASHEVILLE STREET	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4, Box 201, Morganton 28655	0	3	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	11
BURKEMONT	Ervin Ross, 804 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	25	45	42	265	0	6	0	306	175	5	0	869	335
CALVARY	David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Robert Fleming, 101 Air Park Rd., Morganton 28655	3	0	8	20	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	76	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 174A, Morganton 28655	6	14	13	72	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	107	77
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	0	7	9	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	40
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Marie Kuhn, Rt. 10, Box 452C, Morganton 28655	15	21	30	171	63	11	83	0	0	16	0	410	92
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Greg Watts, P.O. Box 832, Drexel 28619	4	6	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	59	35
EAST VALDESE	R. H. Robinson, P.O. Box 206, Valdese 28690	8	17	16	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	54
EL BETHEL	David Miller, Rt. 5, Box 198B, Morganton 28655	17	11	15	71	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	117	78
ENON	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Kiser, Rt. 1, Box 731, Morganton 28655	15	13	12	24	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	72	47
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, Rt. 3, Box 563C, Connelly Springs 28612	12	20	5	27	0	0	0	28	26	2	0	120	29
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 805 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	5	12	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	39
ICARD'S GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Ralph Berry, Rt. 6, Box 99A, Morganton 28655	29	41	18	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	154
MORGANTON FIRST	Martha Simpson, 228 Inglewood, Morganton 28655	10	5	75	251	42	0	9	0	79	3	0	474	309
MOUNT CALVARY	Calvin Icard, 1013 Colonial St., SW, Valdese 28690	0	21	33	60	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	117	106
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4, Box 239, Morganton 28655	14	35	32	46	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	149	105

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Church Training Director: Jerry Gamble
Address: Rt. 4, Box 122, City: Morganton State: N.C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOUNT OLIVE	Harley Trull, Rt. 1, Box 773, Morganton 28655	0	6	8	16	10	19	32	64	0	2	0	157	90
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Sharon Hughes, 146 Dogwood Ridge Rd., Morganton 28655	4	7	10	34	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	64	41
MULL'S GROVE	Weldon Gates, Rt. 6, Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	3	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
NEW HOPE MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Vernon Stroupe, 103 Buff St., Morganton 28655	2	2	15	27	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	61	0
OAK GROVE	Richard Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	2	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	117	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Tommy Sain, 202 Garrison Rd., Morganton 28655	9	29	41	70	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	155	100
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Bill Helms, Rt. 9, Box 339, Morganton 28655	2	6	12	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	34
RIVERSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671	4	0	19	28	12	4	0	40	7	0	0	114	15
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Danny Chastain, Rt. 6, Box 490C, Morganton 28655	3	9	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	26
SOUTHSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel St., Valdese 28690	14	37	46	0	0	5	0	108	117	2	0	329	128
WALKER ROAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	Miss Jean Nichols, Rt. 5, Box 257, Morganton 28655	30	26	37	110	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	205	136
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT													
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT													
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT													
TOTALS		234	410	570	1,701	127	51	120	600	554	77	0	4,461	1,313
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		339	491	652	1,580	261	122	176	353	372	89	12	4,397	2,368

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director: Eugene Cole

Address: 200 Northwood Drive | City: Morganton | State: N.C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle Street, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
AMHERST	Mrs. Shirley Hice, P.O. Box 2049, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	32	7
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 1119 Meadowlane Dr., NW, Lenoir 28645	8	0	0	20	35	0	5	3	5	0	76	50
ASHEVILLE STREET	L. C. Harrill, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	17	15
BETHEL	Gloria Keller, Rt. 7, Box 339H, Morganton 28655	0	3	10	4	20	0	4	3	4	0	48	30
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Grace Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	4	8	15	30	0	0	2	2	0	61	55
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	2	3	0	20	15
BURKEMONT	None	15	30	25	40	60	0	75	0	8	253	203	
CALVARY	David Blanton, Rt. 9, Box 538, Morganton 28655	14	4	13	17	30	8	0	0	3	0	89	64
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Greene, Rt. 10, Box 27, Morganton 28655	5	6	5	0	35	0	0	8	4	0	63	30
CATAWBA VALLEY	Harold Joplin, Box 2, Helton Circle, Granite Falls 28630	0	0	0	0	40	0	20	0	5	0	65	33
CENTRAL	J. P. Cannon, Stonehaven #46, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	2	5	0	37	26
COMMUNITY	Frank Crump, Rt. 5, Box 618, Morganton 28655	4	9	7	8	25	0	3	3	4	0	62	62
CONNELLY SPR. FIRST	Ricky Kinlaw, Rt. 4, Box 209B, Connelly Springs 28671	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	16
CROSS MEMORIAL	Buren White, 105 LaColline Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	3	0	43	30
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Dena Carpenter, Rt. 9, Box 389, Morganton 28655	12	15	15	30	44	12	8	0	3	0	139	82
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Fred Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 369, Marion 28752	0	0	3	0	25	0	1	1	4	0	34	15
EAST VALDESE	Ron Poteat, P.O. Box 190, Rutherford College 28671	0	5	10	15	35	0	0	0	3	0	68	32
EL BETHEL	Bill Baker, Rt. 10, Box 306, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10	28	0	0	0	3	0	41	20
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main, Valdese 28690	0	11	11	0	36	0	0	0	3	0	66	
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	0	4	7	8	16	9	5	0	5	0	44	40
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 219, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6	12	0	6	0	4	0	28	18
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 619A, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	28	0	7	0	3	0	38	20
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655	20	20	16	21	37	21	9	0	3	0	118	84
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	6	15	8	13	7	6	0	55	18
LAKEVIEW	Mrs. Debbie Corley, 207 Stacy Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	12
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Kenneth McFarland, P.O. Box 647, Glen Alpine 28628	15	22	12	25	40	0	14	5	6	0	139	65
MORGANTON FIRST	Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	37	66	46	35	50	30	0	0	2	0	266	215
MOUNT CALVARY	Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street, Valdese 28690	4	11	6	25	43	0	14	0	3	0	106	74

BIRMINGHAM PUBLIS

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director: Eugene Cole

Address: 200 Northwood Drive | City: Morganton | State: N.C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOUNT OLIVE	Lena Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 468, Morganton 28655	4	6	4	20	4	10	4	0	7	0	59	55
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Ms. Lori Causby, Rt. 3, Box 381, Nebo 28761	0	3	5	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	41	35
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, Rt. 6, Box 337, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
NEW HOPE MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass Street, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	5	0	55	45
NORTH MORGANTON	Keith Watts, Rt. 2, Box 419, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	40	19	0	3	0	3	0	65	50
PLEASANT HILL	Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Apt. B4, Morganton 28655	4	9	9	23	28	0	14	5	12	0	104	50
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, Rt. 2, Box 770, Morganton 28655	5	10	15	20	50	0	0	4	14	0	118	88
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Bill Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 248A, Morganton 28655	6	10	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	49	30
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 12, Box 59, Morganton 28655	0	2	2	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Joyce Williams, P.O. Box 22, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	4	0	22	11
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Francis Duckworth, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	19	19
SMYRNA	Joe Wakefield, Rt. 7, Box 402, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, Rt. 8, Box 205E, Morganton 28655	4	10	6	8	30	0	4	0	5	0	67	40
SOUTHSIDE	Herb Lingafelt, Rt. 12, Box 43, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	4	16	18	25	60	0	5	0	12	0	140	100
UNITED	Tom Poteet, Rt. 2, Box 627, Valdese 28690	8	5	3	16	30	0	7	0	7	0	76	46
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Willena Lowman, 901 Edmond Street NW, Valdese 28690	10	12	14	20	50	0	8	0	6	0	170	120
WALKER ROAD	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	9	23	0	0	0	5	0	37	35
WESTVIEW	Randall Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 73F, Morganton 28655	1	1	2	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	21	0
ZION	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 295, Morganton 28655	0	20	15	15	50	0	7	0	4	0	111	40
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT												
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT												
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT												
TOTALS		180	324	301	570	1,420	90	239	59	224	253	3,391	2,070
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		136	236	262	553	1,416	104	378	63	235	12	3,305	2,237

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director
Reba Barnes

Address P.O. Box 251, City Rutherford College State N.C. Zip 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Margie Hipps, Rt. 1, Box 12, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
AMHERST	Mrs. Lavone Poteat, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	7	6	0	11	7	0	34
ANTIOCH	None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	7	0	6	3	0	21
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Eller Mae Simmons, 146 Southview St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
BETHEL	Cateena Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	16	13	8	10	6	0	59
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Nina Hartman, 109 Steak House Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	8
BURKEMONT	Dean Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton 28655	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	20	15	0	0	1	0	36
CALVARY	Mrs. J. E. Seitz, 207 Hilltop Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	8	6	10	52	8	0	99
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. Mildred McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	3	7	9	12	36	2	0	69
CENTRAL	Harriet Puett, Rt. 10, Box 257, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	7	2	0	18
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	Mrs. Daisy Lester, Rt. 4, Box 10, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	7	2	0	17
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	5	5	10	3	0	31
DREXEL FIRST	None	0	2	0	1	3	0	6	0	20	0	10	30	5	0	65
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Carelene Clarke, P.O. Box 853, Drexel 28619	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	6	5	12	2	0	30
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	15	12	11	16	3	0	72
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Benny Franklin, 100 St. Mary's Ct., Morganton 28655	3	1	1	2	1	0	8	25	9	10	21	35	9	0	109
ENON	Sherron Prewitt, Box 805, Drexel 28619	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	15	6	0	26	6	0	61
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Betty Jaquins, 110 Vine Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Johnny Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	10	2	4	17	1	0	37
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Mrs. Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 608, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	13	7	0	8	2	0	39
HOPEWELL	Betty Traywick, 306 Woodbridge Apts., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	2	5	39	3	0	60
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 966, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
LAKEVIEW	Mrs. Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	14	0	0	0	0	25
MORGANTON FIRST	Edith Williams, 136 Pearson Dr., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	30	57	0	0	171	7	0	265
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Church, Rt. 1, Box 579, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	7	15	10	20	40	8	0	100
MOUNT HOME	Mrs. Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	19	15	8	52	4	0	110

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director
Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251. City: Rutherford College State: N.C. Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Carl Dale, Rt. 2, Box 266, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	5	8	0	10	3	0	28
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Florence Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 370, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	12	3	0	26
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Helen Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	11	7	0	13	5	0	37
NEW HOPE MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Delores Buchanan, Rt. 4, Box 66, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	7	0	0	2	18	45
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Judy Stroupe, 103 Buff St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	23	2	0	27
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Roland Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 656, Nebo 28761	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	14	0	10	5	0	34
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	2	13	13	40	8	0	81
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Wilbur Kincaid, Rt. 1, Box 896, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	10	0	18	3	0	50
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Yates Leatherman, Rt. 9, Box 836A, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	5	5	22	9	0	51
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Viola Herman, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College 28671	2	1	1	1	3	0	8	11	10	9	13	29	6	0	78
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Mrs. William Loven, Rt. 7, Box 412L, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	5	4	0	20
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Janet Norman, Rt. 8, Box 327, Morganton 28655	4	6	3	5	10	0	28	4	5	2	0	9	6	0	26
SOUTHSIDE	Carol Davis, 304 Bay St., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	8	1	0	24
TRINITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Mrs. John Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	11	11	11	18	5	0	70
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet St., Valdese 28690	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	16	0	0	72	5	0	103
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruby Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
WESTVIEW	Dawn Shelton, Rt. 6, Box 156A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
ZION	Mrs. L. E. Keller, Rt. 5, Box 277, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	15	14	18	52	6	0	125
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT															
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		32	44	34	26	66	0	212	228	397	267	192	1,078	185	18	2,357
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		30	38	38	23	59	44	232	222	398	262	206	1,059	218	47	2,421

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director
Albert Epley

Address Rt. 1, Box 112, City Morganton State N.C. Zip 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Rhoyd Milholen, P.O. Box 884, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
AMHERST	None	0	6	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	14
ANTIOCH	Richard Baird, Rt. 3, Box 195, Morganton 28655	7	10	3	16	0	12	0	3	8	20
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	24	7	2	11	7	11	8	2	10	82
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 613, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13
BURKEMONT	Doug Beam, Rt. 6, Box 207B, Morganton 28655	14	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
CALVARY	George Richardson, 106 E. Parker Rd., Morganton 28655	10	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	40	67
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Nallie Stewart, 100 Air Park Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Roscoe Lingafelt, Rt. 10, Box 352, Morganton 28655	8	6	2	23	0	0	4	0	0	43
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	0	0	20
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	None	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
CROSS MEMORIAL	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11, Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	18	6	0	0	6	0	30
DREXEL FIRST	None	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Bobby McCrary, 109 Williams Rd., Drexel 28619	2	2	2	0	16	0	0	5	24	51
EAST VALDESE	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	18	10	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	45
EL BETHEL	Ed Bean, Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton 28655	14	8	1	1	3	6	3	1	10	47
ENON	Lamont Harris, Box 751, Drexel 28619	4	6	4	3	3	3	3	2	28	55
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5, Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	1	0	11
HIGH PEAK	None	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOPEWELL	None	6	2	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	19
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
LAKEVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
MORGANTON FIRST	None	45	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
MOUNT CALVARY	Gary Ogle, P.O. Box 464, Rutherford College 28671	12	15	7	30	0	0	0	4	0	68
MOUNT HOME	Randy Powell, Rt. 9, Box 658A, Morganton 28655	15	10	7	18	0	0	0	1	0	41

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE 1 BROTHERHOOD

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1, Box 112, City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton 28655	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	22
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	None	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
MULL'S GROVE	Arthur Carswell, Rt. 6, Box 334, Morganton 28655	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	20
NEW HOPE MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Daniel Setzer, Rt. 2, Box 549A, Hudson 28638	0	10	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	25
NORTH MORGANTON	John Tudor, Box 1561, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
OAK GROVE	Edwin Norman, Rt. 2, Box 654, Nebo 28761	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	21
PLEASANT HILL	Jack Morrill, Rt. 11, Box 415J, Morganton 28655	6	14	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	35
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT VIEW	None	7	0	2	14	14	14	6	1	21	79
RIVERSIDE	Garland Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Tony McCracken, P.O. Box 704, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, Rt. 8, Box 205E, Morganton 28655	5	7	3	1	2	1	3	2	0	24
SOUTHSIDE	Fred Kincaid, P.O. Box 457, Morganton 28655	8	0	1	16	0	0	0	1	0	26
TRINITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Larry Smith, P.O. Box 354, Drexel 28619	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
VALDESE FIRST	Andy Hodges, 329 Roderet St., Valdese 28690	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	44
WALKER ROAD	Farrell Street, Rt. 8, Box 735, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
WESTVIEW	Roscoe Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 73F, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
ZION	Keith Campbell, Rt. 5, Box 49, Morganton 28655	8	10	5	21	0	0	0	4	0	48
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT										
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT										
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT										
TOTALS		302	180	72	298	89	66	32	58	194	1,242
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		316	180	92	347	78	70	39	64	27	1,196

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 12, Box 26,	Morganton	N.C.	28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fountaine Av., Valdese	60	14	1.4	64,872	20,124	84,996	9,400	94,396	0	31,396	0	0	2,173	23,233	56,802
AMHERST	Jack Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	40	10	3.0	56,413	5,730	62,143	0	62,143	0	25,000	0	2,549	2,087	14,619	44,255
ANTIOCH	Lee Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490A, Morganton 28655	55	4	2.0	82,157	2,193	84,350	0	84,350	0	21,375	22,468	0	2,790	7,379	54,012
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Greene, 114 Regan St., Morganton 28655	40	15	2.5	47,916	8,318	56,234	956	57,190	0	20,600	0	7,832	931	12,954	42,317
BETHEL	Mrs. Betty Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	50	11	2.0	72,462	7,442	79,904	0	79,904	0	15,880	0	14,628	4,962	28,738	64,208
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	40	0	0	32,070	9,841	41,911	0	41,911	0	10,980	7,543	0	579	4,661	23,763
BROOKWOOD	Phillip Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 198, Morganton 28655	32	10	3.0	45,349	4,665	50,014	291	50,305	0	19,709	0	6,776	1,375	20,439	48,299
BURKEMONT	Brenda Blevins, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655	375	4	0.5	349,000	72,338	421,338	0	421,338	79,100	90,883	13,045	60,784	14,116	242,510	421,338
CALVARY	Mrs. Phifer Pless, Rt. 9, Box 529, Morganton	160	10	1.5	276,311	50,380	326,691	3,464	330,155	14,000	67,165	0	120,484	9,766	101,123	298,538
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton	75	11	1.0	117,972	4,687	122,659	5,300	127,959	0	44,421	31,827	0	4,590	4,073	85,011
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 174A, Morganton 28655	83	10	2.0	145,909	8,800	154,709	1,290	155,999	0	28,253	1,954	0	4,110	15,894	50,211
CENTRAL	Elizabeth Burnette, 100 Hudson, Morganton 28655	41			52,565	11,683	64,248	1,041	65,432	0	17,324	0	0	961	18,226	36,511
COMMUNITY	Marlene Ward, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	30	0	0	36,987	5,084	42,071	1,277	43,348	0	13,301	5,400	7,671	649	12,095	33,716
CONNELLY SPG. FIRST	Mrs. Harold Smith, Box 282, Rutherford College	35	6	1.0	59,301	1,587	60,888	1,132	62,020	0	15,500	0	27,806	3,021	11,743	58,070
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Robert Click, 16 Staff Cr., Morganton	40	8	2.0	100,243	10,976	111,219	859	112,078	0	35,179	0	36,820	2,032	21,398	95,429
DREXEL FIRST	Jethro Hoyle, Box 434, Drexel 28619		20	1.0	286,010	70,441	356,451	2,250	358,701	0	103,579	0	57,834	7,516	78,171	247,100
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Earl Anthony, Box 103, Drexel 28619	38	10	2.0	66,907	5,961	72,868	0	72,868	0	20,995	1,200	17,535	2,740	9,079	51,549
EAST VALDESE	Jimmy Huffman, Box 82, Rutherford College 28671	54	11	2.0	101,152	16,294	117,446	1,188	118,635	27,456	32,511	0	2,339	6,916	39,688	81,454
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Wayne Gullet, Rt. 10, Box 80, Morganton	54	15	3.0	93,466	24,726	118,192	0	118,192	12,000	15,975	0	14,983	3,988	57,715	92,661
ENON	Gary Prewitt, Box 805, Drexel 28619	100	13	2.0	92,718	13,279	105,997	3,443	109,440	0	22,092	0	0	5,180	63,460	91,232
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Sue Poteat, 409 Church St., Morganton	30	4	3.0	17,745	5,374	23,119	0	23,119	0	4,280	0	3,604	1,089	9,336	17,409
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mr. C. A. Pitts, Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628		10	1.0	66,278	13,311	79,589	6	79,595	12,000	54,592	0	1,775	3,818	26,489	86,674
GRACE	None	35	4	2.0	70,902	9,297	80,199	0	80,199	0	7,800	17,721	22,372	1,593	5,353	54,839
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	25	5	2.0	28,980	910	29,890	2,580	32,470	0	500	4,260	4,200	483	4,108	13,551
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 614, Valdese 28690	60	10	2.0	76,013	20,125	96,138	0	96,138	0	28,024	0	0	3,187	46,187	77,858
HOPEWELL	Edward Walker, 777 Hopewell Rd., Morganton	100	5	1.0	119,958	15,683	135,641	375	136,016	0	57,200	17,000	0	4,012	43,133	121,345
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, Rt. 3, Box 968, Connelly Spgs.	18	5	2.0	27,819	1,356	29,176	217	29,393	0	11,460	3,267	0	513	896	16,137
LAKEVIEW	Terry Goble, Rt. 1, Box 550C, Valdese 28690	20	10	2.0	20,000	900	20,900	300	21,200	0	6,000	0	0	900	11,000	17,900
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8, Box 187, Morganton		0	0	92,775	0	92,775	7,611	100,386	0	10,365	0	0	3,812	22,776	36,953
MORGANTON FIRST	Melva Hyder, 241 N. Anderson, Morganton 28655	500	10	1.2	398,539	236,722	635,261	44,727	679,988	0	158,147	115,452	78,036	21,637	159,754	533,026
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Beverly Passmore, 900 Briggs St., Valdese	200	10	2.0	167,468	16,155	183,623	0	183,623	0	74,951	0	24,417	7,036	58,574	164,978
MOUNT HOME	Inez Shuping, Rt. 4, Box 182, Morganton 28655	175	11	1.7	226,043	73,431	299,475	1,151	300,626	0	77,124	6,235	65,598	11,842	99,782	303,082

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 12, Box 26,	Morganton	N.C.	28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. D. F. McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton	35	11	3.0	38,976	6,660	45,636	3,978	49,614	0	10,920	0	0	2,110	22,112	35,142
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Juanita Halford, Rt. 1, Box 247, Morganton	42	10	3.0	54,710	14,090	68,800	0	68,800	55,000	18,181	59,009	15,242	2,748	7,808	102,988
MULL'S GROVE	Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6, Box 413, Morganton	39	10	1.5	62,194	5,245	67,439	0	67,439	0	16,110	0	0	4,154	16,145	36,409
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 5, Box 62, Morganton 28655	3	12	4.0	3,026	3,032	6,058	1,731	8,789	0	2,575	0	0	0	3,599	6,174
NORTH LAUREL	James Wise, Rt. 4, Box 2184, Hickory 28602	40	0	0	60,480	0	60,480	0	60,480	0	19,760	0	750	1,517	16,693	38,720
NORTH MORGANTON	Glenda Hogan, 109 Laurel Hills Dr., Morganton	25	12	2.0	64,818	8,449	73,267	2,003	75,270	0	27,380	0	3,958	2,518	9,607	43,462
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	38	8	2.0	43,152	1,742	44,894	486	45,380	0	17,486	0	8,807	791	10,607	37,691
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	115	13	1.0	150,588	30,293	180,881	18,462	199,343	0	63,043	0	19,622	4,806	68,675	156,146
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Jimmy McCall, Rt. 8, Box 751, Morganton	186	1	0.5	226,418	56,154	282,582	2,479	285,061	481,725	47,049	66,693	46,540	7,611	63,288	231,181
PLEASANT VIEW	Joan Austin, 203 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	80	11	2.0	67,622	5,976	73,598	0	73,598	0	25,761	2,311	4,273	2,669	17,212	52,026
RIVERSIDE	Betty Orders, Rt. 12, Box 578, Morganton 28655	17	3	1.3	22,553	272	22,825	98	22,923	0	14,300	0	0	640	5,115	20,055
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Calvin Huffman, Box 134, Connelly Spgs. 28612	15	13	3.3	45,864	4,312	50,176	0	50,176	0	16,484	0	7,962	2,322	14,263	41,031
SILVER CREEK	Virginia Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 582, Morganton	18	0	0	21,078	0	21,078	0	21,078	0	8,152	0	0	344	5,225	6,421
SMYRNA	Mrs. Dean Coleman, Box 546, Morganton 28655	14	6	6.0	21,046	4,341	25,387	257	25,644	0	4,700	1,896	6,876	891	13,319	27,682
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, Rt. 6, Box 146, Morganton	25	15	5.0	36,124	7,464	43,588	0	43,588	0	14,264	0	0	2,137	11,800	28,207
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 765, Morganton		3		50,869	1,555	52,424	0	52,424	0	20,774	0	9,871	1,268	14,530	46,443
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	140,181	0	140,181	0	140,181	0	22,013	63	0	1,489	51,558	75,123
UNITED	Mrs. Bruce Piercy, Rt. 2, Box 617, Valdese	100	10	2.0	78,681	9,421	88,102	736	88,838	79,000	18,754	30,926	8,926	3,092	50,271	112,003
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 320A, Valdese 28690	140	20	1.5	227,193	16,697	243,860	0	243,860	0	82,540	8,159	0	10,056	76,348	177,103
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 50, Valdese	52	4	1.5	57,814	7,232	65,046	966	66,012	0	19,831	32,595	0	1,457	15,433	69,316
WESTVIEW	Rachel Smith, Rt. 6, Box 128T, Morganton 28655	31	7	3.0	0	0	16,686	900	17,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 5, Box 62, Morganton 28655	130	12	4.0	152,274	27,027	179,301	19,237	198,538	0	37,215	0	0	13,659	55,006	105,880
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT															
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		3,710			5,117,961	957,775	6,092,404	140,191	6,233,739	760,281	1,649,853	499,074	710,870	202,671	1,824,200	4,596,731
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		3,662			4,948,017	875,645	5,824,662	115,801	5,939,482	678,802	1,587,768	1,211,906	827,883	195,223	1,412,491	5,234,692

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28655

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	8,633	780	1,954	4,100	5,065	350	343	367	343	4,456	17,758	26,391
AMHERST	Mrs. Zellarhea Sheets, Rt. 9, Box 523, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,110	1,200	425	1,075	1,800	0	0	0	0	350	4,850	10,960
ANTIOCH	Norma Burgett, 1119 Meadowlane Dr., N.W., Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	2,585	1,180	372	525	1,096	0	100	0	0	100	3,373	5,958
ASHEVILLE STREET	Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,187	1,092	141	323	924	63	50	0	0	787	3,380	10,567
BETHEL	Claudia Austin, Rt. 7, Box 327, Morganton 28655	1,458	1,026	2,484	8,708	1,583	168	76	650	0	250	0	0	1,437	4,164	15,356
BETHLEHEM	Ransom Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 522, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	75	75	0	0	350	350
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,615	1,369	77	635	903	0	0	0	0	77	3,060	7,676
BURKEMONT	Gail Beach, Rt. 6, Box 204, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	14,950	1,820	1,203	1,488	11,197	0	0	0	0	61,789	77,588	92,538
CALVARY	Mrs. Joe Guthrie, P.O. Box 1326, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	19,102	4,014	1,463	2,562	10,234	0	0	0	0	3,363	21,636	40,738
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,242	741	500	900	2,133	0	0	0	0	4,275	8,549	16,791
CATAWBA VALLEY	Trudy Starrett, 120 Crestview Lane, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	14,500	700	0	3,000	4,000	840	500	500	500	700	10,740	25,240
CENTRAL	Elizabeth Burnette, 100 Hudson St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	500	500	500	0	0	100	80	0	2,880	4,080
COMMUNITY	Sonya Jenkins, Rt. 9, Box 710, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,455	7,455	7,455
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, Box 6, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	2,723	350	434	1,004	1,313	400	0	0	400	2,199	6,100	8,823
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mr. Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,341	1,560	792	1,566	2,542	356	0	0	0	853	7,669	15,010
DREXEL FIRST	Jane Rigsby, 74 Ramblewoods, Valdese 28690	0	800	800	54,401	2,500	740	4,625	16,465	0	0	293	0	13,622	38,245	93,446
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Carelene Clarke, Box 853, Drexel 28619	0	720	720	7,165	1,008	276	630	2,505	0	0	0	0	4,979	9,398	17,283
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, Box 52, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	8,606	2,077	805	1,328	1,630	0	0	161	0	474	6,475	15,081
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, Rt. 10, Box 98, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	12,862	2,804	549	2,086	2,081	0	0	0	0	236	7,756	20,618
ENON	Barbara Williams, Box 161, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	10,723	6,649	422	2,394	3,524	0	0	0	0	2,129	10,118	20,841
FRIENDSHIP	Ruth Clark, 311 Randolph St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	713	0	0	103	700	0	0	0	0	150	850	1,666
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Grady Childress, Rt. 2, Box 624, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	11,480	496	713	1,166	2,843	0	156	156	156	0	5,686	17,166
GRACE	Katherine Powe, 1112 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,662	0	500	500	2,059	4,065	0	0	0	0	7,124	9,786
GRANDVIEW	Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	800	600	1,000	500	600	0	0	0	0	1,940	4,640	5,440
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 608, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	8,908	1,781	0	1,189	5,512	0	890	0	0	0	9,372	18,280
HOPEWELL	Lorene Turner, Rt. 8, Box 726, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,354	1,195	100	977	2,705	0	600	0	600	7,336	21,662	29,016
ICARD'S GROVE	Beverly Icard, Rt. 3, Box 968, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	1,353	541	0	314	310	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	2,518
LAKEVIEW	Freda Marley, Box 971, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,500	300	0	300	600	0	300	0	0	0	1,500	3,000
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,641	500	0	1,500	1,500	300	200	0	0	6,826	10,826	12,467
MORGANTON FIRST	Cathy Rudisell, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	47,371	5,000	3,942	5,760	12,009	0	0	0	0	11,635	38,346	85,717
MOUNT CALVARY	Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Ave. SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	13,058	2,200	1,087	2,663	6,000	0	0	0	0	3,458	15,408	28,466
MOUNT HOME	Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	24,808	2,925	1,700	2,364	7,988	0	279	279	0	2,157	17,692	42,500

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE 1. MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: N.C., Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOUNT OLIVE	Mary Dixon, 206 Whitley St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,080	572	0	719	1,218	75	0	0	0	321	2,905	4,985
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Betty Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,514	1,651	234	851	2,072	0	0	0	0	1,701	6,509	12,023
MULL'S GROVE	Sandra Gates, Rt. 6, Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,212	932	0	570	1,861	0	128	0	0	511	4,002	10,214
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Leonard Smith, Rt. 3, Box 403, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	577	577	577	1,154	1,154	0	1,154	577	577	1,220	6,990	7,567
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Fred Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,796	1,200	142	790	1,574	104	0	0	0	1,000	4,810	10,606
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	1,586	558	805	290	487	0	0	0	0	4,090	5,676	7,262
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	18,071	1,272	1,440	2,816	8,349	0	442	442	441	3,303	18,505	36,576
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Jimmy McCall, Rt. 8, Box 751, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,750	1,229	863	263	9,102	0	0	0	0	19,076	30,533	33,283
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Charles Newton, Rt. 3, Box 127, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,454	0	1,177	2,302	3,020	0	0	0	0	0	6,499	13,953
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	718	207	0	30	181	0	0	0	0	0	418	1,136
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Pat Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	5,634	1,283	382	446	1,137	0	0	0	0	62	3,310	9,944
SILVER CREEK	Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 647, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	745	0	0	0	0	0	825	925
SMYRNA	Mrs. William Loven, Rt. 7, Box 412L, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	840	0	60	97	487	0	0	0	0	0	644	1,484
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,396	1,760	0	120	907	0	0	0	0	349	3,136	7,532
SOUTHSIDE	Ruby Kiddy, Rt. 12, Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,028	520	308	322	871	0	0	0	0	55	2,076	4,104
TRINITY	Mrs. Wanda Duvall, 34 Holly Hills, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	7,000	1,000	0	3,465	5,968	0	0	0	0	10,334	20,747	27,747
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	7,965	1,572	934	2,157	3,886	0	10	0	0	0	8,561	16,526
VALDESE FIRST	John Harris, Box 104, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	47,049	2,599	1,028	2,360	7,380	0	0	326	0	3,172	17,865	64,914
WALKER ROAD	Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,669	936	597	949	969	0	0	0	0	2,537	5,988	7,657
WESTVIEW	Mae Clark, Rt. 6, Box 417, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	899	428	97	142	208	0	0	0	0	0	876	1,776
ZION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	3,343	3,343	11,348	4,106	1,280	2,135	3,750	1,200	87	622	622	6,921	20,723	35,414
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT															
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT															
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT															
TOTALS		1,458	5,889	7,347	460,887	70,567	29,787	68,211	166,842	7,753	5,564	3,898	3,719	197,380	557,413	1,026,850
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		17,506	10,365	27,871	433,983	74,549	37,778	68,268	161,817	1,695	3,967	4,631	1,851	132,829	531,109	990,472

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Moderator: Timothy Horldt
Address: 500 Faet St., NW — City: Valdese — State: N.C. — Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School enrolment	36 N - none TV TV R radio B both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 Number enrolled in state convention sponsored college or university	41 Number accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have observe, plan, use etc ? Y Yes N No											
ABEE'S GROVE	Wallie Oaks, Rt. 1, Box 122, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	27	4,000	4,100	0	N	8	1	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
AMHERST	William Kincaid, Rt. 9, Box 465, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	1,500	1,075	0	N	0	1	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, 1119 Meadowlane Dr., NW, Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	0	22	1,096	525	0	N	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ASHEVILLE STREET	Robert Phillips, 109 Conley Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	323	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	Bobby Annis, Rt. 7, Box 19, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	19	350	76	0	N	50	2	0	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHLEHEM	David McCurry, Rt. 11, Box 532, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROOKWOOD	Warren Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 203, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	6	886	635	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BURKEMONT	Jack Beach, Rt. 6, Box 204, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	497	2	12	0	67	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY	Roy Buff, 206 Ramsey St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	34	7,700	2,562	0	N	50	2	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	William Baker, Rt. 2, Box 749, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	12	1,800	900	0	N	9	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CATAWBA VALLEY	Ralph Ballew, Rt. 3, Box 61B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	4,000	3,000	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	Lynn Burnett, 100 Hudson St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	5	500	500	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	Horace Patton, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	0	11	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	Russell Poole, Box 166, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	5	1,200	1,004	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		Y	N	Y	N
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	7	2,200	1,566	0	N	0	2	2	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
DREXEL FIRST	Clyde Shuping, Box 625, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	0	53	12,000	4,625	0	N	0	0	1	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ray Pruett, Rt. 3, Box 253, Lenoir 28645	0	1	0	1	18	2,500	630	0	N	13	3	1	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EAST VALDESE	None	0	0	0	0	7	1,500	1,328	0	N	20	1	1	0	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EL BETHEL	Phifer Kincaid, Rt. 12, Box 60, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0		1,500	2,086	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ENON	Willie P. Woody, Rt. 3, Box 250, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	7	3,522	2,392		N		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		N	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	Berlin Stine, 112 Vine St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	626	103	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Danny Coker, Rt. 2, Box 754B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	2,000	1,166	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GRACE	Jack Shelton, Rt. 4, Box 290, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	500	500	0	N	0	2	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	3	500	500	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
HIGH PEAK	Ronald Buff, Rt. 2, Box 679, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	22	3,000	1,189	0	N	17	2	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HOPEWELL	None	0	1	0	0	19	2,400	977	0	N	40	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ICARD'S GROVE	Donnie Lowman, Rt. 1, Box 290P, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	3	0	314	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
LAKEVIEW	Will Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 84, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Will Watts, Rt. 8, Box 187, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	6	1,500	1,500	0	N	25	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Henderson, Rt. 12, Box 116, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	95	12,000	5,760	0	B	53	2	0	3	3	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Moderator: Timothy Horldt

Address: 500 Faet St., NW | City: Valdese | State: N.C. | Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	(S) Lottie Moon Offering goal	(S) Annie Armstrong Offering	Christian Day School enrolment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	Number enrolled in state convention sponsored college or university	Number accepting Christ during a revival	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No: Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
MOUNT OLIVE	Ben Morrison, Rt. 1, Box 552, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	800	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Charles Michaels, Rt. 1, Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	19	3,500	851	0	N	7	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MULL'S GROVE	Ronny Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	28	1,861	570	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
NEW HOPE MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH LAUREL	Perry Keller, Rt. 2, Box 522, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	11	0	137	0	R	0	2	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH MORGANTON	James Graybill, Rt. 12, Box 436H, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	790	0	N	0	1	1	0	0	N		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	16	487	290	0	N	11	3	0	0	10	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kaylor, Rt. 11, Box 233, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	6,000	2,816	0	R	6	1	1	2	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	David Burleson, Rt. 1, Box 8, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	81	3,500	263	0	N	0	2	10	1		Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT VIEW	Charles Newton, Rt. 3, Box 127, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	10	3,300	2,301	0	N	33	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	Richard Engle, Rt. 9, Box 210, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	10	1,100	446	0	N	12	2	0	1	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SILVER CREEK	Stanley Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 574, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	Steve Perry, Rt. 7, Box 391, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	2	600	0	0	N	5	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Ralph Crowder, Rt. 6, Box 146, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	7	875	107	0	N	0	2	2	0	2		N	Y		N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Clawson, 200 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	322	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	10	0	3,465	0	N	0	2	2	1	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNITED	Sid Ballard, Box 267, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	0	2	3,500	2,157	0	N	34	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
VALDESE FIRST	James Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 310A, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	27	7,000	2,360	0	B	9	1	0	1	6	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
WALKER ROAD	John Crooks, 100 Walker Road, Morganton 28655	1	0	0	0	15	1,200	949	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW	Clyde Buff, Rt. 6, Box 141, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	Fred Fox, Rt. 5, Box 62, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	1	12	3,500	2,135	0	N	45	1	0	1	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LAKE JAMES	DID NOT REPORT																										
MOUNTAIN VIEW I	DID NOT REPORT																										
MUDDY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT																										
TOTALS		1	17	0	3	745	121,141	65,282	0		1,030	77	42	20	135												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		5	21	1	2	754		60,966			935																

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Traci A. Speed, Student
Alabama School of Fine Arts

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1988

THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Missionary at Heart

159TH SESSION

OCTOBER 27 - 28, 1988

CATAWBA RIVER

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

159th Annual Session

Held With

First Baptist Church, Morganton

East Valdese Baptist, Valdese

Catawba Valley Baptist Church, Morganton

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Morganton
Morning Session

and

Abee's Grove Baptist Church, Valdese
Evening Session
October 26, 1989

Second Day
Calvin Heights Baptist Church, Morganton
October 27, 1989

SERMONS

First Day . . . . . Marcus Sizemore
Alternate . . . . . Frank Ellis
Second Day . . . . . Paul Alverson
Alternate . . . . . James Revis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society 64
Annuity Board 71
Articles of Faith 19
Associational Directory 5
Baptist Children's Homes 70
Baptist Foundation 71
Baptist Hospital 67
Baptist Retirement Homes 68
Brotherhood 40
Budget and Finance Committee 65
Calendar for 1989 28
Christian Action 72
Christian Higher Education 62
Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder 64
Church Covenant 18
Church Training 40
Committee on Committees 37
Comparative Record of Churches 45
Constitution and By-Laws 13
Contributions from Churches 48
Dedication 4
Digest of Church Letters 43
Director of Missions Report 51
Directory of General Officers 33
Evangelism Committee Report 54
Executive Committee 9
Foreign Missions 55
Greater Rochester Association 59
Historicals 1987-88 75
Historian's Report 73
Historical Tables 79
Hmong Missions 58
Home Missions 55
Library and Church Media 63
Memorials 76
Missions Development Council 53
Music 73
New Hope Mission 57
North Carolina Missions 55
Proceedings 24
Program 22
Seminary Extension 62
South Mountain Baptist Camp 58
Statistical Tables A-1
Stewardship/Cooperative Program 61
Sunday School 39
Treasurer's Report 46
Western Piedmont Community College Campus Ministry 52
Woman's Missionary Union 41

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL

This year we have chosen to dedicate the minutes to Rev. Oscar S. Long.

Oscar Spurgeon Long answered the call to the ministry in the summer of 1935 while serving as Sunday School Director and Chairman of Deacons of the First Baptist Church, Valdese. He preached his first sermon in the church in August of the same year. However, he did much supply preaching before becoming a pastor. Having lost his mother at age eleven and due to his father's poor health, he dropped out of school at age fourteen and went to work in Valdese. In the fall of 1935, he changed to a night job so that he might attend Valdese High School from which he graduated.

His call to Zion Hill and Mount Calvary churches came in 1941. He also held afternoon services at Carswell Memorial. He entered Gardner-Webb College. Because of family commitments, he could not attend Southern Seminary in Kentucky. He furthered his education through Seminary Extension training.

He became the first full-time pastor of Hopewell in September, 1952. In 1956, he served as Associational Director of Sunday School and led the first Association-wide Study and workshop at Morganton First. As pastor, he led nine churches from part-time work to full-time programs and held eight other full-time pastorates.

Health forced him to retire in 1978, however, he has served in twelve interim pastorates and filled pulpits on numerous occasions.

His wife, Pearl, passed away on September 21, 1988. They had four children, one daughter and three sons.

DIRECTORY

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MORGANTON FIRST — Ms. Ruth Clontz, Mesa, Arizona
PLEASANT RIDGE — Johnny Wilson, Morganton

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BETHLEHEM — Steve Chapman, Rt. 11, Box 534, Morganton 28655
GILEAD — Richard Browning, Rt. 5, Box 219B, Morganton 28655
NORTH MORGANTON — Stoney Curtis, Rt. 7, Box 340C, Morganton 28655

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY — William O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

DREXEL FIRST — James Everette, 309 New Orleans Blvd., Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME — Lannie Smith, 204 Norman Dr., Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST — Warren Miller, Rt. 3, Valdese 28690

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

BURKEMONT — David Byars, Rt. 6, Box 360A, Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME — Lannie Smith, 204 Norman Dr., Morganton 28655
PLEASANT HILL — Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

ABEE'S GROVE — Hughey McManus, 177 Clover Church Rd., Granite Falls 28630
ANTIOCH — Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 362, Morganton 28655
BURKEMONT — Paul Ernest, Rt. 6, Box 235G, Morganton 28655
Tom Lineberger, Rt. 1, Box 232C, Connelly Springs 29712
CALVARY — W. O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY — J. Ed Crump, Rt. 3, Box 123, Morganton 28655
J. W. Crouse, 110 Spencer Hghts., Lenoir 28645
Paul Fox, Jr., Kimberly Drive, Morganton 28655
DREXEL FIRST — Robert A. Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel 28619

EAST VALDESE — Frank Ellis, Rt. 3, Box 109, Valdese 28690
Fred Travis, P.O. Box 509, Rutherford College 28671
EL BETHEL — Jimmy Lambert, Rt. 10, Box 371A, Morganton 28655
ENON — Eugene Secrest, P.O. Box 367, Drexel 28619
GRACE — Dean Morgan, Rt. 6, Morganton 28655
Mark Shelton, Rt. 4, Box 290, Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL — John Adams, Rt. 8, Box 43, Morganton 28655
Howard Williams, 132 Fred Williams Ave., Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Scott Goode, 119 N. Sterling, Morganton 28655
Cam Mills, 116 Polly St., Morganton 28655
Bill Martin, 213 Lost Corners Rd., Morganton 28655
Donald Glasco, 116 Morehead St., Morganton 28655
Bill Hall, 210 Davis Dr., Morganton 28655
MOUNT HOME — Bill Whisnant, Rt. 4, Box 247, Morganton 28655
Eugene Lawing, Rt. 6, Box 566B, Morganton 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE — Raymond White, Rt. 3, Box 219, Morganton 28655
Johnny Wilson, 109 Oak Forest Dr., Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST — W. A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 601, Valdese 28690
O. S. Long, 208 Poplar St., Morganton 28655
WALKER ROAD — Ivey Smith, Rt. 6, Box 78, Morganton 28655

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Mrs. Verlene Rownd
AMHERST — Mrs. Wanda Orders
ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET — Miss Frances Dale, Mrs. Annie Dale
BETHEL — Martha Jenkins, Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM — Mrs. Debbie Davis, Mrs. Linda Burge
BROOKWOOD — Mrs. Verlene Snipes, Mr. Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT — Loretta Denton, Lynn Carr
CALVARY — Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Mrs. Royce Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mrs. Inez Brittain, Miss Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY — Mrs. Beverly Smith, Miss Patricia Swift
CENTRAL — Rodney McFalls
COMMUNITY — Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Clifton Kinlaw, Mrs. Robert Smith
CROSS MEMORIAL — Mrs. Robert Rose, Mrs. Bobby Teague
DREXEL FIRST — Mrs. Sandra Baker
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Mary Ann Ritchie, Carol Cassidy
EAST VALDESE — Mr. Phillip Heavner, Mrs. Wiley Martin
EL BETHEL — Mrs. Bill Duckworth, Mrs. Bill Baker
ENON — Peggy C. Caudill, Teleta Cole
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Brenda Roper
GILEAD — Rose Ann Carpenter, Orphia Allen
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Cathy Auldridge, Loretta Bivens
GRACE — Mrs. Gail Huskins, Mrs. Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW — Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant
HIGH PEAK — Mrs. Robin McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL — Mrs. Marquean Cole, Miss Janet Garrison

ICARD'S GROVE — Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Mrs. Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW — Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Mrs. Ned Garrison, Mrs. Pat Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST — Linda Faulk
MOUNTAIN VIEW #2 — Mrs. Betty Taylor, Miss Donna Halford
MOUNT CALVARY — Mrs. Vera Cabiness, Miss Cathy Wilson
MOUNT HOME — Joy Gamble, Mrs. Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE — Mrs. Frances Morrison, Mrs. Kathy Costner
MULL'S GROVE — Mrs. Melody May, Mrs. Dessie Fite
NORTH LAUREL — Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON — Mrs. Judy Stroupe, Miss Joy Hern
OAK GROVE — Miss Brenda Birchfield, Mrs. Ruth Widener
PLEASANT HILL — Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE — Lynn Barker, Norine Miller
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Rusty Helms
RIVERSIDE — Betty Shore
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Mrs. Patricia Privette, Mrs. Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK — Mrs. Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA — Mrs. Robert English
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Linda Payne, Alma Smith
SOUTHSIDE — Rebecca Bollinger, Betty Clawson
TRINITY — Mrs. Joyce Crump, Mrs. Tonie Cox
UNITED — Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter
VALDESE FIRST — Mrs. Nancy Wilson, Mrs. Juanita Epley
WALKER ROAD — Mrs. Debra Secrest, Mrs. Sandi Jones
WESTVIEW — Esther Melton, Pat Clark
ZION — Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. Janet Hollifield

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. Margie McManus, Miss Beth McLean, Rev. Hughey McManus, Rev. Robert Rownd, Mrs. Nellie Craig, Miss Edythe Berry
AMHERST — Woodrow Watts, Elbridge Frye, Marie Biggs, Myrtle Hollar, Ed Biggs, Rod Orders
ANTIOCH — Mr. J. S. Brown, Mrs. Lou Hallyburton, Mrs. Thelma Ritchie, Rev. Richard Baird
ASHEVILLE STREET — Rev. McCoy Robinson, Mrs. J. D. Summers, Mr. J. D. Summers, Miss Mary Sue Harrill, Mrs. Pauline English
BETHEL — Ruby Chapman, Noran Chapman, Lois Ollis, Sharon Hendrix
BROOKWOOD — Rev. William Jennings, Mrs. Jean Jennings, Mr. Jesse Tallent, Mr. James Tallent, Mrs. Ethel Tallent, Mrs. Frances Tallent
BURKEMONT — Robert Tenery, Deane Tenery, David Byars, Hobert Fowler, Sharon Fowler, Grover Shuping, Mildred Shuping, Ervin Ross, Lib Ross, Paul Ernest
CALVARY — Rev. Kevin Chubb, Mrs. Susan Chubb, Rev. W. O. Goble, Jr., Mrs. W. O. Goble, Jr.
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mrs. Essis Lingafelt, Mr. Edwin Lingafelt, Mr. Grady Sheppard, Mr. Nally Stewart, Mrs. Dessie Stewart, Mr. Clyde Lancaster

CATAWBA VALLEY — Rev. B. G. McMahan, Mrs. Mildred McMahan, Mr. James Stamey, Mrs. Era Harrison, Rev. J. W. Crouse, Mr. Carroll Sullivan

CENTRAL — Rev. Grindstaff, Mrs. Grindstaff, Louie Weatherman, Lynn Burnette

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Sarah Gragg, Mrs. Daisy Lester, Mrs. Mary Hudson, Mr. Ed Hudson, Rev. Clifton Kinlaw

CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. Clyde Buckner, Mrs. Clyde Buckner, Mr. Jacob Shuping

DREXEL FIRST — Dr. Paul Alverson, Rev. James Everette, Mrs. Edith Garrison, Mr. Baine Martin, Rev. Robert Frye, Mrs. Hazel Frye, Mr. Dale Puett, Mrs. Ann Puett, Mr. Calvin Dean, Mrs. Fannie Collins

DREXEL MEMORIAL — Frank Ellis, Mary Lou Whisnant, Mildred Ellis, Carelene Clarke, Ray Pruett

EAST VALDESE — Mr. Phillip Heavner, Mrs. Phillip Heavner, Rev. Steve Walsh, Mrs. Steve Walsh

EL BETHEL — Rev. Steve Bice, Mrs. Steve Bice, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Silver, Mrs. Martha Whisnant

ENON — Rev. Clayton, Mr. John Harris

FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Ruth Clark, Mrs. Naomi Harris

GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Rev. John Crupper, Mr. Carl Anderson

GRACE — Rev. Rex Ware, Katherine Crowe, Linda Calhoun, Lucille Franklin, Joan Mace

GRANDVIEW — R. L. Harris, Susan L. Harris, Betty Whisnant

HIGH PEAK — Rev. James Sessions, Mrs. Thelma Sessions

HOPEWELL — Mrs. Faye Hollar, Mrs. Parilee Walker, Mrs. Christine Cash, Mr. Henry Cash, Rev. John Adams, Mrs. Mary Coffey, Rev. W. L. Hollar, Mr. Eugene Cole

LAKEVIEW — Rev. Bill Puckett, Ella Puckett, Gladys Stacy, Thelma Epley

MISSIONARY RIDGE — Mr. Howard Diercy, Mrs. Olivette Byrd, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Mrs. Gertie Duckworth, Mrs. Bertha Causby, Rev. Donald Lovelace

MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, Bob Shepherd, Sam Freeman, Bennett Hemphill, Emily Hemphill, Fred Hardin, Myrtle Bowers, Myrtie Clarke, Margaret Sellars, Billie Bollinger

MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Mr. Haze Franklin, Mrs. Lucy Franklin, Mrs. Betty Taylor, Mrs. Myrtle Epley, Rev. Jesse Head

MOUNT CALVARY — Mr. Lenoir Keever, Mr. Lee Duncan, Mr. Lewis Stephens, Rev. Joe Church, Mrs. Ruby Odom, Mrs. Jean Freeman, Mr. Jim McCord

MOUNT HOME — Rev. Jerry Gamble, Mrs. Jerry Gamble, Mr. Lanny Smith, Mrs. Lanny Smith, Mrs. Irene Duckworth, Mrs. Judy Tallent, Mr. Pope Harper, Mr. W. W. Greene

MOUNT OLIVE — Mrs. Wilma Denton, Mr. Roy Shell, Mrs. Glayds Shell, Mrs. Lena Taylor

MULL'S GROVE — Rev. Horace Crouse, Mr. Dave Bonser, Mrs. Sue Bonser, Mr. Asa Smith, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. Sandra Gates

NORTH MORGANTON — Mrs. Drucilla Jackson, Mrs. Mae Wellman, Wyvonne Turner, Stoney Curtis, James Revis, Mrs. Judy Stroupe

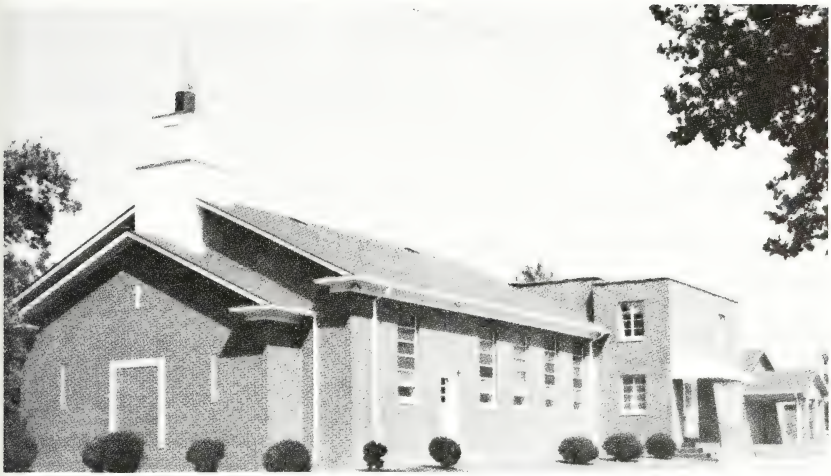
OAK GROVE — Rev. Gyles A. Widener, Mrs. Ruth Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruby Justice

PLEASANT HILL — Dr. Larry W. Cline, Mrs. Meredith Cline, Mr. Joe Willard, Mrs. Vergie Cook, Mrs. Annie Mae Short, Mrs. Lisa Willard
PLEASANT RIDGE — Rev. Marcus Sizemore, Mrs. Sue Sizemore, Mrs. Carolyn McCall, Rev. Billy Holland, Mrs. Katherine Holland, Rev. Raymond White, Mrs. Connie Grissom
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. J. J. Thornburg, Nellene Thornburg, Mary Yarbro, Henry Yarbro, Ocie Woody, Mary Hamrick, Vertie Thompson
RIVERSIDE — Mary Patton, Gussie Revis, Ruth Ray, June Whisnant, Garland Higgins
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Douglas Privette, Mrs. Reba Barnes, Viola Herman
SILVER CREEK — Kevin Decker, Sr., Chris Pons, Stanley Rogers
SMYRNA — Rev. Robert English, Glenda English
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Rev. Bob DeVinney, Pat Chastain, Vergie Walker
SOUTHSIDE — Robert Clawson, James Trammell, Doris Trammell, Earnest Smith, Irene Phillips
TRINITY — Rev. Mike Davis, Mrs. Karen Davis, Mrs. Lucy Barger, Mr. Charles Boughman, Mr. Harrison Orders
UNITED — Rev. Dwight Watts, Mrs. Geneva Nichols, Mrs. Florence Nichols, Mr. Boyd Nichols, Mr. Hamilton Brittain
VALDESE FIRST — Rev. Timothy Horldt, Rev. W. A. Huneycutt, Rev. Warren Miller, Rev. Lewis Gentry, Mr. Lee Harris, Mrs. Marie Temple, Mr. John Harris, Mrs. John Harris, Mr. S. A. Small, Mrs. Nora Lee Abee
WALKER ROAD — Rev. Rocky Branch, Farrell Street, Danny Costner, Larry Cook, Carolyn Smith, Charles Smith
WESTVIEW — Johnny Shelton, Gladys Clark, Benie Bollinger, Minnie Clark
ZION — Mrs. Bonnie Pruett, Mrs. Fred Fox, Mr. Clyde Keller, Mrs. Clora Bell Smith, Mrs. Herbert Whisnant, Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Ollis, Mrs. Roy Stamey, Mr. Roy Stamey
NEW HOPE MISSION — Alan and Trudy Beane

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

ABEE'S GROVE — Rev. Robert Rownd, Hughey McManus, Wally Oaks, Walter Wise
ASHEVILLE STREET — Robert Phillips, Jesse Long
BETHEL — James Robbins, Coyte Lockee, Donald Woods, Kathleen Curtis, Bobby Annas, Pat McLean, Barbara Roberts
BROOKWOOD — Rev. William Jennings, Warren Bailey, Ted Tallent, Phillip Bailey, Jesse Tallent
BURKEMONT — Robert Tenery, David Byars
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Ralph Gouge, Joe Greene, Bill Baker
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Clifton Kinlaw, Cecil Shook, Walter Gragg, Jr., Mrs. Dewey Lester
CROSS MEMORIAL — Bobby Powell, William Parker
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Robert Frye
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Earl Anthony, Mildred Reynolds, Claude Barrier
EAST VALDESE — Ron Poteat, Jim Huffman
EL BETHEL — Steve Whisnant, David Miller, David Pendley, Mrs. Robin Dale, Levi Powell

FRIENDSHIP — Max Baker, Berlin Stine, and Gus Suttles
GILEAD — Alan Carr
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — John Crupper
GRANDVIEW — Wayne Harris, Bill Thomas
HIGH PEAK — James Sessions, Paul Miller
HOPEWELL — W. L. Hollar, Eugene Cole
MORGANTON FIRST — Bob Shepherd, Fred Schuszler, Billie Bollinger, Bob Henderson
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Jesse Head, Florence Poteat, Haze Franklin
MOUNT CALVARY — Joe Church, Jim McCord, Lenoir Keever, Lee Duncan
MOUNT HOME — Pope Harper, Dennis Griffin
MOUNT OLIVE — Fred Costner, Harley Trull, Luther McDaniel, Roy Shell
MULL'S GROVE — Ronny Wilson, John Denton
NORTH MORGANTON — Eugene Mathis, John Tudor, Vernon Stroupe, Ruth Daye
OAK GROVE — Gyles Widener, Gene Edwards
PLEASANT HILL — Larry Cline, Annie Mae Short, Forest Denton, Jr., Albert Kaylor, Leroy Stamey
PLEASANT VIEW — J. J. Thornburg, Elbert Golightly, Carol Setzer
RIVERSIDE — Garland Higgins, Garland Crane, Bernard Wilson
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Doug Privette, Dennis Warlick, Mrs. Reba Barnes
SMYRNA — Robert English
SOUTHSIDE — Larry Kiddy, Randall Cooper
UNITED — Larry Smith, Tom Crawley
VALDESE FIRST — Tim Horldt, Mary Harris, Hoyte Cooper, Lynda Massengill, Greg Wilson
WESTVIEW — Johnny Shelton
ZION — Ralph May, Jean Nichols, Ed Collins



EAST VALDESE BAPTIST CHURCH

East Valdese Baptist Church started as a mission effort of Abee's Grove, Mount Calvary and First Baptist Valdese. It was constituted as a church in 1949. Rev. Cecil Thompson, now a Southern Baptist foreign missionary, was the first pastor. The present church buildings are the third structure occupied by the church. Originally, the mission met in the Old Tea Room, a block from the present site. The second structure was a frame house on the current site, used until construction of the current building, which was completed in August 1958. A fellowship hall was added in 1974. Recently completed, interior remodeling of the sanctuary and educational building has been ongoing since 1982.

The membership has grown from 34 in 1949 to over 350 today. Pastor Steve Walsh, called in August 1987, is the twelfth pastor of the church. Many of the denominational programs are strong and active at East Valdese. New Sunday School classes have been started. A well-developed youth ministry, led by Mrs. Don Adams, involves 20-30 young people in a wide range of activities and was the basis for a 1988 summer mission trip, which sent 30 adults and youth to Middlefield, Ohio, for a week long revival and four Backyard Bible Clubs. WMU and Brotherhood organizations seek to involve all ages in the mission work of the denomination and church.

East Valdese Baptist Church, **"A LOVING CHURCH WITH A LIVING SAVIOR"** is proud to welcome the 1988 Catawba River Baptist Association annual meeting.

CATAWBA VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

On November 27, 1910 a council was called to organize the Catawba Valley Baptist Church. Rev. James Long was called as the first pastor.

During 1911 a building 30′ x 50′ was built on some land given by R. L. Wagner.

Since the beginning Catawba Valley Baptist Church has had many wonderful pastors such as, James Long 1910, C. A. Lineburger 1912, C. A. Caldwell 1913, J. P. Hagaman 1915, M. I. Harris 1918, H. L. Smith 1920, H. S. Benfield 1921, W. H. Walker 1925, W. B. Sprinkle 1926, at which time the church voted to have preaching services twice a month, on the first and third Sundays. J. G. Benfield was called in 1930, J. B. Payne 1935, Carl Hemphill 1938.

In 1938, four Sunday School rooms were added to the building and electric lights were installed. Baptist Training Union was organized on October 15, 1939.

Robert Frye was called as pastor in 1944, Parks Harris 1945, during which time there were three more Sunday School rooms added and church services began full-time. In 1946 the church called Carl Devine. In 1948 J. J. Buckner was called, at which time there was a parsonage built, W.M.U. and Brotherhood were organized. Other pastors such as C. V. Brown 1949, H. A. Quick which stayed the longest of any of the pastors, from 1949 to 1958. In this period Rev. Quick led the church in a complete remodeling program and served it graciously until his death on March 15, 1958, W. A. Laudermilch was called in 1958, L. J. Culler 1962, at which time a new educational building was built, also remodeling and a new heating system was installed. J. E. Crump came to the church in 1969 and served until 1973. While here they had a note-burning, air-conditioned the Sanctuary and educational building. In 1973, W. Horace Crouse was

called and during his ministry a new sanctuary was erected. In February 1978 B. G. McMahan was called as our new pastor whom is still serving. Since he has been with us, we have remodeled the old sanctuary and made a fellowship hall out of it, paved our parking lots, purchased two buses, built a new parsonage and retired the church debt November 1985, which was our Seventy-Fifth Anniversary.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.
2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Provided: The churches so received shall agree and come under the Watch-Care of the Association for a period of one year.

During this time the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and goodwill with other Baptist Churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good

will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The Purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each annual session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in this Constitution. It shall be the prerogative of the

Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

(1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.

(2) To counsel, and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.

(3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Chairperson to each annual session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, S. B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.

b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.

c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.

(2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three-year term. Duties of the Committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, Sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three-year term. It shall be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each annual session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advanced of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This

Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Committee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee Meeting for approval.

5. The Evangelism Council and the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee, and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association, (b) all active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its annual sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every

case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into convent with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach Regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart, consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

159TH ANNUAL SESSION

October 27 - 28, 1988

OUR ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Tim Horldt . . . . . Moderator
J. J. Thornburg . . . . . Vice-Moderator
Barbara R. Hart . . . . . Clerk
Rod Orders . . . . . Treasurer
Lewis Gentry . . . . . Director of Sunday School
Tim Horldt . . . . . Director of Church Training
Albert Epley . . . . . Director of Brotherhood
Reba Barnes . . . . . Director of WMU
Eugene Cole . . . . . Director of Music
Billie Bolinger . . . . . Director of Church Media
Jerry F. Gamble . . . . . Director of Evangelism
W. L. Hollar . . . . . Director of Missions Development
William O. Goble, Jr. . . . . Director of Missions

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

159th ANNUAL SESSION
GENERAL THEME: OUR ASSOCIATION: MISSIONARY AT HEART

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 27, 1988
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, NC

THEME: A HEART TO DEVELOP BELIEVERS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Tim Horldt
	Worship	
	Hymn *"All Hail the Power"*	63
	Eugene Cole, Music Director	
	Judy Stroupe, Organist	
	Sandy Smith, Pianist	
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Bob Shepherd
	Scripture and Prayer	Paul Alverson
		Pastor, First Baptist Church, Drexel
9:10	Roll Call of Churches	
	Enrollment of Messengers	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors, New Pastors, and Staff Members	W. O. Goble, Jr.
9:20	Church Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Lewis Gentry
	Church Training	Tim Horldt
	Woman's Missionary Union	Reba Barnes
	Brotherhood	Albert Epley
	Music	Eugene Cole
	Church Media Centers	Billie Bolinger
9:45	American Bible Society	Howard Tallent
9:50	Temperance and Morals	Ralph May
	Speaker:	Coy Privette
10:10	Hymn *"Praise Him! Praise Him!"*	96
10:15	Special Music	Joe Willard
	Minister of Music, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	
10:20	Associational Strategy Planning Update	Tim Horldt, Chm.
	Gayle Brown (DOM) Carolyn Johnson (CCM Director) Asheville	
10:50	Executive Committee Report	Tim Horldt
10:55	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
11:00	Budget and Finance Committee	Tim Horldt
11:10	Nominating Committee	David Orders
11:15	Director of Missions Report	W. O. Goble, Jr.
	Presentation of 1988 Calender of Activities	
11:30	WPCC Campus Ministry	Jim Everette
11:35	Miscellaneous Business	

11:40	Committee on Committees	Nellie Craig, Chm.
11:45	Historian's Report	W. A. Huneycutt
11:50	Hymn *"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"*	448
11:55	Special Music	Miss Tammy Sotelo
	Senior-Mars Hill College - Mt. View II Baptist Church	
12:00	Message	Jesse Head
12:30	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall — Meal	

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, OCTOBER 27, 1988
7:00 P.M. EAST VALDESE BAPTIST CHURCH, VALDESE, NC

THEME: A HEART TO REACH PEOPLE

6:50 P.M.	Prelude	Adult Handbell Choir Hopewell Baptist Church
7:00	Call to Order	J. J. Thornburg Vice-Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn *"He Lives"*	279
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Steve Walsh
	Scripture and Prayer	James Revis Pastor, North Morganton Baptist Church
7:10	Missions Development Report	W. L. Hollar, Dir.
7:20	Evangelism Report	Jerry Gamble, Dir.
	Message on Evangelism	Johnny Tiller
7:50	Foreign Mission Report	Nellie Craig
	Hymn *"Tell Me The Story of Jesus"*	211
8:05	Home Mission Report	Mrs. Martha Heavner
8:15	Introduction of Speaker	
8:20	Special Music	Trio, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
	Missionary Message	Rev. M. E. Gibson Dir., "Welcome Inn" (Servicemen's Center) Jacksonville, NC

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 28, 1988
9:00 A.M. CATAWBA VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, NC

THEME: A HEART TO STRENGTHEN MISSIONS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Tim Horldt
	Worship	
	Hymn *"Serve the Lord With Gladness"*	411
	Welcome	Host Pastor, B. G. McMahan
	Scripture and Prayer	Rocky Branch Pastor, Walker Road Baptist Church
9:10	Stewardship/Cooperative Program	McCoy Robinson
	Speaker:	Talmadge Williams NC Baptist State Convention
9:20	South Mountain Baptist Camp	T.A. Lineburger, Dir.

9:25	Miscellaneous Business	
9:30	Seminary Extension	Robert Rownd, Dir.
9:35	Christian Higher Education	Warren Miller, Rep.
	Speaker:	Ray Hardee, Asst. Dir. of Admissions, Gardner — Webb College
9:50	Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder	John Crupper, Rep.
9:55	Hymn *"Open My Eyes"*	66
	Christian Social Ministries	
10:00	NC Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Virginia Epley, Rep.
10:07	NC Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Glenda English
10:10	NC Baptist Retirement Homes	Ralph Gouge, Rep.
	Speaker:	Dr. William Stillerman, President
10:20	State Missions Report	Mrs. Reba Barnes, Rep.
	Speaker:	Jim Lambert NC Baptist State Convention
10:40	Baptist Annuity Plan	Jesse Head, Rep.
	Speaker:	Jim Lambert N.C. Baptist State Convention
10:50	Baptist Foundation	Ted Pope
10:55	Election of Officers for 1988-1989	
11:05	Resolutions Committee	Bob Shepherd, Chm.
11:10	Hymn *"My Jesus, I Love Thee"*	76
11:15	Memorial Service	Mrs. Myrtle Bowers Member, First Baptist Church, Morganton
11:25	Hymn *"Lead Me to Calvary"*	350
11:30	Special Music	Rodney Harrison Music Director, Catawba Valley Baptist Church
11:35	Message	Kevin Chubb Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
12:00	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall — Meal	

PROCEEDINGS

First Session — October 27, 1988
Thursday Morning
Morganton First Baptist Church, Morganton

Moderator called the 159th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association to order. Eugene Cole led the messengers in the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power." Host pastor, Bob Shepherd, quoted John 3:16, and welcomed messengers to the First Baptist Church. Dr. Paul Alverson brought the scripture lesson from Matthew 5:44-46 and led the group in prayer.

Mrs. Barbara Hart, Associational Clerk, called the roll of churches. There were 207 messengers present representing 47 churches. Mrs. Hart made the motion to accept the messengers for the 159th annual session of the Catawba River Baptist Association. Motion was seconded and was approved. Our Director of Missions, Rev. Goble, welcomed our visitors and recognized the new pastors in the Association. He recognized the staff members of the Associational churches.

The following reports were presented:

1. Sunday School report by Lewis Gentry. Gave facts about new Sunday School theme: "Gather the People." Program seeks to enroll 10 million in Sunday School by 1990.
2. Church Training by Tim Horldt. "M" Night to be held in November at Comma.
3. WMU report by Reba Barnes. WMU celebrates 100 years and begins its second century in 1989.
4. Brotherhood report by Albert Epley. Added three new persons to council this year. Time to recruit new people to serve in brotherhood, lay witnessing and foreign witnessing.
5. Music by Eugene Cole who led messengers in singing "Blessed Assurance."
6. Church Media brought by Billie Bolinger. 50% of our churches have media libraries. Promote use of media center in all church organizations. Your new Media Director for next year will be Modene Stroupe.
7. American Bible Society by Howard Tallent. Over 624 million copies of the Bible shared this year. "The Bible is the truth. I believe it from cover to cover and the covers too."
8. Temperance and Morals report by Dr. Ralph May, who introduced Coy Privette, who spoke on "Body English."
   At this time Eugene Cole led the messengers in the hymn "Praise Him." Joe Willard brought our special music, "O What a Moment," a beautiful and dynamic message in song.
9. Associational Strategy Planning Update by Moderator, Tim Horldt. Ruby Seitz introduced the speaker, Gayle Brown, Director of Missions of Buncombe Association and Carolyn Johnson of the same office.
10. Executive Committee Report presented by Tim Horldt.
    Recommended that we accept Gilead under the watchcare for one year.
11. Treasurer's report brought before us by Rod Orders. Motion made to accept all the above reports, seconded and approved.
12. Budget and Finance Committee report by Tim Horldt.
13. Nominating Committee presented by David Orders.
14. Director of Missions report by Rev. Wm. O. Goble, Jr. I appreciate all pastors who are involved in Associational Missions. Continue to pray for New Hope Mission and the Greater Rochester Association. Plan now to be involved in the Burke County-wide Crusade — September 24-29, 1989.
15. Western Piedmont Community College Campus ministry presented by Jim Everette. He recognized Warren Miller who works with the students at WPCC in "Students for Christ."
16. Miscellaneous Business.
17. Committee on Committees by Lee Silver. He expressed his appreciation for all who agreed to serve for the coming year. Motion made to accept this report and approved.
    "Guide Me, Thou Great Jehovah" was sung by the congregation and led by Eugene Cole.
18. Dedication of the Minutes to Oscar Long. Motion made and approved. Miss Tammy Sotelo, a senior at Mars Hill College and a

member of Mountain View II church, brought a beautiful message in song.

19. Morning Message by Jesse Head, pastor of Mountain View II. Scripture James 5:17. Message entitled "That God Still Speaks."
Bob Shepherd pronounced the benediction and meal followed in the fellowship hall.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION
October 27, 1988
East Valdese Baptist Church, Valdese

J. J. Thornburg called the meeting to order and Eugene Cole led the group in the song, "He Lives."

Host pastor, Steve Walsh, welcomed messengers to East Valdese church. James Revis, pastor of North Morganton church shared the scripture.

1. Missions Development report by Jane Turner, who served on the Committee to research the job of church and community minister.
2. Evangelism report presented by Jerry Gamble. Evangelism should be at the heart of everything we do. Jerry introduced speaker on evangelism, Johnny Tiller, pastor in Candler, NC formerly of Burkemont church.
3. Foreign Missions report by Bill Goble.
At this time Eugene Cole led us in "Tell Me The Story of Jesus."
4. Home Missions report by Martha Heavner. Half of the U.S. population has no church affiliation. Made motion to incorporate reports in our minutes. Second was made and approved.
5. J. J. Thornburg introduced M. E. Gibson, Director of Servicemen's Center, Jacksonville, NC.
Special music before the message was by the Mount Calvary trio.
6. Message by M. E. Gibson. Text was Matthew 10 and passages in Luke.
J. J. Thornburg adjourned the session with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 28, 1988
Catawba Valley Baptist Church, Morganton

Moderator, Tim Horldt, called the third session to order. Host pastor, B. G. McMahan, welcomed all messengers to Catawba Valley Church. Moderator, Tim Horldt, gave the history of the Associational gavel. The tree's age was 109 years and stood in George Truett's yard. Pope Harper had the gavel made. Scripture by Rocky Branch of Walker Road. Luke 9:51.

The following reports were given:

1. Stewardship by McCoy Robinson. He introduced speaker, Talmadge Williams.
2. South Mountain Baptist Camp by T. A. Lineberger. Christianity as a lifestyle is taught at the camp.

3. Preacher Place Committee:

First Day:	Pleasant Hill	Marcus Sizemore Alternate-Frank Ellis
	Abee's Grove	
Second Day:	Calvin Heights	Paul Alverson Alternate-James Revis

4. Seminary Extension report by Robert Rownd. Brother Cole is at this time teaching some music classes and to certify Tommy Lineberger to teach classes for the deaf.
5. Christian Higher Education by Warren Miller, who introduced Roy Harding, assistant Director of Missions at Gardner-Webb.
6. Christian Literature report brought by John Crupper. Let us be informed about what is happening on the state level and in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Eugene Cole led messengers in singing "Open My Eyes." Moderator, Tim Horldt, thanked Eugene Cole for printing the programs for the Annual Meeting.

7. Christian Social Ministries:
   Hospitals report by Virginia Epley.
   NC Baptist Children's Home by Glenda English. Their ministries are missions in miniature.

Retirement Homes by Ralph Gouge.

8. State Missions Report by Reba Barnes. Introduced Jim Lambert, NC Baptist State Convention.
9. Baptist Annuity Report by Jesse Head who introduced Jim Lambert again.

Motion was made to adopt all reports, seconded and approved.

10. Election of Officers:
    Moderator — Tim Horldt
    Vice Moderator — Paul Alverson
    Clerk — Mrs. Austin Hart
    Treasurer — Rod Orders
11. Resolutions Committee report by Bob Shepherd, Chairman.

Catawba River Baptist Association
1988

Be it resolved that we, messengers to the 159th Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association, express our sincere gratitude to the following:

To the First Baptist Church Morganton, East Valdese Baptist Church and Catawba Valley Baptist Church, Morganton for making us feel warmly welcomed in their gates.

To those churches who, through the year, support the Catawba River Baptist Association.

To our Director of Missions, Bill Goble, and Roberta Goble, our Association Officers and leaders, who have given extra effort and time to our cause.

To church members who comprise and convene this Association for representing individual churches.

The Program Planning Committee for their wise and efficient planning of this Session.

Be it further resolved that we adjourn this 159th Annual Session with a

determined, God directed spirit to reach people, develop believers and strengthen missions. Be it also resolved that as we depart this place of peace we reaffirm our Baptist Heritage.

Bob Shepherd - Paul Alverson - Garland Higgins

Motion was made to adopt resolution, seconded and approved. At this time Eugene Cole led messengers in singing "My Jesus I Love Thee." Brother Tim Horldt recognized Mrs. Bowers for the Memorial Service. Brother Cole led group in "Lead Me to Calvary."

Special music was provided by Rodney Harrison, music director of Catawba Valley. Brother Tim introduced the morning speaker, Kevin Chubb, pastor of Calvary Baptist. Scripture passage taken from Matthew 22:34-40, Matthew 23:23-24, Leviticus 19:18, and Mark 12:28. Message title: "Love God and Love Others." Brother Tim adjourned the meeting and B. G. McMahan led the benediction.

PROPOSED 1989 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conferences at the Baptist Center at 10:30 on Mondays unless designated otherwise.

Ministers' Wives meet at Baptist Center at same time ministers do, except their meetings are monthly — usually the second Monday.

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
2	Office closed
2-6	Bible Study Week (Gospel of John)
3	Associational WMU Council, 7:00 at Baptist Center
5	M.A.M.A., 8:00 a.m., Grace Hospital
8	WITNESS COMMITMENT DAY
9	Associational Executive Committee (Bd.), 7:00, Baptist Center
9	Associational Advisory Steering Council, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
11-13	Tri-State DOM Conference, Southeastern Seminary
13-15	NC Baptist Men's Convention
15	SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE SUNDAY
22	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY in Churches
24	Home Mission Study Institute, Baptist Center, 7:00
24-25	General Board Meeting

Ministers' Conferences: 9, 16, 23, and 30

FEBRUARY

Ministers' Conferences: 13, 20, 27, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center

3-5	High School Baptist Young Men Mission Ski
5	BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE SUNDAY
6-7	State-Wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro College
7	Associational Outreach Team Breakfast, Greensboro
10-11	ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest

12	Love Offering for our "Sister" — the Greater Rochester NY Baptist Association — in the churches
12	RACE RELATIONS DAY
12-18	WMU Focus Week
17-18	Lay Witness Meeting, CaRAway
17-18	Youth Handbell Festival, Penelope Church, Hickory
18	Associational GA Activity
19	BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES DAY
19-22	Home Missiom Studies in Churches
20-21	"24 Hours at Ridgecrest" for Mountain Pastors and Wives
20-22	National Baptist Conference, "The Doctrines Baptist Believe," Charlotte First
20-23	Continuing Witnessing Training (CWT), Asheville
24-26	High School Seniors Retreat, CaRAway
25	Associational RA Father-Son Banquet and Car Competition
27	"Ingathering" Seminar, Hickory First
28	"Ingathering" Seminar, Calvary in Asheville

MARCH

Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions Month
Ministers' Conferences: 6, 13

3-4	Specialized Worker Training at CaRAway
3-4	Youth Choir Festival, WFU
3-4	Regional Pioneer/HSBYM State Basketball Tournament
5-12	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
6	Soul-Winning Workshop, Asheville
7	Area Training Encouragers, Boone, First
8	Area Training Encouragers, Fruitland
9 or 10	State VBS Clinic (west)
10-11	State Pioneer/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
12	HOME MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
12-16	Sunday School Spring Conference Tour (Focus: Evangelism in the Sunday School)
13	Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Wilkesboro Church and Asheville, Beverly Hills Church
13-17	MasterLife/MasterBuilder, CaRAway
14	Regional Adult Choir Festival, Lincolnton FBC
12-19	YOUTH WEEK
17-19	Lay Institute, CaRAway
18	Lad and Crusade Congress, West
18	GA Regional Day Camp
18	Associational Baptist Youth Night
20-23	Lay Evangelism School, Mount Home Church
21-22	CCM Skills Development Workshop, CaRAway
24-25	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
26	EASTER
27	Office closed
28	Associational WMU Council, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
31-Apr.1	State WMU Annual Meeting, Cumberland Co. Auditorium, Fayetteville

APRIL

Western NC Lad Crusader RA Congress, Hildebran FBC

3-4	Associational Sunday School Training School
3-5	NC Musicians Conference, CaRAway
7-9	Acteens Celebration and Leader Retreat, Caswell
7-9	Youth Spring Fling Retreat #1
8	Hike For Home Missions
10	Associational Executive Committee, 7:00, Baptist Center
10	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15
11	WMU Annual Meeting, 7:00, Central Church
14	Church Orientation WITNESS
14-15	Career/Professional Women's Retreat, Caswell
14-16	Youth Spring Fling Retreat #2, Caswell
16	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
17	Baptist Women Study Mark My Word, 7:00 p.m.
17-21	Baptist Doctrine Studies
21-23	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, CaRAway family Campground
21-23	Youth Spring Fling #3, Caswell
24	Associational VBS Clinic
28-29	Instrumental Festival, CaRAway
28-29	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
28-29	Couples' Spring Break, Caswell
29	RA Track & Field Day, E. Burke

MAY

Ministers' Conferences: 1, 8, 22, 29

5-6	RA Campout
6	GA Family Mission Day — West
7	Associational Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament and Children's Bible Drill, Mount Home Church, 3:00 p.m.
7-14	Homes and Hospital Offering Week
7-14	CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
12	Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, Valdese FBC
12-13	Personal Witnessing Workshop, CaRAway
13	State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese FBC
14	MOTHER'S DAY
15-17	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19-20	Pioneer RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
19-21	High School Baptist Young Men Conference
21	Special Association and Cooperative Program Spree, 2-5 p.m., Baptist Center
23-24	General Board, Meredith
26	State Youth Speakers' Tournament, Asheboro First
27	State Youth Bible Drill, Asheboro, First
27-28	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK

JUNE

No Ministers' Conferences

May 28-June 8 Orientation — WITNESS

2-4	Single Adult Area-wide Seminar, Caswell
4	RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY

5 Associational Stewardship Conference and Meal, Rainbow Inn Restaurant, 6:30 p.m.
5-10 Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
10-12 Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada
11-12 WMU and other related SBC Meetings, Las Vegas, Nevada
13-15 Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada
18 FATHER'S DAY
23-24 GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
26-29 Annual DOM Conference, Wingate College
30-July 1 GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista

JULY

Ministers' Conferences: 10, 17, 24, & 31. Baptist Center, 10:30
1-7 WMU Week — Ridgecrest
2 Christian Citizenship Sunday
3-7 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
4 Independence Day, Office closed
10 Associational Executive Committee, 7 p.m., Baptist Center
Associational Council (Advisory Steering Committee) 6:15 p.m
12-15 National Acteens Convention, San Antonio, Texas
14-15 GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
21-22 WMU Associational Workshop, Fruitland
21-22 1989 Bivocational Ministers' Conference, CaRAway
26-28 Super Summer '89, Greensboro
27-28 and
28-29 WMU Associational Workshops, CaRAway
28 Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro

AUGUST

Ministers' Conferences: 7, 14, 21, 28, 10:30 a.m. Baptist Center
5 GA/RA Day Camp, South Mountain Camp
6 Day of World Prayer for Peace
12 Mission Friends Day Camp, 10 a.m. - 2 p.m.
20-27 Church Music Emphasis Week
26 Baptist Day at Carowinds
26-31 National Convention on Baptist Association (Director of Missions), Ridgecrest
28-Sept 1 Associational Outreach Bible Study Awareness Luncheon (5 locations across the state)

SEPTEMBER

Ministers' Conferences: 11, 18, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center
3-9 Brotherhood Leadership Week
4 Labor Day, Office closed
5 WMU/Brotherhood Workshop, Pleasant View
8-9 Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
8-9 Mission Friends/GA Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
8-9 RA Campout
10 Single Adult Day
10-17 State Missions Week of Prayer and Offering
11 Area Youth/Children's Bible Skills Rallies, University Hills Charlotte

12 Associational Key Leadership Conference or Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
17 Biblical Recorder Day
18-19 Mountain Director of Missions Conference, Boone
22-23 Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, CaRAway
24-29 Burke County Crusade for Christ
24-Oct. 1 Sunday School Preparation Week in churches
26-27 General Board Meeting, CaRAway
29-30 Sunday School Fall Leadership Training #2, CaRAway
29-30 BW Retreat, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER

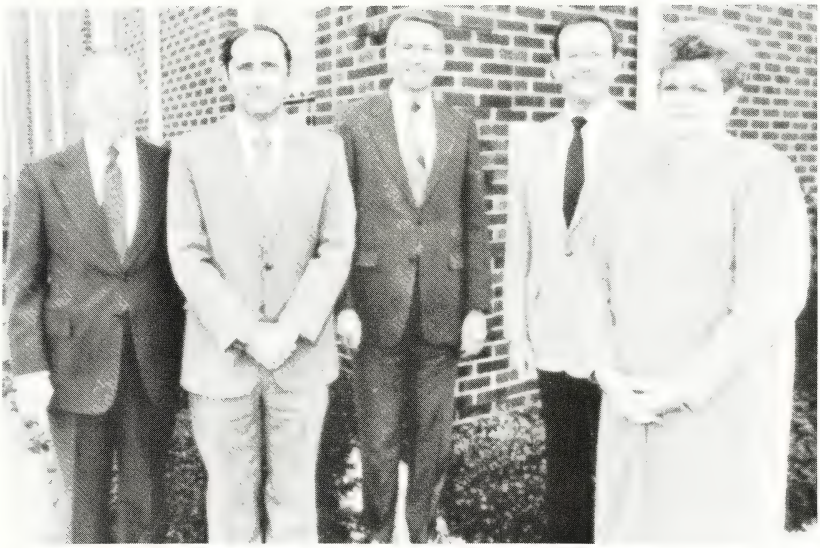
Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
Ministers' Conferences: 2, 9, 16, 30, Baptist Center, 10:30 a.m.
5 Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
9-12 CWT (Continuing Witness Training), Fruitland
13-14 Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
13-15 "Curtain Call"
14-15 HS Baptist Young Men Advisors/Officers Training, CaRAway
26-27 160th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association
27-28 Baptist Young Women Conferences, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

Ministers' Conferences: 6, 20, Baptist Center, 10:30 a.m.
2-4 Regional January Bible Study Pastor/Teacher
3-4 WMU Officers
3-4 Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Ridgecrest
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
6-8 N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries Retreat, CaRAway
10-11 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
10-11 WMU Officers' Retreat, CaRAway
12 American Bible Society
13 Director of Missions Banquet
13-15 Baptist State Convention
17-18 Associational Church Training Conference, CaRAway
19-22 Foreign Mission Study in the Churches
20 or 27 "M" Night
23 Thanksgiving Day, Office closed

DECEMBER

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Month
No Ministers' Conference
3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4 Ministers & Wives Christmas Fellowship and meal
10 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
25 *Christmas Day*, Office closed
31 Student Day At Christmas



OFFICERS ELECTED

The Catawba River Baptist Association recently elected new officers. Pictured (from left) are: Bill Goble of Calvary Baptist Church, director of missions; Rod Orders of Amherst Baptist Church, treasurer; Tim Horldt of First Baptist Church of Valdese, moderator; Paul Alverson of First Baptist Church of Drexel, vice-moderator; and Barbara Hart of Amherst Baptist Church, clerk. (Photo by Mark Hannan)

1988 - 1989

DIRECTORY

OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE

Office	**Name and Address**
Moderator	
Vice-Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Director of Missions	*William O. Goble, Jr., 437-0137 P.O. Box 933, Morganton, NC 28655
Sunday School Director	Lewis Gentry, 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Church Training Director	*Timothy Horldt, 874-3815 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese, NC 28690

Brotherhood Director	Albert Epley, 584-2730 Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton, NC 28655
Music Director	Eugene Cole Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton, NC 28655
Church Media/Library Director	Miss Modene Stroup, 437-5277 Rt. 8, Box 33, Morganton, NC 28655
Director of Evangelism	*Jerry Gamble, 437-6717 Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Missions Development Director	*Jesse Head, 584-4961 Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Mrs. Baxter Barnes, 874-0101 P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671

160TH ANNUAL SESSION, OCTOBER 26 AND 27, 1989

First Day, Preacher
Alternate Preacher
First Day, Place
Night Place
Second Day, Preacher
Alternate Preacher
Second Day, Place

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS (COUNCIL)

Director	Albert Epley, 584-2730 Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Men's Director	Ed Bean, 437-1296 Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton, NC 28655
Royal Ambassador Director	Phil Heavner, 874-2057 Morganton, NC 28655
Assistant Royal Ambassador Director	Fred Costner, 584-0148
Baptist Men New Work Worker	Farrell Street
RA New Work Worker	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

WMU Director	Mrs. Reba Barnes, 874-0101 P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Assistant WMU Director	Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 437-4961 419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Joyce McMahan, 437-4287 Rt. 5, Box 59, Morganton, NC 28655
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director	Mrs. Betty Ross, 437-2899 418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Pam Lawing, 437-7137 200 Walker Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Sarah Garrison, 437-8845 210 Barbour Drive, Morganton, NC 28655
Acteens Director	Mrs. Sherry Wakefield, 433-7865 Rt. 7, Box 402, Morganton, NC 28655

Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Tammy Kerley, 433-7488 907 Salem Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Martha Heavner, 874-2057 P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690
Assistant Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Betty Kinlaw, 874-0169 P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Joanne Padgett, 437-9688 Rt. 10, Box 602, Morganton, NC 28655
Assistant Missions Friends Director	Mrs. Jeannette Yancey, 438-9739 Rt. 10, Box 606, Morganton, NC 28655
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Mrs. Helen Wilson, 433-4761 Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton, NC 28655

NOMINATING COMMITTEE, 1988-1989

Mrs. Doris Fox, 437-2975
Mrs. Sue Cozort, 437-4602
Mrs. Alice Perkins, 437-0635

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director	*Jerry Gamble, 437-0593 (church), 437-6717 (h.) Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Mass Evangelism Director	*Robert Tenery, 437-2357 (church), 437-1582 (h.) Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton, NC 28655
Personal Evangelism Director	*David Orders, 437-7803 (church), 433-1939 (h.) Rt. 6, Box 425, Morganton, NC 28655
Council Members:	*Ralph May, 437-0374, Rt. 5, Box 458, Morganton, NC 28655; *J. J. Thornburg, 437-7243, Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton, NC 28655; *Clyde Buckner, 437-1957, Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton, NC 28655

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	*Jesse Head, 584-4961 Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655
Mission Survey Director	Modene Stroup, 437-5277 Rt. 8, Box 33, Morganton, NC 28655
Promotion Director	John Hayes, 437-6854 Rt. 9, Box 399, Morganton, NC 28655
Brotherhood Representative	Albert Epley, 584-2730 Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton, NC 28655
WMU Representative	Betty Ross, 437-2899 418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Co-Directors: Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop Street, Morganton (437-5072); Jane Turner, c/o Harold G. Turner, Hopewell Road, Morganton (437-1882)
Members: Jesse Head, Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton (584-4961)

Paul Alverson, P.O. Box 308, Drexel 28619 (437-3351 - c.); and 433-6167 - h.)
Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton (437-4961)

ASSIST:
(ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPPORT TEAM)

Director . . . . . Lewis Gentry
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement Director
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Adult Director . . . . . *Robert Austin, 584-4274 (home), 584-4840 (ch.)
Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton, NC 28655
Youth Director
Youth and/or Children . . . . . Warren Miller, 874-0338
208 Wilson Ave., SW, Valdese, NC 28690
Children's Director . . . . . Ray Horton, 879-9360
720 Tron Avenue, Valdese, NC 28690
Pre-School Director . . . . . Miss Gail Lawing, 433-9606
Rt. 8, Box 24-A, Morganton, NC 28655

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (ENABLERS)

Director . . . . . *Timothy Horldt, 874-2266, 874-3815 (home)
500 Faet Street, Valdese, NC 28690
Adult Leader . . . . . Bennie Walker, 874-0193
301 Laurel Rd., Valdese, NC 28690
Youth Leader . . . . . Lanny Smith, 433-6587 (home), 437-0593 (church)
Rt. 4, Box 56, Morganton, NC 28655
Children's Leader . . . . . Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 437-0490
Rt. 4, Box 72-C, Morganton, NC 28655
Pre-School Leader . . . . . Mrs. Linda Greene, 437-5065
Rt. 11, Box 479, Morganton, NC 28655

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director . . . . . Eugene Cole, 437-4823, 433-8748 (home)
Route 1, Box 940, Morganton, NC 28655
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Sandy Smith, 433-6587
204 Norman Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Organist . . . . . Mrs. Judy Stroupe, 433-1987
103 Buff St., Morganton, NC 28655

TACMO (CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY COUNCIL)

Director . . . . . Miss Modene Stroup, 437-5277
Rt. 8, Box 33, Morganton, NC 28655
Associate Director . . . . . Miss Billie Bolinger, 437-3305
217 Fox Street, Morganton, NC 28655

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Clayton Hardin, 879-8021, 879-9241 (church)
Vice-President . . . . . Lewis Gentry, 437-2228
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Jesse Head, 584-4961
Song Leader . . . . . Eugene Cole, 433-8748, 437-4823 (church)
Pianist . . . . . Bill Jennings, 433-7709

MINISTERS'/WIVES' CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Mrs. B. G. McMahan, 437-8207
Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Bill Jennings, 433-7709
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Robert English, 433-5193
Program Planning Committee: . . . . . Mrs. Edgar Cole, Mrs. Jesse Head, Mrs. Vurlas Hall

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.
AUDITING: Buddy Mills, 1989; Odell Wright, Chm., 1990; Charles Gallagher, 1991.
BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus Bob Shepherd, 1989; Jesse Head, 1990.
CHRISTIAN ACTION: Richard Baird, 1989; Jesse Tallent, 1989; Larry Cline, 1989; Ed Beam, Chm., 1990; Rocky Branch, 1990; Harold Passmore, 1990.
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Lee Silver, Chm., 1989; Ralph May, 1989; Brice McGlarmery, 1990; Robert Icard, 1990.
COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: Calvin Chubb, Chm., 1991; Larry McMahan, 1991; Fred Fox, 1990; Henry Carrol, 1990; Robert Seamon, 1989.
COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: David Orders, Chm., 1989; Ray Miller, 1989; Helen Wilson, 1989; Bill Jennings, 1990; Adlee Stevens, 1990; Bobby Deviney, 1990.
COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Moderator, Tim Horldt; Vice-Moderator, Jake Thornburg; Harold Passmore, 1991; Helen Wilson, 1990; Rod Orders, 1989.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.
FURNISHINGS: Ted Tallent, Chm., 1989; Roberta Goble, 1989; Ivey Gene Smith, 1990; Erma Horldt, 1990.
MEMORIALS: Myrtle Bowers, 1989.
MEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: Moderator Chairman, B. G. McMahan, 1989; Donald Lovelace, 1989; Robert Austin, 1989; Bob Shepherd, 1990; Henry Carroll, 1990; Clifton Kinlaw, 1990; McCoy Robinson, 1990; Coytee Lockee, 1991; Jim Everette, 1991; Walter Gragg, 1991; James Revis, 1991; Jack Poteat, 1991.
ORDINATION EXAMINING: Robert Rownd, Chm., 1989; B. G. McMahan, 1990; James Revis, 1991.
PASTORLESS CHURCHES: Steve Walsh, Chm., 1989; Frank Ellis, 1989; Henry Carroll, 1990; Eugene Lawing, 1990.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Clyde Buchner, Chm., 1989; Garland Higgins, 1989; Kevin Chubb, 1989.
PROPERTIES: Jimmy Huffman, Chm., 1989; E. J. (Friday) Poteat, 1989; David Miller, 1990; Gary Avery, 1990.
RADIO AND TV (ACTS AND BTN): Warren Miller, 1989.
RESOLUTIONS: James Sessions, Chm., 1989; Steve Bice, 1989; Jimmy Lambert, 1989.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP: Jerry Denton, Chm., 1990; Rocky Branch, 1989; Gregg Smith, 1991.
TRUSTEES: Walter Gragg, 1989; Ed Beam, 1989; Larry McMahan, Chm., 1990; Sebren Cannon, 1990; Fred Fox, 1991; Mrs. Ray Buchanan, 1991.
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY COUNCIL: Jane Turner and Ruby Seitz, Co-chairpersons; Annie Mae Short; Jesse Head, Paul Alverson.
WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY CAMPUS MINISTERS: Warren Miller; Fred Schuszler. (Baptist)
WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARD: Jim Everette, Chm., Baptist; Vice Chm., Ernest Jenkins, Baptist; Pastor Advisor, Bob Shepherd, Baptist; ex-officio, Bill Goble, Baptist; W. L. Jennings, Baptist; Tim Horldt, Baptist; Alan Schneider, Burke United Christian Ministries; Minister, First United Methodist; Jim Tabor, First Advent Christian; Don Smith, First Church of God, Morganton; Gene Cabiness, Baptist; Lenny Stadler, Christ United Methodist.
SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Rance Henderson, Chm., (Deaf); Dave Beck (Mental Retardation); Marsha Lineberger (Deaf); Perry Thomas (Visually Impaired); Ruby Seitz (Mental Retardation); Roberta Goble (Visually Impaired).
"HERE'S HOPE" 1990 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS STEERING COMMITTEE: General Chairman - Jerry Gamble; Vise Chairman/ Enlistment - J. J. Thornburg; Fellowship Chairman; Prayer Chairman - Jesse Head; Music Director - Eugene Cole; Publicity Chairman - Randy Hart; Secretary - Roberta Goble; Moderator - ; Ex-Officio Members: Moderator; Bill Goble, Director of Missions; Lewis Gentry, Sunday School Director; Tim Horldt, Church Training Director; Reba Barnes, WMU Director; Albert Epley, Brotherhood Director.

REPRESENTATIVES
(Coordinators, Directors, Chairmen, etc.)

American Bible Society . . . . . Edgar Cole
Baptist Retirement Program . . . . . Jesse Head
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
NC Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mrs. Robert English
NC Retirement Homes . . . . . Ralph Gouge
NC State Missions . . . . . Mrs. Reba Barnes
NC Christian Higher Education . . . . . Warren Miller
Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . . . James Session
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder) . . . . . John Crupper
Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Nellie Craig
Home Missions . . . . . Mrs. Phillip Heavner
Historian . . . . . W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals . . . . . Ralph May

Seminary Extension Center Director . . . . . Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program . . . . . McCoy Robinson
Church Media Director . . . . . Modene Stroup
Youth Director . . . . . Lanny Smith
Singles Minister . . . . . Fred Schuszler
Senior Citizen Ministry . . . . . Jim McCord
Prayer Chairman . . . . . Tom Lineberger

Respectfully submitted,
Nellie Craig, Chairperson

NOTE: Underlined names indicate nominations.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

GATHER THE PEOPLE is the challenge theme for Sunday School for the year 1988-89. This coincides with the emphasis on OUTREACH for this fourth year of our CHALLENGE 10/90 campaign for the five years of 1985-90, the goal of which is to have 10 million men, women, boys and girls enrolled in the Sunday Schools of the churches across the Southern Baptist Convention by September 30, 1990. Reaching this goal would mean adding two million people to the eight million enrolled as of September 30, 1985, and that is an ambitious goal.

In North Carolina we have taken the same challenge to heart, and under the excellent leadership of the staff of our State Convention's Sunday School Department, we are reaching toward the goal of having one million people enrolled in the Sunday Schools of the Southern Baptist churches of this great Tar Heel State by September 30, 1990. Reaching this goal would mean adding approximately 340,000 people to the 666,000 enrolled as of September 30, 1985, and that — too — is an ambitious goal.

Locally in our Catawba River Association, we are reaching toward a goal of having 19,000 people enrolled in the Sunday Schools of our 56 churches and two missions by September 30, 1990. Reaching this goal would mean adding some 6,300 people to the 12,700 enrolled as of September 30, 1985. And that also is an ambitious goal.

For your church to do its part in reaching these new people for membership in your Sunday School, take your Sunday School enrollment as of September 30, 1985, and add 50% of that number to it, and the resulting figure should be your goal for total enrollment on September 30, 1990. Now, check up to see where you are. How many new people do you need to add to your enrollment during this year and next to reach that goal?

It is the sincere desire of your Associational Sunday School leadership team, now called the **ASSISTeam** (Associational Sunday School Improvement Team) to help you improve upon your Sunday School work any way we can. Accordingly, during this campaign period we have conducted several training opportunities, consisting of events for teaching the **Bible Teaching Through the Sunday School** series, **Growing and Winning Through the Sunday School**, and **Basic Sunday School Work**, which were the basic texts used in the Sunday School Growth Campaign conducted last fall. In addition, we have conducted several conferences in

the Association and in some individual churches on methods and outreach, and have introduced the program and materials for Outreach Bible Study, and also have conducted annual clinics for Vacation Bible School, which is an integral and vital part of our on-going Sunday School program.

What can we do to help you improve upon the work of your Sunday School? Look for the Sunday School events in the Associational Calendar and begin making plans for your workers to participate in them. Call us and let us know what help you need. We exist only for the purpose of helping you!

Our prayer is that in all our churches and missions we will join hands and hearts to **GATHER THE PEOPLE** AND TO HAVE STRONG Sunday Schools "teaching the Bible to win the lost and develop the saved."

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis Gentry, ASSISTeam Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Opportunities for Church Training abound for our churches in the association. The doors to these opportunities are not always opened, though. Still, through the grace of God and the work of our denomination, each new year offers a fresh chance to take advantage of training Christians to be effective disciples. This past year, 1987-1988, took advantage of the opportunity to have Dr. Joe Brown of Hickory Grove Baptist Church in Charlotte inspire us with a message at the COMMA on "M" Night. We were able to recognize those churches who had large numbers and percentage of their people present at the meeting. Also, churches with outstanding enrollment and attendance, as well as those with many study course credits awarded were acknowledged. It is always good to be a part of the largest gathering of Baptists of our Association on an annual basis at "M" Night.

This year's program at the COMMA will feature Cleve Wilke and recognition of member churches.

The Church Training Department was represented in the Key Leadership training at Ridgecrest in May and key leadership training was also offered on the Associational level this fall. We look forward to being of assistance to every church during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, Director of Church Training

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist Brotherhood, the umbrella resource structure for mission education and mission action for Baptist men and boys, underwent a planned program of sweeping change in the past year. These changes were made to update and upgrade our work. Our older Pioneer RAs became High School Baptist Young Men (HSBYM), and our literature was extensively upgraded at all age levels. Other new and exciting improvements are planned for the coming year.

This year a new associational staff position has been created for our HSBYM advisor. This was done in response to the requests of various leaders. Please plan now to use him.

We are also in the process of recruiting and training new work specialists for both Baptist Men and RAs. These men will join our associational staff this year and be trained by our North Carolina Baptist Men's staff. When their training is completed in mid-November, they will become available to our churches to assist them in the formation of new units within the church programs. Please plan now to use them.

This year, for the first time ever, we are offering a series of "Men in Missions" video tapes. The series will consist of six tapes per year and will also be available through our state office. One copy each will be on file at our associational office as they become available. You may borrow them on a "first come" basis or you may subscribe for the entire series at a cost of $36.00 per year. You may keep the tapes for your library. These tapes should be a source of inspiration, especially in your Baptist Men's meetings. Please plan now to use them.

Over the years, some of our Baptist men have been privileged to be participants in lay overseas missions and partnerships and have returned home excited and inspired. This year will be no exception, but for those who cannot go overseas or even participate in a homeland project, there is an exciting alternative on our doorstep. This year, our associational men are joining in a partnership association with Downing Cottage on the Mills Home Campus of our Children's Homes. Our men and boys' units are encouraged to establish relationships with the children of Downing Cottage, find out their special needs and develop ways to meet them. Perhaps some of the Baptist Men's units might want to do some painting or other maintenance. We hope to learn as we go. Please plan now to participate.

Our plan for the coming year is to incorporate these exciting new activities and proven activities of this year and years past. Baptist Men's Day, state, home, and foreign mission emphases and workshops will continue to anchor our adult activities. We are counting on our Mission Fair, Conclave, Hike for Home Missions, Car Competition, Field and Track Events, Hiking and Camping, Basketball, Day Camping and See College Events to again be the mainstay of our RA program.

Our purpose is to assist the program of our local churches. Please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1987-88

As we have remembered the past 100 years, we reflected on how God has led women to Pray, Give and Go so that people all over the world can come to know Christ. Women have responded to God's call by saying: "Yes, Lord, I'll go." or "Yes, Lord, I'll pray." or "Yes, Lord, I'll give."

Over 35 ladies attended the Southern Baptist Convention Woman's Missionary Union Centennial Celebration at Richmond, Virginia on May 13-15, 1988. This was truly a time to remember; and not only remember

but to continue to pass on to those who follow in years to come as we Launch Century 2.

Two prayer retreats have been held — one at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church and the Baptist Women Prayer Retreat held at Mount Home Baptist Church — for all churches in the Association.

The National Missions Prayer Plan has been implemented in many of our churches with commitments to pray daily for missions. Certainly, Bold Mission Thrust will never be effective without the undergirding strength of prayer.

The philosophy of WMU in this new century of work brings us to face a new day which demands commitment, imagination, risk and relevance in responding to the world's physical, emotional, and spiritual needs. Our job is to proclaim. Will we?

Our future begins today. We will not build a monument to the past. Inspired by those who have gone before, we will begin our march into the future. Let's go forth to strengthen missions in the church and denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes
Associational WMU Director

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD.BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S. S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BR. HD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
ABEE'S GROVE	5	0	296	208	13	5	38	$8,881	$112,363	$25,719
AMHERST	3	11	239	143	31	24	45	6,100	67,072	11,532
ANTIOCH	2	11	358	198	0	0	0	2,825	79,560	6,378
ASHEVILLE STREET	4	3	222	90	10	12	0	7,661	61,309	11,358
BETHEL	3	4	273	306	30	23	0	7,058	71,679	12,457
BETHLEHEM	3	0	93	111	26	0	0	0	43,247	200
BROOKWOOD	0	0	151	101	13	19	23	4,707	51,595	8,553
BURKEMONT	93	34	2,399	1,621	45	31	599	13,510	540,808	63,762
CALVARY	5	26	806	567	115	40	87	27,335	456,804	55,001
CALVIN HEIGHTS	9	8	378	217	16	20	104	10,550	143,109	22,075
CATAWBA VALLEY	6	0	369	217	74	48	98	15,500	156,502	27,200
CENTRAL	3	14	239	91	18	22	0	1,200	55,802	4,870
COMMUNITY	7	2	135	98	0	0	0	0	38,139	6,040
CONNELLY SPGS. FIRST	0	1	236	127	18	9	0	3,015	67,278	8,435
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	7	237	130	35	20	51	7,200	84,320	15,203
DREXEL FIRST	9	3	863	502	67	33	296	59,043	379,802	98,218
DREXEL MEMORIAL	3	0	377	139	39	35	50	7,130	74,886	16,311
EAST VALDESE	11	18	422	216	73	45	86	8,288	164,901	18,284
EL BETHEL	14	14	384	242	110	51	149	16,122	128,194	24,008
ENON	14	21	500	277	79	64	0	11,219	148,460	20,913
FRIENDSHIP	3	3	273	66	0	0	0	719	28,354	4,048
GILEAD	0	40	40	46	11	18	0	2,002	20,322	5,632
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	0	0	418	177	47	19	71	5,944	75,470	6,333
GRACE	13	14	216	191	0	0	61	2,934	80,198	9,995
GRANDVIEW	0	6	62	69	11	8	0	1,000	41,285	7,000
HIGH PEAK	7	6	369	248	42	15	81	9,130	101,183	25,838
HOPEWELL	2	3	418	225	85	9	71	7,200	138,542	23,747
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	119	63	9	3	0	1,228	26,358	2,345
LAKEVIEW	2	0	119	61	29	0	0	1,500	24,960	3,688
MISSIONARY RIDGE	5	13	444	384	27	33	209	1,685	114,303	11,120
MORGANTON FIRST	15	79	1,489	1,038	231	55	428	44,086	664,397	84,123
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	2	6	348	186	34	0	72	5,350	66,311	10,254
MOUNT CALVARY	5	4	670	370	97	29	94	13,830	182,462	29,579
MOUNT HOME	10	22	904	578	115	58	139	26,765	324,226	48,384
MOUNT OLIVE	4	6	211	118	31	16	84	2,219	49,359	5,038

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD.BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S. S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BR. HD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
MULL'S GROVE	10	5	252	160	24	20	36	$ 5,363	$ 61,497	$ 8,730
NORTH LAUREL	8	4	241	106	49	30	0	0	58,751	8,316
NORTH MORGANTON	4	11	462	113	26	1	50	8,161	78,798	13,371
OAK GROVE	19	7	146	74	33	6	27	2,273	31,956	5,324
PLEASANT HILL	9	3	650	322	79	32	117	21,502	215,457	61,638
PLEASANT RIDGE	14	24	674	587	50	21	176	2,750	366,040	33,503
PLEASANT VIEW	8	2	404	221	40	20	54	8,019	98,513	14,767
RIVERSIDE	4	13	203	89	26	16	0	945	29,997	1,446
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	3	2	222	105	6	0	38	3,800	50,304	7,415
SILVER CREEK	0	1	33	35	0	0	0	0	18,850	778
SMYRNA	2	1	88	34	18	10	0	1,940	26,640	5,292
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	1	0	110	67	27	0	36	4,800	41,150	8,040
SOUTHSIDE	1	6	384	104	24	26	0	2,340	48,818	4,452
TRINITY	4	3	530	227	0	0	0	5,000	129,926	35,474
UNITED	5	6	331	155	75	13	0	7,993	88,531	17,361
VALDESE FIRST	0	8	759	473	97	51	350	43,130	221,255	63,774
WALKER ROAD	20	49	295	178	30	19	0	1,820	115,257	12,585
WESTVIEW	3	5	73	59	19	4	6	341	15,951	952
ZION	10	6	585	450	140	72	207	11,611	178,224	30,541
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	7	38	18	13	0	631	12,224	1,008
TOTALS	387	535	21,526	13,018	2,362	1,118	4,027	$466,225	$ 6,751,709	$1,068,408

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	87 v 88
Sunday School Enrollment	12,093	12,602	12,514	13,095	12,920	12,762	13,018	+256
Sunday School Avg. Att.	6,881	6,929	7,129	7,370	7,183	6,859	7,205	+346
Baptisms	575	561	514	535	499	451	387	-64
Church Training Enr.	2,997	3,664	4,012	4,094	4,397	4,304	4,027	-287
Resident Members	15,960	16,323	16,706	16,859	17,482	17,334	17,718	+384
Non-resident Members	3,693	3,775	3,902	3,853	3,820	3,886	3,753	-133
Letters/Gains	412	531	575	546	494	525	535	+10
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	635	589	634	721	641	712	688	-24
Total Local Expense	4,040,476	3,637,788	4,279,485	4,358,146	5,229,467	4,839,289	6,777,113	+1,937,824
Home Missions	40,499	49,679	54,901	62,373	66,940	67,492	76,255	+8,763
Foreign Missions	117,287	117,861	140,979	161,977	162,850	165,576	182,116	+16,540
State Missions	28,206	27,221	35,116	29,504	35,688	28,982	29,301	+319
Cooperative Program	317,156	344,529	383,598	415,813	432,280	458,807	466,225	+7,418
Associational Missions	49,373	55,658	58,633	61,419	74,549	64,437	73,745	+9,308
Total Missions	653,479	714,477	782,110	938,329	988,592	1,021,306	1,068,408	+47,102
Total Local Expense and Missions	4,693,955	4,350,065	5,061,595	5,296,475	6,218,059	5,860,595	7,845,521	+1,984,926

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF ALL CHURCHES -- 1988 $6,751,709
1987 6,183,125
Diff. +568,584

Ratio of Resident Members to Baptism is:

1987: 38.4 to 1
1988: 45.8 to 1

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of CRBA met four times this year. Actions taken by the Committee on behalf of the Association are as follows:

- Acceptance in the April meeting of the Gilead Baptist Church to be under the watchcare of the Association for one year.
- Approval of the purchase of the following items authorized by the Association last October: copier and folding machine; new typewriter for the Clerk; paving of the upper and lower parking lots; telephone system; TV-VCR for church use; doorbells; shelving supplies.
- Adoption of the Job Description for the Church and Community Ministries Director.
- Assigned to the Study Committee for a Church and Community Ministries Director position the task of communicating to the churches the value of a Church and Community Mission Director. Also, approving the monies set aside ($3,040.00) for this position to be used for the Study Committee's future expenses.
- Heard reports throughout the year of the various departments and committees of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1987 to September 30, 1988

Beginning Balance		$21,461.32
Income from Churches	$85,436.74	
Other Income	7,693.28	
Total Available		$114,591.34

Report of Expenses

I.	PERSONNEL SERVICES		
	221	Director of Missions (DOM)	19,752.98
	221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,500.00
	222	Clerk	900.00
	223	Treasurer	1,316.70
	224	Secretary (Retire. $200/mo. salary reduction)	4,660.17
	224.1	Extra Secretarial Help	1,589.98
	225	Lawn Care Custodian	1,129.81
	227	FICA (for all employees)	733.72
	228	WPCC Campus Ministry	750.00
		Total	34,333.36
II.	PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
	231	Convention Expense	1,000.00
	232	Retirement	2,315.28
	235	Travel Allowance	3,600.00
	236	Christmas Gift ($400 DOM; $100 Sec.)	500.00
	237	Life and Medical Insurance	3,990.70

238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000.00
239	Utilities (DOM)	2,400.00
	Total	19,805.98
III.	ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY	
241	Sunday School	299.20
241.5	Vacation Bible School	250.25
242	Church Training	287.40
242.5	Youth Activities	400.00
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	21.32
242.7	Singles' Ministry	
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, RA)	614.01
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,152.21
245	Church Music	
246	TACMO Church Media-Library Org.	99.25
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE Included)	181.28
248	Seminary Extension	
249	Contingency Fund	97.55
	Total	3,402.47
IV.	SERVICE MINISTRIES	
254	Off. Supplies, Postage, Printing	4,113.98
257	Evangelism	250.00
258	Annual Meeting	166.25
	Total	4,530.23
V.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
261.1	Utilities	3,029.76
261.2	Telephone	1,911.96
262	Insurance	365.00
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	2,385.15
266	Maintenance and Purchase (Off. Equip.)	2,756.31
267	Capital Improvements	18,417.49
	Total	28,865.67
VI.	MISSIONS	
281	New Hope Mission	2,585.50
	DESIGNATED	
	Associational Meals	1,290.00
	Associational Minutes	2,263.62
	Greater Rochester Association	5,647.59
	New Hope	100.00
	Travel–DOM to GRBA, N.Y.	150.00
	WORD Publishers	15.00
	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	578.26
	Total Designated	10,044.47
	Total Expenses	$103,567.68
	End Balance	$ 11,023.66

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1987 - September 30, 1988

Church	Total Received	For Budget	Office Supplies and Copying	VBS Offering	Greater Rochester Assoc.	New Hope Mission	WPCC Campus Ministry	Sunday S. Growth Campaign 10/90	Annuals	Meals
Abee's Grove	1094.00	884.00			25.00			75.00	80.00	30.00
Amherst	1737.00	1475.00			200.00				32.00	30.00
Antioch	1485.00	1300.00						125.00	40.00	20.00
Asheville Street	1357.00	1200.00			103.00				24.00	30.00
Bethel	1434.64	1366.64							48.00	20.00
Bethlehem	58.00	0							48.00	10.00
Brookwood	1443.48	1384.48							40.00	20.00
Burkemont	1205.00	1085.00							80.00	40.00
Calvary	4187.16	3567.66	3.50		213.00	120.00	10.00	175.00	48.00	50.00
Calvin Heights	1065.04	950.04							80.00	35.00
Catawba Valley	2035.00	1000.00			900.00				100.00	35.00
Central	1286.22	1200.00		31.22					40.00	15.00
Community	0	0								
Connelly Springs First	679.00	530.00			81.00				48.00	20.00
Cross Memorial	1564.00	1536.00							8.00	20.00
Drexel First	2765.00	2500.00						175.00	40.00	50.00
Drexel Memorial	1500.15	1199.07		117.08				125.00	24.00	35.00
East Valdese	2540.56	1883.96		74.10	461.50				96.00	25.00
El Bethel	4102.46	3428.45		174.34	333.67			125.00	16.00	25.00
Enon	1986.72	1725.72			200.00				36.00	25.00
Friendship	694.64	644.64							40.00	10.00
Glen Alpine First	656.87	621.87							20.00	15.00
Gilead (Watchcare)	469.00	469.00								
Grace	1511.00	1471.00							40.00	
Grandview	835.00	700.00		100.00					20.00	15.00
High Peak	1945.23	1789.23			130.00				16.00	10.00
Hopewell	1654.21	1320.00			154.21	*300.00		125.00	20.00	35.00
Icard's Grove	517.08	487.08							20.00	10.00
Lake James	0	0								
Lakeview	486.46	300.00			106.46				60.00	20.00
Missionary Ridge	2239.00	500.00			1200.00	500.00			4.00	35.00
Morganton First	5190.00	5000.00			100.00				40.00	50.00
Mount Calvary	2844.71	2424.96		54.75	300.00	*250.00			40.00	25.00

Church	Total Received	For Budget	Office Supplies and Copying	VBS Offering	Greater Rochester Assoc.	New Hope Mission	WPCC Campus Ministry	Sunday S. Growth Campaign 10/90	Annuals	Meals
Mount Home	4230.39	3636.39			100.00	350.00			104.00	40.00
Mount Olive	207.16	207.16								
Mountain View I	0	0								
Mountain View II	1790.69	1605.11		115.58					40.00	30.00
Muddy Creek	0	0							0	0
Mull's Grove	826.39	748.39							48.00	30.00
New Hope Mission	210.40	210.40								
North Laurel	601.08	601.08								
North Morganton	1252.29	1200.00	15.29						12.00	25.00
Oak Grove	598.00	538.00							40.00	20.00
Pleasant Hill	1954.31	1320.00		74.06	312.25			175.00	48.00	25.00
Pleasant Ridge	1151.00	1100.00							16.00	35.00
Pleasant View	1577.91	1337.91			20.00			125.00	60.00	35.00
Riverside	333.81	289.81							24.00	20.00
Rutherford College First	1262.19	1052.19			150.00				40.00	20.00
Silver Creek	98.00	50.00							48.00	0
Smyrna	1388.82	1268.00		70.82					40.00	10.00
South Mountain	1484.32	1437.32			25.00				12.00	10.00
Southside	614.00	572.00							12.00	30.00
Trinity	1033.00	1000.00							28.00	5.00
United	2317.63	2259.63							28.00	30.00
Valdese First	4556.20	3964.40		75.80	231.00			175.00	40.00	70.00
Walker Road	1100.04	1040.04							40.00	20.00
Westview	385.64	176.58		105.06				75.00	4.00	25.00
Zion	3894.84	3517.14	16.20		231.50				80.00	50.00
Totals	85,436.74	73,074.35	34.99	992.81	5,577.59	970.00	10.00	1,475.00	2,012.00	1,290.00

Church	Total Received	For Budget	Office Supplies and Copying	VBS Offering	Greater Rochester Assoc.	New Hope Mission	WPCC Campus Ministry	Sunday S. Growth Campaign 10/90	Annuals	Meals
Copying & Office Supplies	140.34	140.34								
Interest	672.21	672.21								
Hmong Mission	400.00	400.00								
N.C. Tax Refund	776.84	776.84								
Video Rentals	25.00		25.00							
WMU Refund	1250.00	1250.00								
RA Refund	230.28	230.28								
Evangelism Rally	203.94	203.94								
Individuals	120.00	120.00								
S.Goble (Folding Machine)	500.00		500.00							
CRBA Share State Mission Off'g	3040.27	3040.27								
Baptist State Convention Refund	50.00	50.00								
DOM Insurance Refund	284.40	284.40								
Total Other Income	7693.28	7027.94	665.34							
Total Income	93,130.02	80,102.29	700.33	992.81	5,577.59	970.00	10.00	1,475.00	2,012.00	1,290.00

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
October 1987 - September 1988

Miles traveled: 10,863 (kept daily log each month for the 12 months)

Work in and among the churches: 97 churches, 97 days in 158 services — preached sermons, gave brief talks in worship services, Sunday School and Brotherhood meetings, brought dedication service messages and participated in other dedication services, ordination services and homecomings, delivered messages on Associational Missions (at request of pastors), taught a few Sunday School classes, attended a number of funerals and funeral family receptions, visited ministers (and wives) in hospitals.

Work in Baptist Center: purchased a new TV-VCR for use by churches, had many audio-visual bookings, especially video tapes, by churches utilizing our two VCR's plus one TV and one TV-VCR. Filmstrip projectors, overhead projectors and 16 mm projectors were used by churches. Churches were encouraged to use the **free** Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board update tapes received regularly. There were many telephone conversations.

Other ministry related work: Visitation for my local church; On-Call Chaplain for Day's Inn; Burke County Jail Ministry Coordinator; pre-marital counseling; treasurer for CRBA Seminary Extension Center and for Morganton Area Ministerial Association. Transported indigent persons to doctors and hospital in Hickory and Morganton; raise some funding for an emergency situation in the Newark, NY. Baptist Church and the First Spanish Baptist Church, Rochester, NY.

Helped fine-tune recommendations for long-range strategy plans, and helped institute some of the plans. **Worked closely** with Church and Community Ministry Ministries (CCM) Council during the year.

Conducted revival in May 1988 at Newark Baptist Church, Newark, NY. Spoke at the First Spanish Baptist Church, Rochester, NY and preached the main sermon at the Greater Rochester (NY) Baptist Association's semi-annual meeting.

Meetings attended (not direct associational): Part of Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest; NC Baptist Evangelism Conference, Greensboro; NC Baptist State Convention, Greensboro; Foreign Mission Commissioning Service, Greensboro Coliseum; Morganton Area Ministerial Association (5). Southern Baptist Convention; Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; ASDP Planning Conference in Statesville; visited campus of Glorieta Baptist Conference Center in Glorieta, NM; CUB; DOM/Convention Staff, CaRAway; VBS Clinic, Hickory; DOM Leadership Training Seminar; Home Mission Board, Atlanta; attended "Growing an Evangelistic Church" Seminar, Home Mission Board; Pastors and Wives' "24 Hours at Ridgecrest."

Took about 2 weeks vacation.

Denomination work presented and promoted: The vast majority of SBC, State Baptist Convention and associational events and projects as calendared — especially the Cooperative Program and other special mission offerings, including the Greater Rochester Baptist Association, NY. February special offering and New Hope Mission.

Improvements: Paved both parking lots, purchased a new copier and folding machine, installed a new AT&T telephone system, a free meter

stamp base and stamp meter (rental). Thank you for these improvements to our office, building and grounds.

Associational meetings: As calendared in the 1987-88 calendar and other additional events not calendared. The big event was the Sunday School Growth Campaign and a big "M" Night at COMMA with almost 700 present.

Big Emphasis in 1987-88: The Long Range Strategy Plans (LRS), as approved in the 1987 Association Meeting — with a big emphasis on the possibility of securing in the future (as funding permits) a new staff member: Church and Community Ministries Director to assist the churches in meeting the mission action/personal witnessing needs in our area.

CHALLENGES FOR 1988-1989!

(1) Keep increasing our Cooperative Program gifts — the lifeline to World Missions.
(2) As adopted in last year's Annual Session — try to increase Associational Missions budget gifts at least 1/2% over last year's undesignated gifts in each church (for the next five years). One primary goal; to keep on field a Church and Community Ministries Director.
(3) Keep praying for and supporting New Hope Mission in Hidden Valley.
(4) Keep on supporting our "sister" — the Greater Rochester Baptist Association and the February Love Offering.
(5) Plan now to be involved and support the Burke County Crusade for Christ tent revival September 22-29, 1989 at the Burke County Fairgrounds.
(6) Plan now to be involved in the 1990 "Here's Hope — Jesus Cares for You" Nationwide Simultaneous revivals April 22-29, 1990. Select your evangelist now!
(7) Let's emphasize improving our Sunday Schools in Bible teaching and outreach. The Sunday School is the outreach arm of the church to reach Burke County for Christ.
(8) Let's re-invigorate and start new units in the Brotherhood (Baptist Men and RAs) and WMU this year.
(9) Let's major on the **#1** priority — to reach people **for Christ here** and **there!**
(10) **Overarching goals**:
    1. To Reach People
    2. To Develop Believers
    3. To Strengthen Missions

Thank you for permitting us to serve with you as co-laborers with Christ. Pray for us!

Bill Goble, Director of Missions

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

Across the years, Southern Baptist have had a special interest in college students and the importance of ministering to these young adults during these important years of their lives. There are forms of Baptist

ministry on forty-seven college or university campuses across North Carolina alone, and Western Piedmont Community College happens to be one of these 47. With the financial support of the Catawba River Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina there is a ministry on this local campus led by an area minister and the students themselves.

The ministry at WPCC is a part-time endeavor of both area ministers and laypersons who volunteer their time and talents to lead faculty and students to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ and to help develop those who already know Jesus as their personal Savior.

During the past twelve months there have been many hours spent developing relationships and counseling with students and faculty on the Burke County campus. One of the major thrusts of Campus Ministry is to train future church leaders, and this was very successful at Western Piedmont during 1987-88. As a result of this proding and challenging, WPCC had representation at the Baptist Student Fall Convention at Ridgecrest and the Spring Convention at Caraway. There were also two students from Western Piedmont who served as summer missionaries this past summer.

Students, under the guidance of ministers supported with your Associational funding, are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Campus Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Everette

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Missions has been the description used most often to explain what Southern Baptists do. Everything a church does is not missions, although there should be a mission dimension to everything a church does; and every church activity does not have a missionary intention. The church must intend to do missions. If it does not, it will defeat the purpose for which God made it, and it will die.

We are now engaged as a denomination in a great undertaking called Bold Mission Thrust. Under the mandate of Bold Mission Thrust, we, as Southern Baptists, have adopted goals to "Reach People, Develop Believers, and Strengthen Missions." If Bold Mission Thrust is to be more than a slogan, Southern Baptists must do missions in their local church. It is important that each church lead its members to actually do missions in its community.

Church Missions Development — formally known as Church Missions Committee — is one means through which a church can develop an effective missions plan. While there are significant differences, the Missions Development Council is similar to the Church Missions Committee it replaces. Church Missions Development works closely with other church organizations representing the whole church in developing and recommending a comprehensive and correlated mission plan.

Churches will never be successful and meaningful until they accept the responsibility to be on mission. An increasing need in our Association is Mission Development Councils in the local churches. (This is especially important since we anticipate hiring a Church and Community Ministries

Director and this person could relate to Church Mission Development Councils.) The Associational Missions Development Council is available to assist your church in any way to begin and develop these needed Councils to guide the churches in fulfilling their mission responsibilities.

On behalf of our Associational Missions Development Council, let me say thanks to every church for your efforts in missions.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Hollar
Missions Development Council

PLEASE ESTABLISH A CHURCH MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL IN YOUR CHURCH!

EVANGELISM REPORT

God continues to bless North Carolina Baptists through Evangelism. Plans are continuing to assist our churches in developing Church Evangelism Committees to strengthen the work of evangelism in the church.

Many churches are still getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

The 42nd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum February 8-9. Dr. Landrum Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Rev. Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page, and Rev. Herman Rios brought the messages. Joe Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music for the Conference assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer.

The 1989 Evangelism Conference will be held February 6-7 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. Frederick Sampson, Dr. Jimmy Draper, Dr. Frank Pollard, and Dr. George Worrell will be the speakers. Dr. Dick Baker will be leading the music.

Super Summer '88 was held in July at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro with the crusade on Friday night at Greensboro Coliseum. Approximately 5,500 attended the crusade with 800 making commitments during the commitment service. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1,700 in attendance. 570 youth made commitments during these weeks.

Again, this year the Student Evangelism Team "WITNESS" served in churches all across North Carolina. Everywhere they ministered, people were blessed. The N.C. Baptist Children's Homes continue to help in supporting the ministry of WITNESS.

Fifteen regional evangelism conferences will be held across the state in October to inform and educate leadership about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 A.M. and last until noon with lunch being served.

Our Annual Mountain Evangelism Conference and our Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop again met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You. North Carolina dates are

Eastern - March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont - April 1-8, 1990; and Western - April 22-29, 1990.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble

FOREIGN MISSIONS

A crowd surging toward a bus stop in a heavily populated city overseas pushed a four-year old girl in front of a car. She died instantly.

The investigating officer absolved the car's driver of any blame, but suggested that he and the child's father move to a nearby building to discuss settlement.

The driver, a Southern Baptist Missionary, agreed to the officer's suggestion that he pay for the funeral. He offered to do more.

But the girl's father said, "Don't worry about it. It was only a girl."

A few days afterward and halfway around the world, another crowd gathered. They were in Crewe, Va., to dedicate a highway marker identifying the grave site of Lottie Moon, a Southern Baptist Missionary to China from 1873 until her death in 1912.

When the Foreign Mission Board was organized on May 8, 1845, Lottie Moon was four years old. "Only a girl."

Since 1888, Southern Baptist have given in her name more than $850 million for foreign missions around the world.

In 1987 the amount given for foreign missions was about $162 million. Forty-three percent of this was Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Thirty-nine percent through the Cooperative Program. This was a decrease from 1986. May this not happen in 1988.

The response by Southern Baptist to the call for concerted prayer for foreign missions is as important as anything there is to report.

We hope that every church in this association are joining in monthly (first Sundays) praying for missions. People who pray also give.

At the close of 1987, we had 3,839 missionaries working in 112 countries, reporting 1,070 churches started and 203,824 baptisms in Baptist related churches overseas. Also, there were 7,618 foreign mission volunteers in 1987. May each of us pledge anew our prayers and support to take Christ to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Nellie Craig

GOAL: CHURCHES PRAYING MONTHLY (1ST SUNDAY) FOR MISSIONS!

HOME MISSION REPORT

Catawba River Baptist Association
1987 - 1988

The Home Mission Board is the agency that expresses Southern Baptist Convention Mission and Evangelism concerns in the United States and

other assigned territories. It consists of a missionary force of 3,746 and a volunteer force of thousands.

In North Carolina, Home Mission Board peronnel include:

15 home missionaries
16 missionary associates
2 U.S.- 2ers
4 mission pastors
29 field personnel assistance
4 apprentices.

Larry L. Lewis became the President of the Board on June 1, 1987. His challenge to Southern Baptists is to carry out the Great Commission by "sowing the fields with Bible-believing, soul-winning, ministering churches." There are more than 167 million lost people in America and this number increases by 2 million every year.

Home Mission Board highlights of the 1987 year include:

— 431 missions, Bible studies and Sunday Schools were created for various language groups
— 300 new volunteers were assigned through the Mission Service Corps
— 33,380 short-term volunteers were assigned by Special Mission Ministries
— 270 new missionaries were appointed
— The number of endorsed chaplains and pastoral counselors increased to 1,903
— 469 church starters were placed and 1,764 congregations were given financial support
— 19,210 persons attended Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminars
— The first National Mass Evangelism Conference attracted 300

The Home Mission Board continues to work to meet the goals of Bold Mission Thrust. In 1987 the Personal Evangelism Department trained 7,929 in witnessing. There were 4,636 professions of faith recorded by Christian Social Ministries missionaries and 2,819 professions were reported by summer missionaries in the Special Mission Ministries Department. The Interfaith Witness Department trained 118 persons to share their faith with those of other religions.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner

STATE MISSIONS 1987-88

Our theme for State Missions was "Changing Lives Through State Missions." Distribution for the 1988 offering is:

Mission Ministries	38%
Caswell Capital Funds	15%
Christian Higher Education	11.4%
Woman's Missionary Union	10.05%
Associational Projects	9.5%
N.C. Baptist Men	7.475%
Caswell Renovation	6.7%
Christian Action League	1.875%

Because you prayed and because you gave:

— a needy student can attend one of NC Baptist colleges or universities.

— conference center facilities are built and maintained so leaders can receive training to enable them to minister more effectively in their local churches.

— hundreds of Baptist young people are aided to grow spiritually.

— relief is provided for thousands of people who are victims of a hurricane, tornado or flood.

— help is given a young boy or girl to become attuned to the will of God for his/her life, possibly answering the call to missions.

Our Associational State Missions Goal was $35,000. As promotion, Neil Peyton was speaker at a dinner meeting provided by our State Convention and Morganton First Baptist Church. Twenty-three churches were represented at this meeting.

We received $29,301 in 1987. With the tremendous needs in North Carolina, let's strive to reach our $35,000 goal this year. Has your church given?

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

NEW HOPE BAPTIST MISSION

This has been an exciting year at New Hope Baptist Mission. We have experienced growth in many areas of ministry, and we also expanded into new areas for the first time at New Hope.

With the growth of our Sunday School came the need for more room, leading to the addition of two new Sunday School classrooms. In November, we began our first RA program, with the GAs beginning in May. Our Vacation Bible School was a tremendous success, having 60 or more two nights, and having an average of 53 for the entire week. We have also experienced growth in the preschool attendance, which is something we are truly thankful for because of our high attendance of youth.

Our goal as a mission church is much the same as any Baptist church, and that is to see souls won for Christ and His Kingdom. We know number growth is important, but at this time we see our mission as that of saving souls and holding to the promise that God will give the increase.

In conclusion, we wish to thank our sponsoring church, Zion Baptist, and especially those members who give not only of their tithe, but also of their time to work at the Mission. We also want to thank the Association and the Church for both their financial support and their prayer support. We will continue to covet your support, especially the prayers of God's people.

Respectfully submitted,
Alan Beane, Pastor of New Hope Baptist Mission

HMONG REPORT

During the past year our Hmong Mission has averaged 32 in worship and Bible study. Approximately fifty Hmong are involved in the mission. Eight made Christian commitments and were baptized. The Catawba River Baptist Association furnishes a meeting place for the mission and First Baptist Church, Morganton assists with transportation, teachers and worship leaders.

In November, the Hmong Mission will have a weekend revival with Rev. Joshua Vang as preacher. Rev. Vang works with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Several Hmong families have chosen to identify with Baptist churches and churches of other denominations in Burke County.

Bob Shepherd

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1988 Camp Report

Our hearts are continually grateful for the vision shared some 31 years ago to organize the South Mountain Baptist Camp. We are now reaping the benefits of the foresight of those Associational Leaders, Pastors, and Church Messengers that voted to accept over 60 acres of land to build a regional youth camp. (The camp now consists of approximately 100 acres.) The ministry of the camp, during these 31 years has been geared toward evangelism, discipleship, and mission involvement!

In recent years the program of the camp has become two fold. First, the summer camping program. This summer 844 youth, counselors, 20 staffers and many visitors were challenged by this year's theme "Walking in the Spirit." Of those attending, 230 responded to the challenge with 80 of these being first time decisions to accept Jesus as Savior. Secondly, there is the year 'round retreat ministry. Another 791 attended the camp on weekend retreats and special day camps. There were 36 different churches using the camp during the year; there were 2 special retreats for the deaf students from the nearby North Carolina School for the Deaf; there was one associational leadership retreat held during 1988, and one associational Day Camp.

With the addition of the Retreat Center, the demand for year 'round retreats has grown dramatically. Church councils, deacons, couples, choirs, singles, and senior citizens are only a few of the groups that are using this new facility.

There is a renewed interest in recent years in the program and possibilities of South Mountain. We thank you who have shared the vision through the years. We urge those that are just learning of the camp to come visit and see how South Mountain can help in your church ministry.

Please keep in mind that South Mountain Baptist Camp depends on donations from churches and individuals to operate.

In His Service,
T. A. Lineberger, Director
Rt. 1, Box 232-C
Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Phone (704) 437-8308 437-9475

For Information or Contributions:

ROCHESTER - SISTER PARTNERSHIP REPORT

Dear Friends in Catawba River Baptist Association,

God has greatly blessed the work in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association during the past year. We now have ten churches, two missions, and two fellowship groups.

We thank you for your support of the mission work here in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. Catawba River Association is a vital part of our ministry through your financial gifts, prayers, and mission groups. The special offering you sent in 1988 was used to purchase a Xerox 1012 copier. This copier has saved many hours and dollars in preparation of the G.R.B.A. newsletter and other resources needed for ministry.

This summer we had a Praxis team begin a new church in the Victor/Farmington area of our Association. During the summer these 2 seminary students surveyed 1,720 homes discovering 187 prospects for a new church. They began a Bible Study in July. On August 14 a Church Planter Apprentice began a two year ministry to build this new church. The church has been named New Hope Bible Fellowship.

Pleasant Valley Church built their worship center in July with the help of friends from the South. Hamlin Community Baptist Church hopes to build during the summer of 1989.

The Billy Graham Crusade in Rochester, September 11-18, was a wonderful experience for all of our people. The attendance for the week was 143,700 with 11,300 persons coming forward during the decision time. Please pray that the churches in the Greater Rochester Association can continue the great evangelistic emphasis begun by the crusade.

The churches of the Greater Rochester Association have a big task of reaching 965,000 lost people with the Gospel. We could not do what we are doing without your help. Thank you for your participation in our mission. Together we are reaching lost people in New York.

Sincerely,
Robert B. Sumrall, Jr.
Director of Missions
Greater Rochester Baptist Association

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10637
Rochester, NY 14610

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF
Director of Missions - Robert (Rusty) B. Sumrall, Jr., (716)288-6530 (office)

Deaf Minister (part-time), NTID-RIT - Sally Taylor

CHURCHES

BROWNCROFT BAPTIST CHURCHES
420 Winton Rd., North
Rochester, NY 14610
Pastor - Dr. Edwin Hewlett
(716) 482-5713

FIRST SPANISH BAPTIST CHURCH
435 Ridgeway Ave.
Rochester, NY 14616
Pastor - Nestor Chevalier
(716) 458-4720

GENEVA SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH
160 N. Main St.
Pastor - Rev. Claude E. McGavic
(315) 781-2194

HAMLIN COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
1420 S. West Fork,
P. O. Box 87
Hamlin, NY 14464
Pastor - Rev. Fred Durkin
(716) 964-7246

NEWARK BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
401 Stuart Ave.
Newark, NY 14513
Pastor - Rev. Herb Wagner
(315) 331-9633

NEW COVENANT BAPTIST CHAPEL
Coy Street
Canandaigua, NY 14424
(716) 394-9440

NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH
3552 Latta Rd.
Rochester, NY 14612
Pastor - Rev. James W. Jones
(716) 392-5823

PINNACLE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
990 Pinnacle Road
Henrietta, NY 14467
Pastor - Rev. Victor Lujetic
(716) 334-4766

PLEASANT VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
4631 Lakeville Rd.
Geneseo, NY 14454
Pastor - Rev. David Brown
(716) 243-5401

ROCHESTER BAPTIST CHURCH
1401 Dewey Ave.
Rochester, NY 14613
Pastor - Rev. Alan Holden
(716) 647-2931

MISSIONS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF PITTSFORD
P.O. Box 308
16 South Main St.
Pittsford, NY 14534
Pastor -
(716)

NEW HOPE BIBLE FELLOWSHIP
P.O. Box 225
Victor, NY 14564
Pastor - Rev. Roger Lee
(716) 924-1679

FELLOWSHIPS

DEAF FELLOWSHIP
RIT Interfaith Center
1 Lomb Memorial Dr.
Rochester, NY 14623
Sally Taylor
(716) 473-7504

INDIAN FELLOWSHIP
15 Snowberry Cresant
Rochester, NY 14606
Pastor - Rev. Melootu
Abraham
(716) 247-5847

STEWARDSHIP
1987-88

One of the most important developments of Southern Baptist Life during the present century is the Cooperative Program. Prior to its appearance, churches made separate offerings to support the various state and Convention-wide causes. As benevolent enterprises multiplied, these designations sometimes neglected important areas of work. No agency could predict its income and build a financially sound program. The 75 Million Campaign, launched in 1919 to raise seventy-five million dollars in five years for state and Convention-wide denominational work, was a great boost to the growth and spirit of Southern Baptists.

Convinced that they would accomplish big projects involving millions of people and millions of dollars, Southern Baptists initiated the Cooperative Program of denominational finance in 1925. This plan helped to stablize all of the denomination's work on both the state and Convention-wide levels. It has continued to be the basis of support and a source of growth for the Convention.

Now Southern Baptists have adopted the overarching Bold Mission Thurst goal of making certain every person in the world has the opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel by the year 2000. Reaching such a challenging goal will require increased commitment and cooperation on the part of every Southern Baptist.

Planned Growth in Giving is a 15-year plan to challenge Southern Baptists to increase their level of giving to their local church to mission causes throughout the world.

Planned Growth in Giving is not just for a few. Every Southern Baptist and every Southern Baptist Church, Association, and State Convention is called on to make a commitment to increase their level of giving to Southern Baptist mission causes, from the local community to the global community, in reaching all with the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Let us also remember the commitment which we made at our annual meeting last year when we adopted the report of the Associational Strategy Planning Committee that each church in the association make a "bold" effort to increase their gifts to the association for the next five years by 1/2 percentage points of undesignated budget receipts each year.

Bold Mission Thrust awaits bold commitment. Dare to let your commitment grow by participating in Planned Growth in Giving.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

Planned Growth in Giving
Church Event Packet, $11.00

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension for 37 years. During 1987-88 the Catawba River Baptist Association was a part of the network of more than 400 similar centers throughout the country. This was the eleventh year that a Seminary Extension Center has been operated in the Association.

According to Robert Rownd, Director, the center offered three courses and had a total of 14 persons enrolled in one or more courses offered through the center.

While Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily for pastors and other ministers who have missed out on seminary training, many lay church leaders also have used the courses to strengthen their own ministries. Some 70 ministry-related courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. In addition to being offered through centers, such as the one in the Baptist Center, most of these courses also are available for correspondence study.

We plan to offer 3 or 4 courses next year. Eugene Cole has been enlisted to teach. We hope more will enroll in the next courses we offer. We especially ask the cooperation of the pastors and leaders in helping to promote these courses.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1988
COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

What Is A Baptist College?

First, Baptist colleges are *colleges,* places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education

workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by NC Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Miller

GARDNER-WEBB - WINGATE - MEREDITH - CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887

MARS HILL - CHOWAN - WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

"Media Libraries...Touching Lives to Enrich Worship" is the theme for the third year of IMPACT 90, a four-year goal to stress the importance of media libraries in our churches. Again we are challenged to put special emphasis on meeting the needs of all members of the churches by providing essential and interesting materials. To enrich worship by the use of media resources is an asset to the ministry.

According to the 1987 reports, approximately fifty percent of the churches in this Association have a media library. If you have not made plans for one, we urge you to make a beginning. Begin with books. In spite of the many types of media, many of us believe that books are still, and will always be more important than any other media. The late Jim Bishop, noted author, reporter, and lecturer, once said "Reading is the key to all we know. All of man's knowledge is in the written words."

We are fortunate to have so many sources available to help with the organizing of a media library. The Church Media Library Department (SBC), the Baptist Office in Cary and the Baptist Center (CRBA) are all willing to assist in every way they can. We strongly advise you to send your media librarian to Ridgecrest to the Media Library Conference held each summer. These workshops are very beneficial to those who have not had formal media education.

MEDIA LIBRARIES...TOUCHING LIVES TO ENRICH WORSHIP

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Bolinger

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Associational Report — 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it...if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
John Crupper
Associational Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible Societies throughout the world publish and distribute the Word of God. But did you know that a large part of their effort goes into translation of the Scriptures?

The Bible was published in only 72 languages when the American Bible Society got its start in 1816. Well over a century and a half has

gone by since then, and now, through the work of Bible Societies, missionary and national translators, at least a part of the Bible, sometimes no more than a Gospel, the Psalms, at the very most, the New Testament can now be found in 1,785 languages. These are the languages spoken by 98 percent of the world's people. But the fact is, you can find the complete Bible in no more than 283 languages. And yet, the world has at least 3,000 languages and distinct dialects. Some people say there are even more.

Thanks to your generosity, the American Bible Society was able to share more Scriptures in 1987 than in any other year in our history, both in the United States and throughout the world.

It is particularly heartwarming to know that in troubled Nicaragua, which has a population of only 3,200,000 the Bible Society was able to reach out with 2,143,517 Scriptures last year.

Another truly great accomplishment of 1987 was the completion of the Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, China, and its dedication on December 5, 1987. A worldwide effort made this possible. You should be cheered to know that between October 14, when production began, and the end of 1987, almost 100,000 Bibles were printed. The thirst for the Word continues. The current plans call for more than 600,000 Bibles to be printed this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard J. Tallent

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1988-89

		1987-88	1988-89
I. PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions (DOM)	19,390	19,390
221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,500	3,500
222	Clerk	900	950
223	Treasurer	1,320	1,400
224	Secretary (Retirement $200/mo. salary reduction plan)	9,750	10,816
224.1	Extra Secretary Help	500	500
225	Lawn Care Custodian (If Needed-30x$36.50)	1,095	1,095
226	Custodian		2,100
227	FICA (for all employees)	1,030	1,110
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($75x9)	675	675
		38,160	41,536
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense	1,000	1,500
232	Retirement - DOM	1,948	3,905
235	Travel Reimbursement	3,600	3,600
236	Christmas Gift $400-DOM; $100 Sec.	500	500
237	Life and Medical Insurance	3,572	4,800
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	6,000
239	Utilities (DOM)	2,400	2,400
		18,020	21,205

	1987-88	1988-89
III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
241 Sunday School	1,600	1,000
241.5 Vacation Bible School	300	350
242 Church Training	300	300
242.5 Youth Activities	500	450
242.6 Ministry to Senior Adults	100	100
242.7 Singles' Ministry	200	100
243 Brotherhood (Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors)	550	770
244 Woman's Missionary Union	1,375	1,320
245 Church Music	100	100
246 TACMO Church Media-Library Organization	50	100
246.5 Audio-Visuals (CAVE Included)	500	500
248 Seminary Extension	100	100
249 Contingency Fund	150	100
249.6 WPCC Student Ministries	200	200
	6,025	5,490
IV. SERVICE MINISTRIES		
254 Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	4,000	4,200
257 Evangelism	1,000	1,200
258 Annual Meeting	400	400
	5,400	5,800
V. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
261.1 Utilities	3,500	3,500
261.2 Telephone	1,500	2,000
262 Insurance	400	400
265 Maintenance on Baptist Center	2,900	900
266 Maintenance and Purchase (Office Equipment)	1,000	2,000
267 Capital Improvements	6,000	5,000
	15,300	13,800
IV. MISSIONS		
281 New Hope Mission (expanding program and facilities)	1,500	1,500
GRAND TOTAL	$85,406	$89,331

CHALLENGE BUDGET: Church and Community Ministries Director: $7,000 1/2 time or $18,000 full-time.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, Chairman of Budget and Finance Committee and Moderator

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1988 Report to the Associations and Testimony by Virginia Epley

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion — expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham and North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs . . . as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptists have been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor.

Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital

Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Testimony by Virginia Epley

It has been an honor to be the Representative for the NC Baptist Hospital. We are so fortunate to have a teaching facility with such great capabilities as the NC Baptist Hospital.

I became familiar with their Oncology Department in March of 1978 and again in 1985. In November of 1987, I was a patient in the Neurological Department. I had excellent care each time.

As Baptists, we should take advantage of the fine doctors and staff. Too often we do not seek their services until our illness has progressed too far to be treated successfully. May I encourage you to seek care early when your illness is in its early stages and very treatable. Even the very best of doctors cannot reverse a terminal illness in its last stages.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Epley

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in midst of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for older adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believe this message offers older adults the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. It is a distinction that is present at all levels, in all locations, in all services. The Homes take seriously the responsibility to make residential opportunities available to older adults across the state and to be continually responsive to the needs of older adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operate facilities in locations across the state: Asheville in the west, Hamilton in the east, Yanceyville in the north, and Albemarle in the southern piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of older adults from all over the state.

Older adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offer independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January, 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65

and over will increase be 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist older adult population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50% by the year 2000. Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

A. THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES.

A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in eastern North Carolina.

B. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY.

In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail older adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

The Homes believe that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit older adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their life-span. Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that older adults are also benefited as they seek to use their funds prudently: there will be no charge for the Home Health Care services. The Homes also believe there is an enormous segment of the older adult population that is not yet in need of residential care, but does need the kind of "light nursing" that this concept of Home Health care provides.

C. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the older adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist older adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. Because so many ministers have lived in church-owned parsonages or have been given housing allowances, thereby never developing home equity, it is extremely difficult for retiring pastors to underwrite the cost of retirement living or residential care in their later years. The Homes feel a particular commitment to these individuals and have responded as much as the parameters of its Benevolent Care

Program will allow. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with older adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the older adults of our state.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gouge, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
Hayes Home, Winston-Salem
Albemarle Home, Albemarle
Hamilton Home, Hamilton
Yanceyville Home, Yanceyville
Western North Carolina Home, Asheville

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

You took the time and you cared. On behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in our care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring, and financial support.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year Long Range Plan. We plan to add two emergency care homes — another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 — a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to eleven million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993 North Carolina Baptists will give fifty percent of our operating budget. Currently we receive thirty-four percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes and Hospital Offering, and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in our state is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe that they will meet the challenge.

In an update from the Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Center: A partnership between the Caldwell Department of Social Services and the Baptist Children's Homes is immenent. A gift from Mrs. Marguerite Noel of Kannapolis will facilitate the purchase of a house for the behavior change program in Lenoir. A gift from the Broyhill Foundation will enable us to purchase a house for the teenage mother-baby program also in Lenoir. The partnership calls for equal financial responsibility with the Baptist Children's Homes also providing the program and staff. The

Hickory-Lenoir office will be moved to the Noel Home in Caldwell County.

We are a service institution ready to meet the needs of hurting children and their families, in partnership with you to serve the children of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert English

THE ANNUITY BOARD

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan has been an overwhelming success since it took effect on January 1, 1988. The latest report received for our association states that there are forty-three pastors, staff members and associational personnel participating in the expanded plan.

The plan not only encourages participation by ministers and churches, but it also gives each responsibilities. Contributions begin with the minister, and the church's contributions are based on what the minister contributes.

All state conventions have agreed to continue providing contributions and survivor benefits. In addition, state conventions are now contributing directly to eligible members' retirement income accounts.

Our association has thirty-five churches participating in the Southern Baptist Annuity Program in some degree. It is our hope that this level of participation will rise this coming year.

Respectively submitted,
Jesse M. Head

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but without the people behind them there is no real story. Reporting comes easy when the warmth of human testimonies are woven throughout the printed record.

This Spring the Foundation lost one of its "silent" but most dedicated supporters in the person of Montagress Mercer. When Mrs. Mercer left her farm to "Lottie" when she went on to Glory. Her's was the finest example of estate stewardship.

In the family of "foundation giving" we also have Marjorie. She participates in the "unfinished" trust program. At Marjorie's death her wishes will be carried out in such a manner as to provide immediate income for her family for a specified period of time and then go on to insure Baptist work forever. Marjorie's satisfaction comes from the knowing that there is an accountable plan in place for an accountable steward . . . . her own church. As her beneficiary, the church will realize support for local missions, Lottie Moon Offering, a scholarship fund and assistance in the improvement and maintenance of its historic building.

Services by the Foundation are varied and unique. Quality advice helps eliminate piece meal plans and bequests, and helps provide full advantage of current tax laws. A person's total estate picture is readily available from experts whose basic reason for being is to do the Father's

will. As the needs and desires of His people are met, the Foundation fulfills a divine purpose.

God is always faithful! Baptist causes are being met. The Baptist Foundation addes 62 new trust funds in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to $14,452,258. Trusts in place to support causes amount to $578,697.

As long as there are caring folks like Mrs. Mercer and Marjorie the Baptist Foundation will wear a "Happy Face." A tender heart towards Jesus is the most simple . . . and yet profound, formula for getting the job done.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted Pope

CHRISTIAN ACTION
Annual Report to the Associations
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1988

GAMBLING — the greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a state-wide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for state-wide office in NC that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling), etc. approve gambling initiates due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the NC General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting, but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

DRUNK DRIVING — Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but got by-passed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION — The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require

parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in N.C. have been met with legislative "foot-dragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge, much less consent.

Furthermore, N.C. remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS — There is one piece of legislation that got "de-railed" that is unbelievable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in N.C., we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing **minor** girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House, but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayer and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc.
Ralph May, Temperance and Morals Representative
Catawba River Baptist Association

MUSIC REPORT

The Associational Music Director went to Ridgecrest for training for the Key Leadership Conference. When the conference was held in our association he led those who came, in planning for a more effective Music Ministry within the association. Some ideas were suggested which will be considered as we begin a new year.

There was a music class taught through the Seminary Extension Department. The class was "The Beginning Music Reader." Plans are being made to make this class available in individual churches. Any church wanting such help should call the Associational Music Director. Plans will be made and teachers provided.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Cole, Associational Music Director
433-8748 (home); 437-4823 (church)

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

Catawba River Association existed 116 years before they elected the first associational missionary, as the officer was called in 1945. The first missionary was Miss Louella Brown who served five years. Mission gifts of the association were $31,314.16. There were 36 churches with a membership of 7,036. The churches' gifts to Associational Missions were

$774.53. This was supplemented by the North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

The second missionary was Miss Pauline Snelson, who began her service in 1951. The membership was 9,572 in the churches. Associational gifts through the Cooperative Program were $18,435, and gifts to all missions amounted to $49,071.63. The churches gave to Associational Missions $3,114.22. Miss Snelson served one year and several months.

The third missionary was Pastor John Beam in 1952. Brother Beam served 5 years. The membership of the churches grew to 12,350. A record number of 735 received by baptism was reported in 1957. Total additions that year reached 1,240. The churches gave $45,372 through the Cooperative Program. Brother Beam resigned to accept a position with the SBC Home Mission Board. Associational mission giving by the churches was $12,786.

Pastor J. Earl Pearson became missionary in 1957 and served 9 years. He resigned in 1966 to become pastor of a church in the eastern part of North Carolina. He did this in order to attend Southeastern Seminary. In 1966, the membership of the churches was 12,350. Gifts through the Cooperative Program grew to $103,260. Gifts to Associational Missions reached $12,350. Baptized into the churches were 572 in 1966, and 514 were received by letter, for a total of 1,086 additions to the churches.

The fifth Director of Missions, Pastor William O. Goble, was elected in 1966. He has served 22 years in this position. The title of missionary was changed to Director of Missions.

During the 22 years under Brother Goble's leadership, we have become self-supporting. There has been tremendous progressive cooperative giving. In 1988 Cooperative Program receipts reached $466,225 and a total to all missions reached $1,068,408. Support to Associational Missions reached $73,074.35 to the budget in 1988.

Catawba River Baptists own a beautiful center, debt free, located at 501 East Concord Street, Morganton, NC. This facility is adequate for expansion in the future.

Director Goble has led us to support a sister Association in Rochester, New York. Likewise, our Director keeps us informed about the total Baptist program.

The 1986-87 Long Range Strategy Planning Committee made many recommendations that were adopted in the 1987 Annual Meeting. One of the most important recommendations was to add an additional staff person known as the Church and Community Ministries (CCM) Director as soon as possible. The needs here in Burke County are tremendous! This person would coordinate church resources to help meet these needs!

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Huneycutt

HISTORICALS

1987-1988

ABEE'S GROVE
Built new fellowship hall and classroom building.

ANTIOCH
Paved parking lot, purchased additional land, purchased new piano and organ.

BETHEL
Paid off church debt.

BETHLEHEM
Constructed new Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall.

BROOKWOOD
Ordained Charles Thomas as a deacon and reorganized RAs and GAs.

BURKEMONT
Completed a new Family Life Center containing a gym, five youth departments, kitchen, youth lounge, and craft areas.

CALVARY
Conducted capital fund raising campaign for new sanctuary.

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Dedicated new fellowship hall and educational building.

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Completed church history from 1899 to 1987, ordained two new deacons, purchased house and lot adjacent to church.

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Renovated sanctuary and painted outside of parsonage.

EL BETHEL
Purchased new organ and subscribed to B.T.N. program.

ENON
Observed 118th anniversary of church, purchase of new church bus.

GILEAD
Church organized January of 1988.

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Started food closet.

GRACE
Installed baptistry.

GRANDVIEW
Celebrated thirty years of service for Pastor R. L. Harris and wife, Mary Jo.

HIGH PEAK
Painted church building, celebrated pastor's fifteenth anniversary and installed cushions on church pews.

MORGANTON FIRST
Chapel dedication.

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Host CRBA 158th annual session (night), participated in Sunday School Enlargement Growth Campaign. Purchased VCR-TV cart. Installed visitor and handicapped signs for parking lot.

MOUNT CALVARY
Observed 50th anniversary September 25, 1988.

NORTH MORGANTON
Celebrated 50th anniversary July 31, 1988.

PLEASANT RIDGE
Dedication of new educational/fellowship building.
PLEASANT VIEW
WMU ladies made centennial quilt to be displayed in church library.
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST
Paid off church debt. Had record Lottie Moon offering.
SMYRNA
Note burning on parsonage, air conditioned parsonage, and constructed porch and carport, added storage room to fellowship hall, and repairs to church, installed new plumbing.
TRINITY
Renovated church parsonage.
NEW HOPE MISSION
Two new Sunday School rooms and started RAs and GAs.

MEMORIALS

ABEE'S GROVE
Thomas Wellman
Mrs. Ethel Lineburger

ASHEVILLE STREET
Mrs. Essie Dale
Mrs. Myrtle Long

BETHEL
Quentin Ollis

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Lola Chapman
Mrs. Ivey Carpenter

BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Ila Mull Brittain

BURKEMONT
Mrs. Dorothy Berry
Mr. Hardie Garrison
Mr. Wayne Poteat

CALVARY
Mrs. Lula W. Vance
Mrs. Louise Stamey
Mrs. Walter Morris
Miss Dorothy Cook
Mrs. Effie Craig
Mrs. Nettie Crawley
Carl Reich, Deacon
Mrs. Hattie Mull
Mrs. Nina Morris
Mr. Bennette Fox
Mr. Forrest Gale
Mr. Carl Hennessee

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Mrs. Juanita Greene
Mrs. Etta Wood
Mr. Russell Mull
Mr. Guy Taylor

CATAWBA VALLEY
Mr. Alfred Harrison, Deacon
Mrs. Sadie Smith

CENTRAL
Mr. Lawrence Ledford

COMMUNITY
Mrs. Edna Singleton
Mrs. Lillian Whisnant

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Mrs. Fay Robinson
Mrs. Walter McNeely
Mr. Osborne Huffman, Deacon
Mr. Alvin Abee

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Fannie Morgan

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Mr. Clyde Newton
Mr. Carl Bumgardner
Mrs. Algree Cook

EAST VALDESE
Mr. James Pearson
Mr. H. T. Maxwell
Mrs. Margie Rasnick

EL BETHEL
Miss Kimberly Klutz
Mrs. Edna Brittain

ENON
Mrs. Pat Kelly
Mr. Claywell Bryant, Deacon
Mrs. Nancy Danner
Mr. Joe Holmes
Mr. Dallas Bradshaw
Mr. Felix Piercy, Deacon
Mr. Howard Branch

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Thomas Clontz, Deacon
Miss Elgivia Shepard

GRACE
Mr. Larry Patton

HIGH PEAK
Miss Fannie Bass
Mrs. Peggy Cook
Mrs. Mary Deal

ICARD'S GROVE
Mr. Randy Powell
Mrs. Fannie Lowman
Mrs. Polly Phillips

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Mr. Woodrow Clark

MORGANTON FIRST
Mrs. Pansy Wall
Mrs. Lilly Adams
Mrs. Hallie McGinnis
Mr. Randolph Loftis
Dr. A. M. Lang
Mr. W. A. Lyday
Mr. Guy Penland
Mr. Worth Berry
Mrs. John Crew
Mrs. Frances Robinson
Mrs. Annibell Smith
Mr. John Stratton
Mrs. Dean Joyce

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Mrs. Mamie Deaton
Mrs. Arthey Patton
Mrs. Sue DiGuiuseppe

MOUNT CALVARY
Mr. Harrison Abernathy
Mrs. Helen Mcgalliard
Mr. Harold Martin
Mrs. Eva Goins
Mr. Luther Hoilman
Mrs. Mary Skidmore

MOUNT HOME
Mrs. Theresa Crump
Mrs. Margaret Ottoway
Mrs. Gertrude Beach
Mrs. Catherine C. Willis
Mr. Claus Walker

NORTH LAUREL
Roe Smith
Johnsie Williams
Ida Pearson

NORTH MORGANTON
Mrs. Marshall Burns
Mrs. Bob DeVinney
Mr. James Perkins, Sr.
Mr. Jack Turner
Mrs. Obie Walker

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Ida Browning
Mr. Lonnie Dellinger

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lena Butler
Mrs. Ivey Carpenter
Mrs. Beverly Chester
Mr. Fred Poteet

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Eva Carswell
Mr. Caldwell Self

PLEASANT VIEW
Benjamin Cook
Floy Page
Nickie Shepard

RIVERSIDE
Joe Orders, Deacon

SILVER CREEK
Mr. Harlon Fisher

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Mr. Wilson Watts

SOUTHSIDE
William Justice, Deacon
Vernon Grady

TRINITY
Mr. Gus Houser
Mrs. Annie Barrier
Mrs. Hattie Hawkins
Mrs. Betty McGee

UNITED
Mr. Tom Huffman

VALDESE FIRST
Mr. Carl Buchanan
Mr. Howard Lambert
Mrs. Stella McGalliard
Mr. Allen Poovey
Mrs. Ruth Epley
Mr. Leonard Setzer
Mrs. Elizabeth Sams
Mr. Charles Harrison
Mr. Douglas Heafner
Mrs. Pearl Long
Mrs. Bertir Stikeleather
Mrs. Geraldine Cline

WALKER ROAD
Mrs. Eva Jane Crisp
Mr. Rosco Gettys

ZION
Mrs. Maxine Hennessee
Mrs. Jewell Conley
Mr. J. J. Allen
Mr. Walter Loudermilk
Mr. Raymond Metcalf
Mrs. Loy Shuffler

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION - HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rock Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Harifield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvary, Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Heights			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. E. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	North Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Honeycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	North Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	North Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benfield, Presiding)			Burke
	Enon			J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First			Paul Lovingood	Burke
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	North Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, 1st		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Rutherford College, First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
1988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	

Sunday School Conventions - Historical

Session	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnent		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		

Session	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) - Historical

Session	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
31	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
32	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
33	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
34	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. - Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. H. Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Rutherford College, First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan

Brotherhood - Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River

Director of Associational Missions: William O. Goble Jr.

P. O. Box 993 — Morganton (City) — N. C. (State) — 28655 (Zip)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abee's Grove	Robert Rownd,Rt. 1 Box 37, Valdese 28690	Burke	1914	1	Y		5	0	5	168	128	296	0	2	75,000	327,000	0
Amherst	David Orders, Rt. 6 Box 425, Morganton 28655	Burke	1959	1	Y		3	11	4	209	30	239	0	0	0	320,000	26,000
Antioch	Richard Baird, Rt. 3 Box 195, Morganton 28655	Burke	1881	1	Y		2	11	3	299	59	358	0	0	85,000	400,000	22,669
Asheville Street	McCoy Robinson, 107 Colony Dr., Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	6	Y		4	3	12	202	20	222	2	2	80,000	340,000	25,694
Bethel	James R. Robbins, Rt. 7 Box 343, Morganton 28655	Burke	1890	1	Y		3	4	19	259	14	273	4	7	60,000	500,000	0
Bethlehem	Jim Brittain, Rt. 1 Box 258C, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	1887	1		N	3	0	2	66	27	93	0	0	0	100,000	47,352
Brookwood	William Jennings, 231 Brookwood Church Rd., Morganton	Burke	1961	7	Y		0	0	6	121	30	151	0	0	85,000	275,000	12,345
Burkemont	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6 Box 360, Morganton 28655	Burke	1916	7	Y		93	34	17	2149	250	2399	4	2	125,000	3,250,000	899,766
Calvary	Kevin Chubb, 104 Valdese Ave., Morganton 28655	Burke	1910	5	Y		5	26	23	574	232	806	5	4	110,000	2,000,000	729,753
Calvin Heights	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	Burke	1937	6	Y		9	8	5	318	60	378	1	0	0	757,000	122,824
Catawba Valley	B. G. McMahan, Rt. 3 Box 21, Morganton 28655	Burke	1910	1	Y		6	0	9	344	25	369	0	0	75,000	1,250,742	0
Central	Gerald Grindstaff, 110 Murphy Ct., Morganton 28655	Burke	1969	6	Y		3	14	15	239	0	239	0	0	100,000	250,000	0
Community	Roy Speagle, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 193C, Valdese 28690	Burke	1962	1	Y		7	2	8	85	50	135	0	0	0	90,000	0
Connelly Springs First	Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 431, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	1899	2	Y		0	1	5	180	56	236	0	1	0	432,000	10,693
Cross Memorial	Clyde Buckner, Rt. 11 Box 311, Morganton 28655	Burke	1947	1	Y		0	7	16	214	23	237	0	0	90,000	450,000	0
Drexel First	Paul Alverson, Jr., 127 Mineral Springs Mtn., Valdese	Burke	1906	3	Y		9	3	25	635	228	863	3	6	0	1,293,300	95,000
Drexel Memorial	Frank Ellis, Rt. 3 Box , Valdese 28690	Burke	1953	3	Y		3	0	8	236	140	377	0	1	75,000	700,000	50,000
East Valdese	Steve Walsh, 900 Magnolia Ave., Valdese 28690	Burke	1949	4	Y		11	18	5	332	90	422	0	0	0	500,000	22,986
El Bethel	Steve Bice, Rt. 10 Box 168, Morganton 28655	Burke	1941	1	Y		14	14	5	309	75	384	2	2	54,000	835,300	38,694
Enon	Clayton Hardin, Rt. 9 Box 663, Morganton 28655	Burke	1869	1	Y		14	21	16	500	0	500	0	1	90,000	750,000	12,640
Friendship	Max Baker, 212 Crozet Str., Valdese 28690	Burke	1943	6		N	3	3	0	125	140	273	0	0	70,000	450,000	0
Gilead	Allen Carr, Rt. 1 Box 3A, Marion 28752	Burke	1968	1		N	0	40	0	40	0	40	4	0	0	0	0
Glen Alpine First	John Crupper, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	1882	3	Y		0	0	7	345	73	418	0	2	75,000	675,000	7,579
Grace	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1981	1	Y		13	14	6	215	1	216	1	0	52,000	435,229	113,345
Grandview	Robert Harris, Rt. 5 Box 533, Morganton 28655	Burke	1933	1		N	0	6	19	60	2	62	0	0	75,000	250,000	0
High Peak	James Sessions, Rt. 2 Box 589, Valdese 28655	Burke	1935	1	Y		7	6	7	332	37	369	0	0	0	820,000	0
Hopewell	W. L. Hollar, 910 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1870	1	Y		2	3	3	222	196	418	0	0	75,000	517,000	0
Icard's Grove	none	Burke	1943	1	Y		0	0	10	119	0	119	0	0	50,000	160,000	0
Lakeview	none	Burke	1939	1		N	2	0	1	106	13	119	0	0	0	65,000	0
Missionary Ridge	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6 Box 187A, Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	1		N	5	13	4	390	54	444	0	0	0	925,000	0
Morganton First	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	1879	6		N	15	79	41	1077	370	1447	11	7	0	2,999,448	48,000
Mountain View II	Jesse Head, Rt. 1 Box 276, Morganton 28655	Burke	1931	1	Y		2	6	11	254	94	348	2	1	123,000	696,000	28,792
Mount Calvary	Joe Church, Rt. 1 Box 579, Valdese 28690	Burke	1938	4	Y		5	4	26	451	219	670	0	6	0	747,000	15,000
Mount Home	Jerry Gamble, Rt. 4 Box 122, Morganton 28655	Burke	1872	1	Y		10	22	15	771	133	904	0	2	100,000	2,300,000	272,549
Mount Olive	Robert Austin, Rt. 1 Box 698, Morganton 28655	Burke	1884	1		N	4	6	2	191	20	211	0	0	90,000	490,000	0
Mull's Grove	Horace Crouse, Rt. 6 Box 312, Morganton 28655	Burke	1895	1	Y		10	5	5	240	12	252	0	0	55,000	482,000	0
North Laurel	Marvin Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28690	Burke	1951	1	Y		8	4	7	241	0	241	0	0	68,000	100,000	0
North Morganton	James Revis, 111 View St., Morganton 28655	Burke	1938	6	Y		4	11	12	397	65	462	1	0	70,000	1,050,000	0
Oak Grove	Gyles Widner, Rt. 2 Box 754, Nebo 28761	Burke	1878	1	Y		19	7	141	98	48	146	1	1	46,000	200,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Larry Cline, Rt. 11 Box 439, Morganton 28655	Burke	1858	1	Y		9	3	7	550	100	650	0	0	130,000	1,900,000	11,000

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River

Director of Associational Missions: William O. GobleJr.

P.O. Box 993 | City: Morganton | State: N. C. | Zip: 28655

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice (on Sunday)? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pleasant Ridge	Marcus Sizemore, Rt. 8 Box 629, Morganton 28655	Burke	1917	1	Y		14	24	12	655	19	674	5	0	80,000	1,556,000	446,475
Pleasant View	J. J. Thornburg, Rt. 9 Box 245, Morganton 28655	Burke	1915	1	Y		8	2	10	355	49	404	2	5	65,000	800,000	20,945
Riverside	Garland Higgins, Rt. 12 Box 59, Morganton 28655	Burke	1950	1			4	13	3	203	0	203	0	0	75,000	135,000	0
Rutherford College First	Douglas Privette, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	1949	3	Y		3	2	9	190	32	222	0	3	0	200,000	35,000
Silver Creek	none	Burke	1830	1	Y		0	1	3	32	1	33	0	0	0	65,000	0
Smyrna	Robert English, Rt. 7 Box 398, Morganton 28655	Burke	1804	1	Y		2	1	0	43	45	88	2	0	35,000	259,000	0
South Mountain	Bob DeVinney, Rt. 6 Box 312M, Morganton 28655	Burke	1945	1	Y		1	0	5	92	18	110	0	0	45,000	285,000	0
Southside	Virgil Morrow, 820 Bethel Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1946	3	Y		1	6	13	289	95	384	0	1	83,000	337,000	0
Trinity	Mike Davis, Rt. 2 Box 173, Valdese 28690	Burke	1947	1	Y		4	3	14	494	36	530	0	0	65,000	765,000	0
United	Dwight Watts, Rt. 2 Box 627, Valdese 28690	Burke	1971	3	Y		5	6	5	273	59	331	1	0	50,000	250,000	73,589
Valdese First	Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol St., Valdese 28690	Burke	1920	4	Y		0	8	54	604	155	759	0	1	0	1,250,000	0
Walker Road	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Rd., Morganton 28655	Burke	1954	1	Y		20	49	4	240	55	295	0	0	90,000	290,000	0
Westview	Johnny Shelton, 109 Fox St., Morganton 28655	Burke	1976	1	Y		3	5	1	73	0	73	3	0	0	72,000	0
Zion	Ralph May, Rt. 5 Box 458, Morganton 28655	Burke	1854	1	Y		10	6	23	505	80	585	1	8	85,000	900,000	0
New Hope Mission	Alan Beane, Rt. 3 Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	Burke	1987	2		N	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	30,000	0
Lake James	Did Not Report																
Mountain View I	Did Not Report																
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report																
Totals							367	535	688	17718	3753	21484	55	65	2,866,000	37,195,019	3,188,690
Previous Year's Totals							463	526	716	17507	3842	21155	61	72		36,046,320	2,388,543

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Catawba River

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390, Rutherofrd College — City — State: N.C. — Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y = Yes N = No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Abee's Grove	John Barus, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 331, Valdese 28690	3	15	32	22	3	7	47	55	6	15	3	0	208	89	0	Y	0	106	0	0
Amherst	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton	0	15	22	10	6	47	7	22	0	4	6	0	143	76	0	Y	0	74	0	0
Antioch	Billy Parson, 517 Union Grove Rd., Lenoir 28645	0	24	27	31	12	26	25	46	0	0	7	0	198	100	0	Y	0	55	0	0
Asheville Street	Johnny Kendrick, 306 Norman Rd., Morganton	0	6	2	9	6	0	30	28	0	6	3	0	90	46	0	N	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Donald Woods, Rt. 7 Box 331A, Morganton 28655	0	17	71	23	36	62	58	22	0	7	3	7	306	91	0	Y	0	57	0	0
Bethlehem	Carl Dale, Rt. 6 Box 259, Morganton 28655	2	3	18	15	1	1	48	11	0	0	12	0	111	50	0	N	0	0	0	0
Brookwood	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	8	10	8	6	8	33	19	1	4	4	0	101	49	0	N	0	85	0	0
Burkemont	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6 Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	95	314	401	152	57	390	44	0	24	14	130	1621	545	0	Y	66	328	62	0
Calvary	John Hayes, Rt. 9 Box 399, Morganton 28655	0	53	31	69	31	20	171	131	0	18	20	23	567	263	0	Y	2	112	0	0
Calvin Heights	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine 28628	0	18	19	39	6	44	64	22	0	0	5	0	217	148	0	N	0	105	0	0
Catawba Valley	Andy Starrett, 120 Crestview Ln., Morganton	0	20	24	20	18	30	85	15	0	0	5	0	217	157	0	N	0	103	0	0
Central	Johnny Owens, P.O. Box 7108, Morganton 28655	0	4	2	12	5	11	28	27	0	0	2	0	91	54	0	Y	0	43	0	0
Community	Bill Wilson, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	6	8	12	9	3	14	21	11	0	0	14	0	98	73	0	Y	0	68	0	0
Connelly Springs First	Cecil Shook, Rt. 2 Box 1074C, Connelly Spg.	0	16	6	21	3	10	31	30	1	6	3	0	127	74	0	N	0	35	0	0
Cross Memorial	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 4 Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	11	13	17	2	25	30	28	0	0	4	0	130	82	0	N	0	48	0	0
Drexel First	Helen Griner, Rt. 9 Box 390, Morganton 28655	0	50	53	69	62	70	121	71	0	0	6	0	502	251	0	N	12	71	0	25
Drexel Memorial	Mark Cannon, Rt. 9 Box 838E, Morganton 28655	0	11	26	18	7	15	27	32	0	0	3	0	139	77	0	Y	1	89	0	0
East Valdese	Wiley Martin, Rt. 1 Box 90H, Valdese 28690	8	20	28	32	9	28	69	19	0	0	3	0	216	147	0	N	0	100	0	12
El Bethel	Steve Whisnant, 230 Inglewood Dr., Morganton	0	40	26	33	18	18	71	29	0	1	5	0	242	155	10	Y	0	88	0	0
Enon	Pat Harris, P.O. Box 1107, Drexel 28619	0	23	27	34	14	57	70	40	0	5	7	0	277	138	0	Y	0	137	0	0
Friendship	Miss Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph St., Morganton	2	5	8	6	0	0	30	12	0	0	3	0	66	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Gilead	Harley Browning, Rt. 2 Box 770, Nebo 28761	0	5	8	1	4	4	17	2	0	0	5	0	46	25	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Glen Alpine First	Andrew Parker, 103 Hamp St., Morganton 28655	0	24	30	22	3	31	13	51	0	0	3	0	177	96	0	N	0	74	0	0
Grace	Mark Shelton, Rt. 4 Box 290, Morganton 28655	0	22	18	20	9	10	88	20	1	0	3	0	191	99	0	N	0	128	0	0
Grandview	John Whisnant,Sr., Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton	2	4	2	2	4	9	19	9	0	0	0	15	69	45	0	N	0	45	0	0
Highpeak	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28690	0	26	23	22	20	8	111	35	0	0	3	0	248	103	0	Y	0	98	0	0
Hopewell	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopesell Rd., Morganton	7	9	3	44	4	30	82	30	0	0	6	10	225	156	10	Y	0	119	0	0
Icard's Grove	C.D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs	3	7	1	6	5	23	5	11	0	0	2	0	63	45	0	Y	0	32	0	0
Lakeview	Joe E. Shuffler, Rt. 3 Box 75, Valdese 28690	7	7	5	8	12	0	10	7	0	0	3	0	61	44	0	N	0	31	0	0
Missionary Ridge	David Johnson, Rt. 8 Box 652, Morganton 28655	0	50	61	58	28	98	68	19	0	2	0	0	384	241	0	Y	2	168	0	0
Morganton First	Ed Hardin, 209 Stacy St., Morganton 28655	8	95	140	96	27	92	161	248	51	31	9	80	1038	393	0	N	115	347	0	35
Mountain View II	Florence Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 370, Morganton 28655	0	19	28	26	21	0	51	38	0	0	3	0	186	92	0	Y	0	87	0	0
Mount Calvary	Dennis Hildebran, P.O.Box 39, Ruth. Coll.28671	0	35	30	48	21	21	126	74	10	0	5	0	370	192	0	Y	0	82	0	0
Mount Home	Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	0	30	55	70	25	25	185	90	0	30	18	50	578	349	0	Y	0	200	0	0
Mount Olive	Roy Shell, P.O. Box 566, Glen Alpine 28628	0	7	7	21	0	22	29	25	0	3	4	0	118	79	0	Y	0	86	0	0
Mull's Grove	Garry Hamby, Rt. 9 Box 389C, Morganton 28655	0	17	25	28	12	12	39	23	0	0	4	0	160	72	0	N	0	74	0	0
North Laurel	Perry Keller, Rt. 2 Box 522, Connelly Spg.	3	8	12	14	5	8	12	19	10	0	15	0	106	80	0	Y	0	120	0	0
North Morganton	John Tudor, P.O. Box 1561, Morganton 28655	0	6	7	19	8	10	33	25	0	0	5	0	113	61	0	Y	0	72	0	0
Oak Grove	Gene Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 722, Nebo 28761	0	6	22	21	3	5	13	2	0	0	2	0	74	53	0	Y	0	66	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Albert Kaylor, Rt. 11 Box 233, Morganton 28655	0	24	34	39	31	52	77	59	0	0	6	0	322	160	0	N	0	95	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: Catawba River

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390, City: Rutherford College, State: N.C., Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Pleasant Ridge	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton	0	48	91	82	62	54	160	83	0	0	7	0	587	282	0	Y	0	192	0	0
Pleasant View	Manley Smith, P.O. Box 307, Morganton 28655	0	20	21	32	10	30	34	60	0	11	3	0	221	112	0	Y	0	60	0	0
Riverside	Bernard Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 909, Morganton	0	5	5	10	4	9	14	18	0	20	4	0	89	70	0	Y	0	60	0	0
Ruth. College First	Dennis Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	5	7	21	18	0	23	13	15	0	0	3	0	105	50	0	N	0	79	0	17
Silver Creek	Michael Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 570, Morganton 28655	0	3	3	4	3	4	13	5	0	0	0	0	35	32	0	N	0	45	0	0
Smyrna	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 546, Morganton 28655	1	0	1	7	5	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	34	25	0	Y	0	21	0	0
South Mountain	Howard Kerley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	4	7	5	3	4	25	9	0	5	5	0	67	55	0	Y	0	45	0	0
Southside	Brian Grady, 116 Walker Rd., Morganton 28655	0	14	12	12	5	16	23	19	0	0	3	0	104	76	0	Y	0	57	0	0
Trinity	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2 Box 230, Valdese 28690	0	21	35	36	15	22	79	14	0	0	5	0	227	186	0	N	0	95	0	0
United	Ronnie Puckett, Rt. 2 Box 617A, Valdese 28690	0	18	23	18	14	22	35	20	0	0	5	0	155	108	0	Y	0	97	0	0
Valdese First	Hoyte Cooper, P.O. Box 746, Drexel 28619	0	22	40	51	37	22	75	184	0	33	9	0	473	221	0	Y	0	111	0	0
Walker Road	Johnny Thomas, Rt. 6 Box 231, Morganton 28655	0	15	18	17	0	19	45	0	0	0	4	60	178	115	0	Y	0	92	0	0
Westview	Dawn Shelton, 109 Fox St., Morganton 28655	0	4	7	14	6	3	16	7	0	0	2	0	59	28	0	N	0	45	0	0
Zion	Ed Collins, Rt. 10 Box 551B, Morganton 28655	0	65	51	58	8	24	160	31	2	5	8	38	450	276	30	N	0	146	62	10
New Hope Mission	Alan Beane, Rt. 3 Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	0	2	7	12	3	12	0	0	0	0	2		38	23	0	Y	0	62	0	0
Lake James	Did Not Report																				
Mountain View I	Did Not Report																				
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report																				
Totals		57	1111	1624	1839	817	1281	3298	1967	82	231	300	413	13018	6749	50		198	4427	124	299
Previous Year's Totals		57	1115	1760	1775	834	1223	3433	1894	117	260	283	174	12904	6956	179		126	4418	69	182

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Catawba River

Associational Church Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 620 Gardiol Road, City: Valdese, State: N.C., Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Abee's Grove	Miss Edythe Berry, Rt. 1 Box 52, Valdese 28690	1	4	7	17	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	38	24
Amherst	William Kincaid, Rt. 9 Box 465, Morganton 28655	2	9	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	21
Antioch	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asheville Street	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookwood	E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4 Box 211, Morganton 28655	0	3	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	17
Burkemont	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6 Box 360, Morganton 28655	12	52	54	105	15	12	0	120	225	4	0	599	350
Calvary	none	15	8	21	0	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	87	30
Calvin Heights	Robert Fleming, 101 Air Park Dr., Morganton 28655	0	3	8	35	0	0	0	38	11	8	1	104	68
Catawba Valley	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3 Box 174A, Morganton 28655	8	9	14	65	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	98	65
Central	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connelly Springs First	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Memorial	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11 Box 360, Morganton 28655	5	5	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	45
Drexel First	Marie Kuhn, Rt. 10 Box 452C, Morganton 28655	9	17	51	211	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	296	72
Drexel Memorial	Norma Johnson, P.O. Box 2372, Drexel 28619	3	7	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	15
East Valdese	none	7	21	24	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	86	66
El Bethel	David Miller, Rt. 5 Box 198B, Morganton 28655	23	13	24	77	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	149	94
Enon	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilead	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Alpine First	Grady Childres, Rt. 2 Box 624, Morganton 28655	15	15	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	71	40
Grace	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	0	61	45
Grandview	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Peak	Danny Sessions, Rt. 3 Box 563C, Connelly Springs 28612	8	15	15	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	81	34
Hopewell	Larry Norman, 805 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	4	17	13	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	71	46
Icard's Grove	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missionary Ridge	Ralph Berry, Rt. 6 Box 99A, Morganton 28655	31	38	20	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	141
Morganton First	Mrs. Martha Simpson, 228 Inglewood Dr., Morganton 28655	12	15	70	232	0	0	6	0	90	3	0	428	290
Mountain View II	Miss Sharon Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 381 A, Nebo 28761	6	13	16	29	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	72	35
Mount Calvary	Mrs. Imogene Williams, 901 Sunset St., S.W., Valdese 28690	0	16	19	56	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	94	31
Mount Home	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4 Box 239, Morganton 28655	10	25	40	60	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	139	106
Mount Olive	Harley Trull, Rt. 1 Box 773, Morganton 28655	9	6	17	26	0	0	0	20	4	2	0	84	21
Mull's Grove	Weldon Gates, Rt. 6 Box 333A, Morganton 28655	3	5	8	19	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	36	28
North Laurel	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Morganton	Vernon Stroupe, 103 Buff St., Morganton 28655	3	2	7	19	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	50	16
Oak Grove	James Browning, Rt. 2 Box 673, Nebo 28761	0	3	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	27	17
Pleasant Hill	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	92	0	0	117	15

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Catawba River

Associational Church Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 620 Gardiol Road City: Valdese State: N.C. Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Pleasant Ridge	Tommy Sain, 202 Garrison Rd., Morganton 28655	13	32	32	71	0	5	0	0	20	8	0	176	108
Pleasant View	Danny Coleman, Rt. 9 Box 362C, Morganton 28655	2	6	12	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	54	31
Riverside	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rutherford College First	none	2	3	1	26	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	38	10
Silver Creek	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	none	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Mountain	Danny Chastain, Rt. 6 Box 490C, Morgaton 28655	2	3	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	36	25
Southside	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valdese First	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel St., N.E., Valdese 28690	12	39	50	0	65	1	6	57	118	2	0	350	134
Walker Road	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
Zion	Miss Jean Nichols, Rt. 5 Box 257, Morganton 28655	35	25	31	114	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	207	122
New Hope Mission	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake James	Did Not Report													
Mountain View I	Did Not Report													
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report													
Totals		253	430	601	1501	126	38	12	329	586	86	1	4033	2162
Previous Year's Totals		234	410	570	1701	127	51	120	600	554	77	0	4461	1313

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Catawba River
Associational Music Director: Eugene Cole
Address: Rt. 1 Box 940 | City: Morganton | State: N. C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Abee's Grove	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle Street, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	20	11
Amherst	Charles Brittain, Rt.6 Box 568, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	3	2	0	31	18
Antioch	Donald Burgett, Rt. 3 Box 162C, Morganton 28655	0	5	3	15	35	0	8	3	5	0	74	45
Asheville Street	L. C. Harrill, 115 Harris Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	20	0
Bethel	Gloria Keller, Rt. 7 Box 343, Morganton 28655	0	2	7	25	0	5	4	1	4	0	48	18
Bethlehem	Mrs. Grace Carswell, Rt. 11 Box 531, Morganton 28655	2	4	8	15	33	0	3	2	2	0	69	55
Brookwood	James Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22	14
Burkemont	David Byers, Rt. 6 Box 360A, Morganton 28655	12	30	25	54	60	0	20	14	12	0	227	195
Calvary	Mrs. Gina Duckworth, 208 Willowbrook Dr., Morganton 28655	10	10	11	15	35	10	15	0	3	0	112	85
Calvin Heights	Joe Greene, Rt. 10 Box 27, Morganton 28655	10	9	12	8	30	0	6	0	7	0	89	10
Catawba Valley	Rodney Harrison, Rt. 7 Box 629, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	35	0	3	0	5	0	48	25
Central	none	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	15
Community	Frank Crump, Rt.5 Box 618, Morganton 28655	0	12	8	9	20	0	8	3	7	0	67	0
Connelly Springs First	Walter Gragg, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
Cross Memorial	Buren White, 105 LaColline Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
Drexel First	Mrs. Dena Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 241D, Lawndale 28090	15	17	20	32	50	12	11	0	3	0	160	110
Drexel Memorial	Fred Robinson, Rt. 1 Box 369, Marion 28752	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	4	0	30	15
East Valdese	Ron Poteat, P. O. Box 190, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	15	35	0	2	1	3	0	58	33
El Bethel	Bill Baker, 306 Silverbrook, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10	28	0	4	3	5	0	50	35
Enon	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main Street, Valdese 28690	5	8	9	16	42	0	0	0	5	0	85	60
Friendship	none	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
Gilead	Belinda Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 705, Nebo 28761	1	1	4	1	15	0	3	0	6	0	31	30
Glen Alpine First	Mrs. C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	0	4	7	0	16	0	5	0	5	0	37	30
Grace	Harvey Mashburn, Rt. 6 Box 336, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	25
Grandview	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 533, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	18	0	6	0	4	0	28	18
High Peak	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2 Box 619A, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	5	20	0	10	2	3	4	40	15
Hopewell	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655	0	2	3	14	41	24	13	0	5	0	102	79
Icard's Grove	Mrs. Cathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	2	18	10	7	2	6	0	45	20
Lakeview	Mrs. Debbie Corley, 207 Stacy Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	15	18	15
Missionary Ridge	Mrs. Kenneth McFarland, P.O. Box 647, Glen Alpine 28628	12	0	0	33	47	0	17	7	9	0	125	60
Morganton First	Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	35	50	50	25	55	30	0	0	2	0	247	185
Mountain View II	Michael Chatham, Rt. 1 Box 316H, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	0	3	0	30	20

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: Catawba River

Associational Music Director: Eugene Cole

Address: Rt. 1 Box 940 | City: Morganton | State: N. C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Mount Calvary	Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese 28690	4	3	7	16	41	0	16	0	3	0	90	66
Mount Home	Lannie Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	0	10	15	35	40	30	15	12	4	0	161	125
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lena Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 468, Morganton 28655	1	4	5	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
Mull's Grove	John Denton, Rt. 6 Box 337, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
North Laurel	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass St., Valdese 28690	0	5	5	0	30	0	6	0	5	0	51	51
North Morganton	Keith Watts, Rt. 2 Box 419, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	22	0	7	0	3	0	31	20
Oak Grove	Benny Self, Rt. 2 Box 720, Nebo 28761	0	4	8	12	15	0	6	0	6	0	51	45
Pleasant Hill	Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	0	4	10	12	32	0	63	4	8	0	133	50
Pleasant Ridge	Ray Miller, 169 Conley Rd., Morganton 28655	5	10	15	20	50	0	0	4	14	0	118	88
Pleasant View	Mrs. Bill Robinson, Rt. 9 Box 248A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14
Riverside	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6 Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	0	2	0	32	20
Rutherford College	Mrs. Glenda Young, 417 Nineteenth St., SW, Hickory 28601	0	0	3	0	16	4	0	0	3	0	26	10
Silver Creek	Frances Duckworth, Rt. 8 Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
Smyrna	Joel Wakefield, Rt. 7 Box 402, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	11
South Mountain	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	4	5	20	0	4	0	5	0	29	15
Southside	Randall Cooper, 133 Starmount Cr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
Trinity	J. Van Ogle, Rt. 2 Box 265,Valdese 28690	6	10	15	25	65	0	7	3	9	0	140	100
United	Tom Poteat, 321 Poteat Dr., Morganton 28655	6	3	3	5	22	0	0	0	3	0	42	30
Valdese First	Mrs. Willena Lowman, 901 Edmond St., NW, Valdese 28690	7	8	9	14	45	0	25	6	10	0	124	70
Walker Road	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton 28655	0	0	3	5	32	0	0	0	5	0	45	25
Westview	Gladys Clark, Rt. 8 Box 361, Morganton 28655	1	2	2	12	15	0	5	0	3	0	40	15
Zion	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt.5 Box 295, Morganton 28655	0	22	15	10	55	0	6	0	4	0	112	45
New Hope Mission	none	0	0	0	0								
Lake James	Did not report												
Mountain View I	Did not report												
Muddy Creek	Did not report												
Totals		132	237	287	487	1466	125	317	71	250	27	3365	2142
Previous Year's Totals		180	324	301	570	1420	90	239	59	224	253	3391	2070

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
Catawba River

Associational WMU Director
Reba Barnes

Address: P. O. Box 251 | City: Rutherford College | State: N.C. | Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (19-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (19-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Abee's Grove	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fountaine Av., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Amherst	Mrs. LaVone Poteet, P.O. 627, Drexel 28619	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	3	0	12	7	0	31
Antioch	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asheville Street	Mrs. Eller Mae Simmons, 146 Southview Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Bethel	Kathleen Curtis, Rt. 7 Box 340F, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	8	0	4	2	0	30
Bethlehem	none	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	17	3	0	26
Brookwood	Mrs. Jean Jennings, 231 Brookwood Church Rd., Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	4	1	0	13
Burkemont	Willadeane Tenery, Rt. 6 Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	45
Calvary	Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	37	8	6	0	57	7	0	115
Calvin Heights	Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Catawba Valley	Mrs. Charles Duckworth, Rt. 3 Box 6, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	2	9	9	12	33	9	0	74
Central	Harriette Puett, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton 28655	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	12	3	0	18
Community	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connelly Springs First	Mrs. Dewey Lester, Rt. 4 Box 10, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	8	2	0	18
Cross Memorial	Mrs. Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	3	5	4	15	3	0	35
Drexel First	none	0	1	0	1	2	2	6	0	14	0	17	31	5	0	67
Drexel Memorial	Carolene Clarke, P.O. Box 853, Drexel 28619	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	11	2	5	15	4	0	39
East Valdese	Mrs. Jack Poole, Rt. 3 Box 68, Connelly Springs 28612	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	15	10	16	15	2	0	73
El Bethel	Mrs. Robin Dale, 121 Apple Blossom Dr., Morganton 28655	3	1	1	1	2	0	8	28	6	10	22	35	9	0	110
Enon	Mrs. Marie Shook, P.O. Box 25, Connelly Springs, 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	7	7	35	6	0	79
Friendship	Betty Jacquins, 110 Vine Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilead	Rose Ann Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 656, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Johnnie Poteat, P.O. Box 215,. Glen Alpine 28628	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	15	3	8	18	1	0	47
Grace	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
High Peak	Thelma Sessions, Rt. 2 Box 589, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	15	8	0	8	2	0	42
Hopewell	Betty Traywick, 306 Woodbridge Apts., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	5	11	7	11	39	12	0	85
Icard's Grove	Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Rt. 3 Box 966, Connelly Springs	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Lakeview	Mrs. Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel 28619	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	0	0	12	1	0	29
Missionary Ridge	none	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	27
Morganton First	Edith Williams, 136 Pearson Dr., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	22	44	0	0	165	6	0	231
Mountain View II	Mrs. Florence Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 370, Morgaton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	20	2	0	34

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: Catawba River

Associational WMU Director: Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: N.C. Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Mount Calvary	Betty Church, Rt. 1 Box 579, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	8	8	16	21	36	8	0	97
Mount Home	Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	17	9	60	4	0	115
Mount Olive	Mrs. GarnetBolden, Rt. 1 Box 555, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	4	0	14	5	0	31
Mull's Grove	Mrs. Helen Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 294, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	4	0	10	4	0	24
North Laurel	Mary Wise, Rt.4 Box 2184, Hickory 28602	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	10	8	0	0	20	11	0	49
North Morganton	Ruth Daye, Rt. 9 Box 813, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	26
Oak Grove	Nancy Ollis, Rt. 2 Box 719, Nebo 28761	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	8	7	0	33
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	7	13	41	9	0	79
Pleasant Ridge	Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Circle, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	9	10	10	0	18	3	0	50
Pleasant View	Mrs. Henry Yarbro, Rt. 10 Box 404, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	4	0	5	21	6	0	40
Riverside	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6 Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	4	15	2	0	26
Rutherford College First	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671	2	1	1	1	3	0	8	11	11	8	9	28	6	0	73
Silver Creek	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Mrs. William Loven, Rt. 7 Box 412L, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	6	4	0	18
South Mountain	Janet Norman, Rt. 8 Box 321, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	9	0	3	10	2	0	27
Southside	Carol Davis, 304 Bay Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	8	1	0	24
Trinity	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	Mrs. John Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	11	7	12	20	11	0	75
Valdese First	Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet St., NW, Valdese 28690	1	1	0	0	4	0	6	12	18	0	0	62	5	0	97
Walker Road	Ruby Hutchins, Rt. 6 Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	13	12	5	0	30
Westview	Dawn Shelton, 109 Fox Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11	5	0	19
Zion	Mrs. L. E. Keller, Rt. 5 Box 277, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	18	15	13	42	8	18	140
New Hope Mission	none	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	5	6	0	3	0	0	18
Lake James	Did Not Report															
Mountain View I	Did Not Report															
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report															
Totals		32	39	30	19	57	7	184	286	389	237	214	1083	206	18	2416
Previous Year's Totals		32	44	34	26	66	0	212	228	397	267	192	1018	185	18	2357

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: Catawba River

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1 Box 112 | City: Morganton | State: N. C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment	120 Baptist Men enrolment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Abee's Grove	Rhoyd Milholen, P.O. Box 84, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
Amherst	Ed Biggs, Rt. 9 Box 623, Morganton 28655	0	3	7	2	0	0	10	2	0	24
Antioch	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asheville Street	Jesse Long, 400 Patton Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Bethel	Bobby Annas, Rt. 7 Box 19, Morganton 28655	0	3	7	1	3	0	6	3	0	23
Bethlehem	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookwood	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 613, Morganton 28655	0	1	4	21	0	2	10	1	0	19
Burkemont	none	5	10	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	31
Calvary	George Richardson, 106 E. Parker Rd., Morganton 28655	2	6	3	3	0	0	25	1	0	40
Calvin Heights	Nally Stewart, 100 Air Park Drive, Morganton 28655	5	8	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	20
Catawba Valley	Charles Duckworth, Rt. 3 Box 6, Morganton 28655	3	5	6	2	3	0	25	4	0	48
Central	Louie Weatherman, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton 28655	0	0	9	2	0	0	9	2	0	22
Community	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connelly Springs First	none	0	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	9
Cross Memorial	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11 Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	20
Drexel First	none	8	11	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	33
Drexel Memorial	Bobby McCrary, P.O. Box 104, Drexel 28619	7	4	3	2	0	0	16	3	0	35
East Valdese	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	6	9	7	1	6	0	15	1	0	45
El Bethel	David Pendley, 206 Kela Drive, Morganton 28655	6	8	6	10	9	0	8	4	0	51
Enon	LaMont Harris, P.O. Box 751, Drexel 28619	6	8	7	5	0	16	18	4	0	64
Friendship	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilead	Richard Browning, Rt. 5 Box 219B, Morganton 28655	0	3	0	1	0	3	8	3	0	18
Glen Alpine First	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628	0	2	1	0	2	6	7	1	0	19
Grace	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	Wayne Harris, Rt. 5 Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
High Peak	Rom Roberts, Rt. 2 Box 465, Valdese 28690	2	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	15
Hopewell	none	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
Icard's Grove	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3
Lakeview	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missionary Ridge	none	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Morganton First	none	24	26	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	55
Mountain View II	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

Association: Catawba River

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1 Box 112 | City: Morganton | State: N. C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Mount Calvary	Gary Ogle, P.O. Box 464, Rutherford College 28671	6	5	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	29
Mount Home	Randy Powell, Rt. 9 Box 658A, Morganton 28655	9	11	8	1	0	0	25	4	0	58
Mount Olive	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 505, Morganton 28655	2	4	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	16
Mull's Grove	Arthur Carswell, Rt. 6 Box 334, Morganton 28655	0	10	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	20
North Laurel	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass Street, Morganton 28655	0	3	9	0	0	15	0	3	0	30
North Morganton	Stoney Curtis, Rt. 7 Box 340C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Oak Grove	none	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Pleasant Hill	Forrest Denton, Jr., Rt. 11 Box 462D, Morganton 28655	3	1	4	1	7	3	12	1	0	32
Pleasant Ridge	none	4	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
Pleasant View	none	9	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	20
Riverside	Garland Crane, Rt. 10 Box 410, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	2	0	16
Rutherford College First	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silver Creek	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
South Mountain	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Fred Kincaid, P.O. Box 457, Morganton 28655	0	8	0	1	0	0	16	1	0	26
Trinity	none	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	none	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Valdese First	Gregory Wilson, 616 Lincoln Ave., NW, Valdese 28690	4	5	0	0	0	0	40	2	0	51
Walker Road	Farrell Street, Rt. 8 Box 735, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Westview	Johnny Shelton, 109 Fox Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
Zion	L. E. Keller, Rt. 5 Box 277, Morganton 28655	7	7	5	5	6	5	20	4	13	72
New Hope Mission	none	2	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
Lake James	Did Not Report										
Mountain View I	Did Not Report										
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report										
Totals		141	209	136	91	46	50	380	72	16	1102
Previous Year's Totals		0	302	180	72			298	58	194	1242

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
Catawba River

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 12 Box 26	Morganton	N.C.	28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Abee's Grove	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Ave.,Valdese 28690	60	14	1.4	66,575	31,250	100,825	11,538	112,363	0	31,616	95,430	0	3,000	21,522	151,568
Amherst	Jackson Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	40	10	3.0	62,640	4,432	67,072	0	67,072	30,000	31,558	0	5,670	2,763	49,079	89,070
Antioch	Lee Smith, Rt. 3 Box 490A, Morganton 28655	61	8	8.0	76,435	3,125	79,560	0	79,560	27,600	22,165	11,249	5,618	2,512	17,316	58,860
Asheville Street	Mr. Arlis Greene, 114 Regan Street, Morganton	40	15	2.5	54,558	5,235	59,793	1,516	61,309	0	22,477	0	8,132	1,014	18,328	49,951
Bethel	Betty Lockee, Rt. 2 Box 298, Valdese 28690	50	11	2.5	63,604	8,074	71,679	0	71,679	0	13,823	0	3,588	2,922	43,905	64,238
Bethlehem	Carl Dale, Rt. 6 Box 259, Morganton 28655	40	0	0	34,809	8,358	43,247	0	43,247	50,000	11,100	66,240	2,648	537	5,225	85,750
Brookwood	Philip Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 198, Morganton 28655	30	10	3.0	46,290	5,112	51,402	193	51,595	0	22,867	0	4,115	1,398	15,500	43,880
Burkemont	Brenda Blevins, Box 27, Stonehaven, Valdese 28690	410	4	.05	313,336	227,472	540,808	0	540,808	899,766	104,702	1,166,695	46,905	12,518	131,429	1,462,249
Calvary	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Ave., Morganton 28655	160	10	1.25	300,134	153,559	453,693	3,111	456,804	0	86,862	0	120,657	12,030	99,567	39,116
Calvin Heights	Mrs. Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton	75	11	1.25	131,439	9,420	140,859	2,250	143,109	0	49,624	188,619	16,119	6,209	17,411	277,982
Catawba Valley	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3 Box 174A, Morganton 28655	85	18	1.0	149,782	6,000	155,782	720	156,502	0	24,193	0	0	3,065	15,064	42,322
Central	Thelma Anderson, 608 S. Green St., Morganton 28655	32	2	2.0	51,009	551	51,560	4,242	55,802	0	20,380	0	0	944	10,939	32,263
Community	Marlene Ward, 219 Glendale St., Morganton 28655	20	0	0	36,621	871	37,492	837	38,139	0	17,533	0	0	350	20,992	38,876
Connelly Spg. First	Mrs. Harold Smith, P.O. Box 282, Rutherford Coll.	33	7	1.3	59,919	5,559	65,498	1,800	67,278	0	12,020	0	13,183	2,624	20,712	48,539
Cross Memorial	Mrs. Robert Click, 16 Staff Circle, Morganton	40	.09	.02	77,320	5,864	83,184	1,136	84,320	0	28,600	0	0	1,738	40,048	70,386
Drexel First	Jethro Hoyle, P.O. Box 434, Drexel 28619		20	1.0	294,968	76,180	371,148	8,654	379,802	46,000	130,859	0	42,332	8,861	123,525	305,577
Drexel Memorial	Earl Anthony, P.O. Box 103, Drexel 28619	25	10	2.0	67,271	5,615	74,886	0	74,886	0	22,580	0	17,534	1,809	13,934	55,857
East Valdese	Jim Huffman, P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College 28671	60	11	2.5	135,526	26,375	161,901	3,000	164,901	0	23,410	24,542	6,509	5,698	35,702	95,861
El Bethel	Mrs. Wayne Gullet, Rt. 10 Box 163, Morganton 28655		15	3.5	107,083	20,786	127,869	325	128,194	12,000	27,568	0	18,994	8,575	40,953	89,536
Enon	Gary Prewitt, P.O. Box 805, Drexel 28619	125	13	2.0	117,696	30,764	148,460	0	148,460	18,903	27,391	0	6,263	4,725	118,415	156,794
Friendship	Sue Poteet, 408 Church Street, Morganton 28655	30	.04	.03	23,723	4,631	28,354	0	28,354	0	1,820	0	784	1,151	2,689	6,454
Gilead	Dean Browning, Rt. 2 Box 770, Nebo 28761	23	12	5.0	20,022	300	20,322	0	20,322	0	3,800	0	0	0	1,550	5,350
Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Jim Benfield, 110 Whitley Rd., Morganton		10	1.0	60,379	15,091	75,470	0	74,470	0	25,541	0	4,732	3,000	20,300	53,573
Grace	Hazel Mashburn, Rt.6 Box 336, Morganton 28655	52	3	2.0	77,823	2,375	80,198	0	80,198	0	19,377	2,999	30,269	1,184	3,869	57,698
Grandview	John Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	30	3	1.0	37,285	400	37,685	3,600	41,285	0	8,650	0	0	428	5,800	14,878
High Peak	Wayne Stamey, Rt. 2 Box 614, Valdese 28690	60	10	3.0	91,361	9,821	101,183	0	101,183	0	30,359	0	0	3,529	41,591	75,479
Hopewell	Edward Walker, 777 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	96	5	1.0	111,720	25,106	136,826	1,716	138,542	0	65,622	0	0	6,018	40,560	112,200
Icard's Grove	Yates Icard, Rt. 3 Box 968, Connelly Springs 28612	11	5	2.0	24,441	1,687	26,128	230	26,358	0	8,192	0	0	369	5,640	14,201
Lakeview	Joe Eddie Shuffler, Rt. 3 Box 75, Valdese 28690	20	10	2.0	24,000	960	24,960	0	24,960	0	6,250	13,000	0	878	3,000	23,128
Missionary Ridge	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8 Box 187, Morganton 28655		0	0	104,818	0	104,818	9,485	114,303	0	11,685	0	0	3,228	41,055	55,968
Morganton First	Melva Hyder, 241 N. Anderson , Morganton 28655	515	5	1.2	406,896	231,618	638,514	25,883	664,397	0	162,647	295,700	75,200	19,925	163,375	716,847
Mountain View II	Juanita Halford, Rt. 1 Box 247, Morganton 28655	41	10	3.0	55,471	10,840	66,311	0	66,311	0	19,802	0	15,111	2,913	10,575	48,401

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: Catawba River

Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders

Address: Rt. 12 Box 26 | City: Morganton | State: N.C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All Other Receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mount Calvary	Beverly Passmore, 900 Briggs St., NW, Valdese	150	10	1.87	160,902	21,560	182,462	0	182,462	5,000	75,372	0	16,132	7,159	58,093	156,756
Mount Home	Miss Inez Shuping, Rt. 4 Box 182, Morganton 28655	150	11	1.7	248,302	74,953	323,255	971	324,226	0	77,564	0	79,655	11,586	116,676	285,481
Mount Olive	Dorothy McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 505, Morganton 28655	12	11	4.0	39,265	6,078	45,343	4,016	49,359	0	20,980	0	0	2,062	14,516	37,558
Mull's Grove	Mrs. Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6 Box 413, Morganton	39	10	1.5	51,877	9,670	61,497	0	61,497	0	18,875	0	0	2,971	12,978	34,825
North Laurel	James Wise, Rt. 4 Box 2184, Hickory 28602	75	0	0	57,800	951	58,751	0	58,751	0	19,996	0	0	1,277	11,900	33,173
North Morganton	Glenda Hogan, 109 Laurel Hills Dr., Morganton 28655	30	10	3.0	69,019	8,819	77,838	960	78,798	0	29,135	4,496	2,885	2,656	11,787	50,959
Oak Grove	James Browning, Rt. 2 Box 673, Nebo 28761	24	8	2.0	31,446	510	31,956	0	31,956	0	9,540	3,700	1,445	1,276	9,633	25,594
Pleasant Hill	Miss Connie Cook, Rt. 4 Box 435, Morganton 28655		13	1.0	165,391	36,154	201,545	13,912	215,457	14,000	68,593	0	3,106	4,886	86,986	163,571
Pleasant Ridge	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	186	1	1.0	237,586	83,900	321,486	44,554	366,040	0	51,665	289,307	46,375	7,230	149,042	543,619
Pleasant View	Joan Austin, 203 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	60	13	2.0	82,788	10,725	98,513	0	98,513	0	37,043	0	5,821	2,872	2,603	48,339
Riverside	Betty Orders, Rt. 12 Box 578, Morganton 28655	17	3	1.0	28,008	1,800	29,806	191	29,997	0	14,030	0	0	682	14,785	28,815
Ruth. College First	Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Rutherford College	15	13	3.8	3,501	46,803	50,304	0	50,304	35,000	20,409	0	1,391	2,473	40,236	64,509
Silver Creek	Virginia Decker, Rt. 1 Box 444, Morganton, 28655	18	0	0	18,850	0	18,850	0	18,850	0	7,844	0	0	103	9,428	17,376
Smyrna	Mrs. Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 546, Morganton 28655	15	6	5.0	21,244	5,051	26,295	345	26,640	0	4,620	324	3,654	944	10,770	20,312
South Mountain	Carolyn Crowder, Rt.6 Box 146, Morganton 28655	15	15	5.0	31,950	9,200	41,150	0	41,150	0	14,380	0	0	1,050	11,115	26,545
Southside	Irene Phillips, Rt. 2 Box 765, Morganton 28655		4	1.2	47,236	1,582	48,818	0	48,818	0	21,041	4,570	9,398	1,351	12,907	49,267
Trinity	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2 Box 230, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	129,926	0	129,926	0	129,926	0	29,208	0	0	1,479	28,014	58,701
United	Mrs. Michael Ballard, P.O. Box 716, Drexel 28619	110	10	3.0	80,341	7,423	87,763	765	88,531	0	19,703	0	53,156	5,363	10,788	89,011
Valdese First	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 320A, Valdese 28690	140	20	2.0	209,191	12,064	221,255	0	221,255	0	110,421	0	0	18,456	29,136	158,193
Walker Road	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 50, Valdese 28690	93	12	5.0	102,444	11,991	114,435	822	115,257	0	29,916	0	0	1,941	40,573	72,430
Westview	Rachel Smith, Rt.6 Box 128J, Morganton 28655	10	3	2.0	14,154	1,706	15,859	92	15,951	0	9,340	0	0	455	2,095	11,890
Zion	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 5 Box 62, Morganton 28655	125	14	4.0	153,272	24,338	177,608	616	178,224	0	30,463	0	0	9,080	32,734	72,277
New Hope Mission	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 5 Box 62, Morganton 28655	10	12	4.0	11,980	244	12,224	0	12,224	0	2,600	683	0	200	1,578	5,061
Lake James	Did Not Report															
Mountain View I	Did Not Report															
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report															
Totals		3578			5,286,425	1,315,953	6,604,426	147,480	6,771,288	1138269	1817541	2167554	667381	212785	1917943	6121114
Previous Year's Totals		3710			5,117,961	957,775	6,092,404	140,191	6,233,739	760281	1649853	479074	710870	202671	1624200	4596731

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Catawba River
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841 City: Morganton State: N. C. Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Abee's Grove	Mrs. Robert Rownd, Rt. 1 Box 37, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	8,881	884	1,748	3,521	5,229	0	389	389	389	4,289	16,838	25,719
Amherst	Mrs. Zellarae Sheets, Rt. 9 Box 523, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,100	1,500	502	900	2,030	0	0	0	0	500	5,434	11,532
Antioch	Norma Burgett, Rt. 3 Box 162C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,825	1,300	341	467	1,217	82	82	0	0	2,889	3,489	6,378
Asheville Street	Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,661	1,200	149	521	1,266	0	100	0	0	461	3,697	11,358
Bethel	Claudia Austin, Rt. 7 Box 342, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,058	1,272	618	432	1,017	0	411	0	0	1,649	5,399	12,457
Bethlehem	Ransom Carswell, Rt. 11 Box 522, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	200	200
Brookwood	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6 Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,707	1,394	85	700	1,027	0	0	0	0	640	8,553	8,553
Burkemont	Gail Beach, 204 Mountain Shadows Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	13,510	1,540	0	1,229	8,880	0	0	0	0	38,603	50,252	63,762
Calvary	Mary Guthrie, P.O. Box 1326, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	27,335	3,568	1,618	3,088	12,927	0	0	0	0	6,465	27,666	55,001
Calvin Heights	Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	10,550	950	500	1,068	2,297	0	0	0	0	6,710	11,525	22,075
Catawba Valley	Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	15,500	1,000	0	3,000	4,000	500	375	750	375	1,700	11,700	27,200
Central	none	0	0	0	1,200	1,216	560	575	770	0	183	183	183	0	3,670	4,870
Community	Sonya Jenkins, Rt. 9 Box 710, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,040	6,040	6,040
Connelly Springs First	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	3,015	530	357	1,015	1,603	300	160	133	133	1,189	5,420	8,435
Cross Memorial	Bobby Powell, 2602 South Sterling, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,200	1,564	885	1,503	2,201	600	400	0	0	850	8,003	15,203
Drexel First	Edith Garrison, Box 535, Drexel 28619	0	600	600	59,043	2,500	1,236	3,860	18,948	0	0	0	0	12,031	38,575	98,218
Drexel Memorial	Carelene Clarke, P.O. Box 853, Drexel 28619	0	720	720	7,130	1,315	348	565	3,113	0	0	0	0	3,120	8,461	16,311
East Valdese	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College 28671	0	200	200	8,288	1,884	1,001	1,545	3,382	50	0	110	110	1,714	9,796	18,284
El Bethel	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, Rt. 10 Box 98, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	16,122	3,212	283	2,005	2,198	0	0	0	0	188	7,886	24,008
Enon	Barbara Williams, P.O. Box 161, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	11,219	1,313	221	2,529	4,182	0	0	0	0	1,449	9,694	20,913
Friendship	Miss Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph St., Morganton 28655	0	1,823	1,823	719	424	0	150	830	0	0	0	0	102	1,506	4,048
Gilead	Belinda Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 705, Nebo 28761	800	30	1,830	2,002	600	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,800	5,632
Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Grady Childers, Rt. 2 Box 624, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,994	622	796	1,317	3,000	0	0	598	0	0	6,333	6,333
Grace	Katherine Crowe, 1112 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,934	1,471	0	500	2,156	2,934	0	0	0	0	7,061	9,995
Grandview	Susan Harris, Rt. 5 Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,000	800	700	500	1,000	0	500	0	300	2,200	6,000	7,000
High Peak	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2 Box 608, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	9,130	1,826	507	1,252	3,295	0	913	0	0	8,915	16,708	25,838
Hopewell	Mrs. Lorine Turner, 1129 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,200	1,320	275	1,350	3,045	0	600	0	600	9,357	16,547	23,747
Icard's Grove	Beverly Icard, Rt. 3 Box 968, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	1,228	487	0	215	415	0	0	0	0	0	1,117	2,345
Lakeview	Freda Marley, P.O. Box 971, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,500	486	503	336	623	0	240	0	0	0	2,188	3,688
Missionary Ridge	Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 3 Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,685	500	0	3,400	1,500	300	0	0	0	3,735	9,435	11,120
Morganton First	Cathy Rudisell, P.O. Box 459, Morganton 28655	0	4,290	4,290	44,086	5,000	3,500	6,906	12,115			7,500		13,151	35,747	84,123
Mountain View II	Betty Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,350	1,605	600	613	1,609	0	0	0	0	477	4,904	10,254

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: Catawba River
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841 | City: Morganton | State: N.C. | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Mount Calvary	Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Ave., SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	13,830	2,425	767	2,800	5,625	0	0	0	0	4,132	15,749	29,579
Mount Home	Mrs. Alvin Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	26,765	3,636	1,707	2,309	12,342	0	254	500	0	871	21,619	48,384
Mount Olive	Mary Dixon, 206 Whitley Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,319	523	0	425	1,243	100	0	0	0	628	2,819	5,038
Mull's Grove	Sandra Gates, Rt. 6 Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,363	1,094	674	398	1,182	0	20	0	0	0	3,367	8,730
North Laurel	Leonard Smith, Rt. 3 Box 403, Valdese 28690	0	1,800	1,800	0	601	601	1,204	1,204	0	1,204	601	601	0	6,916	8,316
North Morganton	Pearl Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,161	1,200	130	994	1,709	177	0	0	0	1,000	5,210	13,371
Oak Grove	James Browning, Rt. 2 Box 673, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,273	538	0	131	742	0	0	0	0	1,640	3,051	5,324
Pleasant Hill	Miss Connie Cook, Rt. 4 Box 435, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	21,502	1,467	1,692	3,000	11,039	0	512	512	512	21,402	40,136	61,638
Pleasant Ridge	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,750	1,100	600	482	8,327	0	0	0	0	20,244	30,753	33,503
Pleasant View	Mrs. Charles Newton, Rt. 3 Box 127, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,019	1,458	115	1,500	3,590	0	43	42	0	0	6,748	14,767
Riverside	Betty Crane, Rt. 10 Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	945	290	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	501	1,446
Rutherford College First	Mrs. Pat Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	3,800	1,052	214	572	766	0	139	0	0	300	3,615	7,415
Silver Creek	Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 570, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	677	0	0	0	0	0	777	777
Smyrna	Mrs. William Loven, Rt. 7 Box 412L, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,940	0	95	270	672	0	65	0	0	2,250	3,352	5,292
South Mountain	Tammy Kerley, 907 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,800	1,600	75	55	980	0	0	0	0	530	3,240	8,040
Southside	Ruby Kiddy, Rt. 12 Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,340	572	187	590	763	0	0	0	0	0	2,112	4,452
Trinity	Wanda Duval, 34 Holly Hills Dr., Valdese 28690	0	0	0		1,000	0	3,437	6,000	0	1,000	0	1,000	18,037	21,163	35,474
United	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	7,993	2,259	352	2,201	4,279	0	245	0	0	31	9,368	17,361
Valdese First	Andy Hodges, 700 Carolina Ave., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	43,130	4,314	970	1,712	7,921	0	0	524	0	5,203	20,644	63,774
Walker Road	Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,820	1,040	1,752	5,646	2,327	0	0	0	0	0	10,765	12,585
Westview	Barbara Davis, Rt. 6 Box 145, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	341	146	97	168	200	0	0	0	0	0	611	952
Zion	Mrs. David Ollis,Rt. 5 Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	11,611	3,837	1,540	3,260	4,313	1,200	544	544	544	3,148	18,930	30,541
New Hope Mission	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5 Box 472, Morganton 28655				631	210	0	39	128	0	0	0	0	0	377	1,008
Lake James	Did Not Report															
Mountain View I	Did Not Report															
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report															
Totals		1800	9463	11263	470505	73745	29301	76255	182515	6243	8479	12486	4747	208664	583467	1070605
Previous Year's Totals		1458	5889	7347	460887	70567	29787	68211	166842	7753	5564	3898	3719	197380	551413	1026852

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River
Moderator: Timothy Horldt
Address: 820 Gardiol Road — City: Valdese — State: N. C. — Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	29 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	30 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = None TV = TV R = Radio B = Both	37 No. in Sunday School but not Church Member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday Education enrolment	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=None O=Outside C=Church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Min. Emph. Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT Prayer Activities	47 Auto. Data Processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State Paper in Budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No											
Abee's Grove	Dennis Barrus, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Valdese 28690	0	0	17	4000	3521	0	N	21	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Amherst	William Kincaid, Rt. 9 Box 465, Morganton 28655	0	0	10	1500	900	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Antioch	Donald Burgett, Rt. 3 Box 162C, Morganton 28655	0	0	22	1200	467	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Asheville Street	L.C. Harrill, 115 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	3	1000	521	0	N	1	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bethel	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 4 Box 298, Valdese 28690	0	6	5	692	432	0	N	25	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bethlehem	David McCurry, Rt. 11 Box 532, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	18	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Brookwood	Warren Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 203, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	887	700	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Burkemont	Jack Beach, 204 Mountain Shadows Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	225	15000	5000	0	R	295	0	0	K		Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary		0	0	48	10000	3088	0	N	65	0	58	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Calvin Heights	Robert Fleming, 101 Air Park Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	37	1900	1068	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Catawba Valley	Carroll Sullivan, Rt. 3 Box 21, Morganton 28655	0	0	10	4000	2400	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cantral	Lynn Burnette, 118 Lion's Hill Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	16	500	500	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Community	Bill Dowdle, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	0	3	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Connelly Springs First	Walter Cragg, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	7	1200	1015	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Cross Memorial	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11 Box 360, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2200	1503	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Drexel First	Ray Rector, Box 531, Drexel 28619	0	0	26	15000	5000	0	n		0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Drexel Memorial	Ray Pruett,Rt. 3 Box 253, Lenoir 28545	0	1	6	3000	565	0	N	12	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
East Valdese	Wiley Martin, Rt. 1 Box 90H, Valdese 28690	0	0	18	2000	1545	0	N	20	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
El Bethel	Levi Powell, Rt. 5 Box 426, Morganton 28655	0	0		2000	2005	0	N		0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Enon	Bill Carswell, 801 Bounous St., NW, Valdese 28690	0	0	16	4111	2529	0	N	50	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Friendship	Berlin Stine, 112 Vine St., Morganton 28655	0	0		830	150	0	N	10	0	0	R	C	N	N	N	N	N	N			Y	N	Y	N
Gilead	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 640, Nebo 28461	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Glen Alpine First	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	3	2500	1000	0	N	4	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Grace	Harvey Mashburn, Rt. 6 Box 336, Morganton 28655	0	0	27	2500	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Grandview	John Whisnant, Rt. 5 Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	1000	500	0	N	3	0	0	K		N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
High Peak	Bart Rector, Rt. 2 Box 543, Valdese 28690	0	0	19	3200	1252	0	N	14	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Hopewell	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	8	2800	1350	0	N	30	0	50	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Icard's Grove	Roger Ethridge, P.O. Box 415, Valdese 28690	0	0	2	1400	215	0	N	4	3	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Lakeview	Joe Eddie Shuffler, Rt. 3 Box 75, Valdese 28690	0	0	1	300	300	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Missionary Ridge	Will Watts, Rt. 8 Box 187, Morganton 28655	0	0	10	1500	1500	2	N	15	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Morganton First	Bob Henderson, Rt. 11 Box 116, Morganton 28655	1	0	60	12000	6905	80	B	73	0	80	R	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Mountain View II	Haze Franklin, Rt. 2 Box 408, Morganton 28655	0	0	24	2500	613	0	N	11	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHIN

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: Catawba River
Moderator: Timothy Horldt
Address: 820 Gardiol Rd. City: Valdese State: N.C. Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. Church-type Missions started during the year	No. Church-type Missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N = None TV = TV R = Radio B = Both	No. in Sunday School but not Church Member	College students baptized	Weekday Education enrollment	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=None O=Outside C=Church	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Min. Emph. Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT Prayer Activities	Auto. Data Processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State Paper in Budget
Mount Calvary	Odell Wright, Rt. 9 Box 334, Morganton 28655	0	0	20	5000	2429	0	N	30	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Mount Home	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4 Box 239, Morganton 28655	0	0	12	8400	2000	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mount Olive	Fred Costner, Rt. 1 Box 673, Morganton 28655	0	0	10	1000	425	0	N	12	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Mull's Grove	Ronny Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	28	1000	307	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
North Laurel	Leonard Smith, Rt. 3 Box 403, Valdese 28690	0	0	7	18	45	0	R	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
North Morganton	Eugene Mathis, 607 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0		1600	994	0	N		0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Oak Grove	Ray Dellinger, Rt. 2 Box 670, Nebo 28761	0	0	8	742	131	0	N	9	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	LeRoy Stamey, Rt. ¢ Box 558, Morganton 28655	0	0	7	7000	3000	0	R	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant Ridge	David Burleson, Rt. 1 Box 5, Morganton 28655	0	0	40	3500	482	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant View	Bill Helms, Rt. 9 Box 339, Morganton 28655	0	0	7	3300	995	0	N	33	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Riverside	Richard Engle, Rt. 9 Box 210, Morgarton 28655	0	0	22	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rutherford College First	Dennis Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	0	0	9	1300	572	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Silver Creek	Stanley Rogers, Rt. 8 Box 574, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	233	884	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna		0	1	2	600	155	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
South Mountain	Bryce McClamery, 1203 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	900	55	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Southside	Robert Clawson, 200 La Colline St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1000	590	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Trinity	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2 Box 255, Valdese 28690	0	0	3	0	3437	0	N	2	1	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
United		0	0	8	4000	2201	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Valdese First	Kermit Holshouser, Rt. 3 Box 895, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	5	7500	1412	0	B	9	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Walker Road	Douglas Hutchins, Rt. 6 Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	56	1500	2847	0	R	15	1	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Westview	Clyde Buff, Rt. 6 Box 141, Morganton 28655	0	0	9	200	168	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Zion	L. E. Keller, Rt. 5 Box 277, Morganton 28655	0	1	33	3500	3260	0	N	34	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Hope Mission				10	200	39	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lake James	Did Not Report																								
Mountain View I	Did Not Report																								
Muddy Creek	Did Not Report																								
Totals		1	12	949	153213	72972	82		892	5	188														
Previous Year's Totals		17	0	745	121141	65282	0		1030	77	42														

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing
Photo by Adam Martin

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

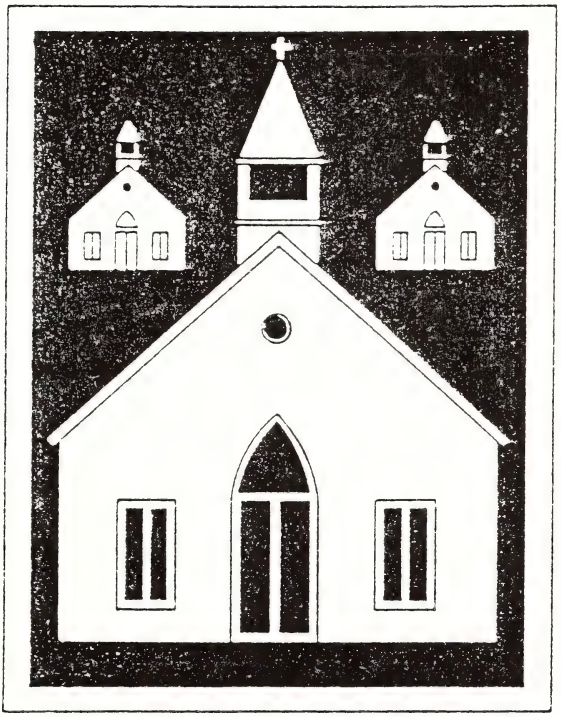
North Carolina

1989

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

160TH ANNUAL SESSION

Churches Laboring Together With God



OCTOBER 26-27, 1989

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

160th Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Hill Church, Morganton
Abee's Grove Church, Valdese
Calvin Heights Church, Morganton

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
Burkemont Church, Morganton
Morning Session

and

Calvary Church, Morganton
Evening Session
October 25, 1990

Second Day
Wilkies Grove Church, Hickory
October 26, 1990

SERMONS

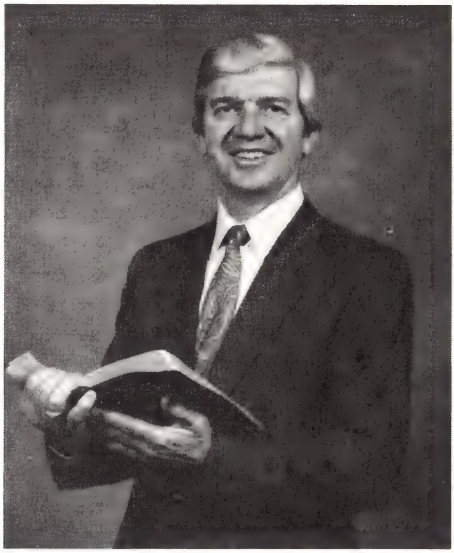
First Day ..... Melvin Greene
Alternate ..... Garland Higgins
Second Day ..... Darrell Saunders
Alternate ..... Carl Hamm

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 72
Annuity Board Report 77
Articles of Faith 20
Associational Directory 8
Baptist Children's Homes Report 76
Baptist Foundation Report 78
Baptist Hospitals Report 74
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 75
Brotherhood Report 47
Budget and Finance Committee Report 72
Calendar for 1990 32
Christian Action Report 78
Christian Higher Education Report 69
Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder Report 71
Church Covenant 19
Church Training Report 46
Committee on Committees Report 44
Comparative Record of Churches 51
Constitution and By-Laws 13
Contributions from Churches 55
Dedication 6
Digest of Church Letters 49
Director of Missions Report 57
Directory of General Officers 38
Evangelism Committee Report 60
Executive Committee Report 52
Foreign Missions Report 61
Greater Rochester Association Report 64
Historicals 1988-89 83
Historian's Report 82
Historical Tables 88
Hmong Mission Report 63
Home Missions Report 61
Library and Church Media Report 70
Memorials 84
Missions Development Council 59
Music Report 79
New Hope Mission Report 63
North Carolina Missions Report 81
Proceedings 25
Program for Annual Meeting 23
Seminary Extensions Report 69
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 63
Statistical Tables A-1
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report 68
Sunday School Report 45
Treasurer's Report 52
Western Piedmont Community College Campus Ministry Report 59
Woman's Missionary Union Report 47

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL



Joe B. Church

Joe B. Church was born April 30, 1931 in Caldwell County. His parents were Joe and Thelma Church of Granite Falls, North Carolina. He went to be with the Lord April 11, 1989.

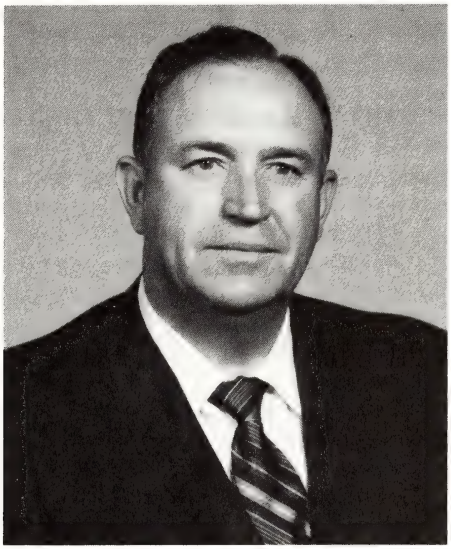
He felt the call to the ministry while serving in the Air Force in San Bernadino, California. He served from 1952 to 1956. After service he continued his education, graduating from Grace College, Winona Lake, Indiana, and the New Orleans Theological Seminary.

He served three churches in his 25 years in the ministry: Bower Memorial, Evergreen, Alabama; Calvary Baptist, Andalusia, Alabama; and Mount Calvary Baptist in Valdese, North Carolina. He served Mount Calvary for 21-1/2 years, August 1967 to April 1989.

On November 23, 1950, he married Betty Teague who shared his work and loved it. They have three children: Kathy Martinat of Valdese, Karen DeVane of Raleigh, and John David of Arlington, Virginia. Joe and Betty have four grandchildren: Anthony, Rob, and Julia Martinat and Patrick DeVane.

Reverend Church was faithful to his calling and served well in our association. Some positions held were: two terms as Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk; Director of Family Services; Director of Evangelism. Other offices held were: President of Catawba River Baptist Ministerial Conference, Morganton; President of Valdese Ministerial Conference, Valdese; Chairman of the United Christian Witness Crusade, Valdese; served on the Board of Directors of the United Christian Sheltered Home, Morganton; served on the Board of Directors of Gardner-Webb Ministerial Association, Boiling Springs, N. C.; Trustee of the Christian Action League, Raleigh; and Vice-Moderator of the Covington Association, Andalusia, Alabama.

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL



Ivey A. Smith

Reverend Ivey A. Smith was a Burke County native who served a number of churches during his 35 years of ministry. Licensed by South Mountain Baptist Church October 4, 1953. At the age of 36, Rev. Smith enrolled at Fruitland Baptist Institute in Hendersonville. He graduated from Fruitland on March 30, 1956.

Lake James Baptist Church called Rev. Smith as pastor and he was ordained to the gospel ministry January 30, 1955 by Burkemont Baptist Church. From 1955 to 1965, he pastored (in addition to Lake James) the Lakeview and Mount Olive Baptist Churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association.

Feeling the need for further study, Rev. Smith enrolled in the certificate program at the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1966 and graduated May 31, 1968. During this time, he also pastored the Beulah Baptist Church in the South Mountain Baptist Association.

After graduating from the seminary, Rev. Smith accepted a call to Stoner's Grove at Southmont, N. C. in the Liberty Association. In 1970, he was called to pastor the Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, N. C. in the Stanly Association. During these years, Rev. Smith served as Sunday School Director and Vacation Bible School Director for the Stanly Association.

Reverend Smith served at Porter until his retirement in March of 1982. At that time, he and his wife, Geneva, returned to their home in Burke County.

Even in retirement, Rev. Smith remained active by serving interim pastorates at Southside and Walker Road Baptist Churches, in addition to filling the pulpit in various churches when asked by fellow pastors.

Rev. Smith remained a member at Walker Road until his death, January 31, 1989. He and wife, Geneva Johnson Smith were parents of four children: Ivey E. and David G. of Morganton, Linda Cook of Charlotte, and Dr. Joanne Johnston of Marion. The Smiths celebrated 50 years of marriage November 12, 1988.

Reverend Smith touched many lives during the years of serving as a pastor.

DIRECTORY

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

FRIENDSHIP - Ed Lawing, 409 Church Street, Morganton 28655

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY - William O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

BURKEMONT - Dean Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton 28655
CALVARY - Gary Lambert, 918 B Jamestown Road, Morganton 28655
DREXEL FIRST - James Everette, 309 New Orleans Blvd., Morganton 28655
ENON - Jimmy King, P.O. Box 914, Drexel 28619
HOPEWELL - Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Dr., Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST - Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY - Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME - Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

BURKEMONT - Steve Davis, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Fred Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 369, Marion 28752
HOPEWELL - Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST - Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY - Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street SW, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME - Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655
PLEASANT HILL - Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Road, Apt. B4, Morganton 28655
SOUTHSIDE - Randal Cooper, 133 Starmount Circle, Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST - Jeff Parker, 608 Dixie Avenue, Valdese 28690

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

ABEE'S GROVE - Hughey McManus, 177 Clover Church Road, Granite Falls 28630
ANTIOCH - Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 362, Morganton 28655
BURKEMONT - Paul Ernest, Rt. 6, Box 355 G, Morganton 28655
Max Smith, P.O. Box 96, Hildebran 28637
CALVARY - W. O. Goble, Jr., P.O. Box 993, Morganton 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY - Ed Crump, Rt. 3, Box 123, Morganton 28655
J. W. Crouse, 110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir 28695

DREXEL FIRST - Robert Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel 28619
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Bobby McCrary, P.O. Box 104, Drexel 28619
EAST VALDESE - Fred Travis, Rt. 3, Box 109, Valdese 28690
EL BETHEL - Jimmy Lambert, Rt. 10, Box 371 A, Morganton 28655
HOPEWELL - John Adams, Rt. 14, Box 173, Morganton 28655
MORGANTON FIRST - Scott Good, 119 N. Sterling St., Morganton 28655
Bill Martin, 213 Lost Corners Road, Morganton 28655
Donald Glasco, 116 Morehead Street, Morganton 28655
Bill Hall, 210 Davis Drive, Morganton 28655
MOUNT CALVARY - Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 251, Valdese 28690
MOUNT HOME - Bill Whisnant, Rt. 4, Box 247, Morganton 28655
Eugene Lawing, Rt. 6, Box 566 B, Morganton 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE - Raymond White, Rt. 3, Box 219, Morganton 28655
Johnny Wilson, 109 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton 28655
VALDESE FIRST - W. A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 601, Valdese 28655
O. S. Long, 208 Poplar Street, Morganton 28655
ZION - Howard Hodges, Rt. 7, Box 8485, Morganton 28655
Bill Puckett, Rt. 10, Box 582, Morganton 28655

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE - Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Mrs. Verlene Rownd
AMHERST - Wanda Orders
ANTIOCH - Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET - Miss Frances Dale, Mrs. Annie Dale
BETHEL - Martha Jenkins, Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM - Miss Emily McCurry, Mrs. Linda Burge
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Verlene Snipes, Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT - Loretta Denton, Lynn Carr
CALVARY - Mrs. Sue Price, Mrs. Royce Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS - Mrs. Inez Brittain, Miss Hazel Rogers
CATAWBA VALLEY - Barbara Cartwright, Kristi Bruns
CENTRAL - Audrey Clark, Rodney McFalls
COMMUNITY - Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Mrs. Clifton Kinlaw, Mrs. Robert Smith
CROSS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Robert Rose, Mrs. Bobby Teague
DREXEL FIRST - Mrs. Sandra Baker
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Carol Cassidy, Mrs. Brenda Reece
EAST VALDESE - Phillip Heafner, Mrs. Wiley Martin
EL BETHEL - Mrs. Pearl Lambert, Mrs. Debbie Baker
ENON - Mrs. Peggy Caudill, Mrs. Teleta Cole
FAITH CHAPEL - Jeff Robinson
FRIENDSHIP - Brenda Roper
GILEAD - Mrs. Rose Carpenter
GLEN ALPINE FIRST - Mrs. Cathy Auldridge
GRACE - Gail Huskins, Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW - Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant

HIGH PEAK - Mrs. Robin McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL - Mrs. Marquean Cole, Miss Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE - Mrs. Debbie Stamey, Mrs. Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW - Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE - Mrs. Ned Garrison, Mrs. Pat Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST - Linda Faulk
MOUNTAIN VIEW II - Mrs. Betty Taylor, Mrs. Betty Clontz
MOUNT CALVARY - Mrs. Vera Cabiness, Miss Cathy Waldrup
MOUNT HOME - Miss Joy Gamble, Mrs. Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE - Mrs. Frances Morrison, Mrs. Cathy Costner
MULL'S GROVE - Mrs. Melody May, Mrs. Dessie Fite
NORTH LAUREL - Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON - Mrs. Judy Stroupe, Miss Joyce Hern
OAK GROVE - Miss Brenda Birchfield, Mrs. Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE - Shirley Lail, Melissa Beach
PLEASANT HILL - Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE - Mrs. Lynn Barker, Mrs. Camille Carswell
PLEASANT VIEW - Mrs. Rusty Helms
RIVERSIDE - Betty Shore
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Mrs. Patricia Prevette, Mrs. Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK - Mrs. Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA - Karne Coleman, Mrs. Robert English
SOUTH MOUNTAIN - Linda Payne, Alma Smith
SOUTHSIDE - Rebecca Bollinger, Betty Clawson
TRINITY - Mrs. Joyce Crump, Mrs. Tonie Cox
UNITED - Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Larry Carpenter
VALDESE FIRST - Mrs. Juanita Epley
WALKER ROAD - Mrs. Debra Secrest, Mrs. Sandi Jones
WESTVIEW - Mrs. Debbie Davis, Mrs. Pat Clark
WILKIES GROVE - Mrs. Susan Ross, Mrs. Sherry Stilwell
ZION - Mrs. John Perkins, Mrs. Bill Wease

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE - Beth McLean, Edythe Berry, Nellie Craig, Robert Rownd
AMHERST - Woodrow Watts, Elbridge Frye, Myrtle Hollar, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Biggs, Rod Orders
ANTIOCH - J. S. Brown, Lou Hallyburton, Thelma Ritchie
ASHEVILLE STREET - Pauline English, Mary Sue Harill
BETHEL - Lois Ollis, Ruby Chapman, Noran Chapman, Winfred Hendrix
BETHLEHEM - Steve Chapman, Ramson Carswell
BROOKWOOD - Rev. and Mrs. William Jennings, Jesse Tallent, Frances Tallent, James Tallent, Ted Tallent, Charles Thomas, Lester Copeland
BURKEMONT - Robert and Deane Tenery, Hobart Fowler, Sharon Fowler, Ervin Ross, Lib Ross, Catherine Powell, Max Smith, Wanda Smith, Paul Ernest

CALVARY - Rev. and Mrs. Kevin Chubb, Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Goble, Ned Seitz, Ruby Seitz, Joe and Mary Guthrie, Mrs. Vera Ross

CALVIN HEIGHTS - Clyde Lancaster, Grady Sheppard, Nallie Stewart, Dessie Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Lingerfelt

CATAWBA VALLEY - Rev. B. G. McMahan, Carol Sullivan, James Stamey, Mabel Beach, Sherry Cooke, Nina Huffman

CENTRAL - Ted and Ann McKinney

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Betty Kinlaw, Jane Weaver, Mary Hudson, Ed Hudson

CROSS MEMORIAL - Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Buckner, Bill Shuping, Alva Patterson, Mildred Chapman

DREXEL FIRST - Dr. Paul Alverson, Rev. James Everette, Rev. Robert Frye, Hazel Frye, Calvin Dean, Edith Garrison, Fannie Collins, Nona Hamrick, Dale Puett, Ann Puett

DREXEL MEMORIAL - Rev. and Mrs. Frank Ellis, Mary Lou Whisenant, Mary Pearson

EAST VALDESE - Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Heafner, Rev. and Mrs. Steve Walsh

EL BETHEL - Mr. and Mrs. Lee Silver, Peggy Bean, Cecil Kincaid, Peggy Leonhardt

ENON - Rev. Clayton Hardin, John Harris

FAITH CHAPEL - Rev. and Mrs. Edgar Cole, Eugene Lafevers, Bill Hallyburton

FRIENDSHIP - Naomi Harris, Ruth Clark

GILEAD - Rev. and Mrs. Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger

GLEN ALPINE FIRST - C. A. Pitts, Mrs. Johnnie Poteat, Otis Bivens

GRACE - Rev. Rex Ware, Katherine Crowe

GRANDVIEW - Rev. R. L. Harris, Betty Whisnant

HOPEWELL - Modene Stroupe, Rev. John Adams, Fay Hollar, Mary Coffey, Parilee Walker, Rev. W. L. Hollar, Eugene Cole

ICARD'S GROVE - Roger Etheridge, Yates Icard, Jake Icard, Rev. Eldon Hinegardner

LAKEVIEW - Rev. Dean Morgan, Ruth Smith, Thelma Epley

MISSIONARY RIDGE - Howard Piercy, Pearl Piercy, Olivette Byrd, Gertie Duckworth, Rev. Donald Lovelace

MORGANTON FIRST - Rev. Bob Shepherd, Bill Rotan, Fred Schuszler, Charles Monroe, Dave Taylor, Bill Martin, Charles Collins, Johnnie Dagenhart, Al Dickens, Hattie Dickens

MOUNTAIN VIEW II - Rev. Jesse Head, Betty Taylor, Myrtle Epley, Virginia Epley

MOUNT CALVARY - Lee Duncan, Jean Freeman, Lenoir Keever, Ruby Odom, Lewis Stephens, Jim McCord

MOUNT HOME - Rev. Jerry Gamble, Shirley Gamble, Irene Duckworth, Lanny Smith, Sandy Smith, Pope Harper, Judy Tallent

MOUNT OLIVE - Wilma Denton, Roy Shell, Gladys Shell, Lena Taylor

MULL'S GROVE - Rev. Melvin Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Ronny Wilson, Tom Fite, Weldon Gates, Garry Hamby

NORTH MORGANTON - Mae Wellman, Margaret Morrow, Judy Stroupe, Drucilla Jackson

OAK GROVE - Rev. and Mrs. Gyles Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruby Justice
OAK RIDGE - Terry Childers, LeRoy Childers, Sr., Acie McGuire, Rev. Darrell Saunders
PLEASANT HILL - Dr. and Mrs. Larry Cline, Joe Willard, Vergie Cook, Annie Mae Short
PLEASANT RIDGE - Billy Holland, Katherine Holland, Connie Grissom, Hayes Franklin, Lucy Franklin
PLEASANT VIEW - Maybelle Abee, Edith Williams, Mary Hamrick, Ocie Woody, Mary Yarbro, Henry Yarbro
RIVERSIDE - Rev. Garland Higgins, Mary Dutton, Gussie Reavis, Ruth Ray, June Whisenant, Paul O'Quinn, Mae O'Quinn
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Doug Prevette, Reba Barnes, Irene Babb
SILVER CREEK - Rev. and Mrs. Howard Tallent, Chris Pons
SMYRNA - Rev. and Mrs. Robert English
SOUTH MOUNTAIN - Rev. and Mrs. Bob DeVinney, Lela Street, Lela Blankenship
SOUTHSIDE - Roger Clawson, Earnest Smith, Hugh White, Lois Lingafeldt, James Trammell
TRINITY - Lucy Barger, Ray Barger, Wanda DuVall, Harrison Orders, Rev. Mike Davis
UNITED - Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Watts, Rev. and Mrs. James Deal, Geneva Nichols, Florence Nichols
VALDESE FIRST - Rev. Tim Horldt, Rev. W. A. Huneycutt, Rev. O. S. Long, Rev. Jeff Parker, Lewis Gentry, Bonnie Wilson, Charles Wilson
WALKER ROAD - Rev. and Mrs. Rocky Branch, Charles Dills, Doyle Ford
WESTVIEW - Rev. J. W. Crouse, Minnie Clark, Mrs. Bennie Bollinger, Mack Ollis
WILKIES GROVE - William Clark, Iverson Smith, Mavis Fortenberry, Frances Melton, Mildred Clark, Marie Swink
ZION - Bonnie Pruett, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Pearson, Clora Belle Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Stamey, Mrs. Herb Whisnant, Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Ruth Ollis

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

ASHEVILLE STREET - Robert Phillips, Jesse Long
BETHEL - Coyte Lockee, Donald Woods, James Robbins
BROOKWOOD - Warren Bailey, Jesse Tallent
BURKEMONT - Robert Tenery, Vernon Roper
CALVIN HEIGHTS - Joe Green, Bill Baker
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST - Nancy Reynolds, Jeannia Huffman
CROSS MEMORIAL - Bobby Powell, William Parker
DREXEL MEMORIAL - Earl Anthony, Claude Barrier, J. P. Cannon
EAST VALDESE - Ron Poteat, Jim Huffman
EL BETHEL - Alan Leonhardt, Mary Alice Bartles, David Pendley
FRIENDSHIP - Max Baker, Ed Lawing

GILEAD - Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger, Harley Browning
GRACE - Rodger Griffin, Jeff Campbell
GRANDVIEW - Wayne Harris, Bill Thomas
MORGANTON FIRST - Fred Schuszler, Bob Shepherd
MOUNT CALVARY - Jim McCord, Lenoir Keever, Lee Duncan
MOUNT HOME - Pope Harper, Cecil Tallent
MOUNT OLIVE - Fred Costner, Roy Shell
MULL'S GROVE - Ronny Wilson, John Denton
NORTH MORGANTON - Gene Jackson, Bill Whisenant
OAK RIDGE - Terry Childers, Elaine Hamby
PLEASANT VIEW - J. J. Thornburg, Elbert Golightly, Carol Setzer
RIVERSIDE - Garland Higgins, Bernard Wilson, Garland Crane
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST - Doug Prevette, Dennis Warlick, Reba Barnes
SMYRNA - Robert English, Steve Perry
SOUTHSIDE - Larry Kiddy, Brian Grady
UNITED - Thomas Crawley
VALDESE FIRST - Mary Harris, Tim Horldt, Hoyt Cooper, Lynda Massengill
WALKER ROAD - Rocky Branch, Cecil Shell, Charles Dills
WESTVIEW - J. W. Crouse, Joe Davis, Barbara Davis
WILKIES GROVE - Jill Noe, Diane Starnes, George Ross, Gene McHargue
ZION - Ralph May, Fred Fox, Dick Cuthberson

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.

2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. If a church desiring membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of an neighboring Southern Baptist Association, said church will

be eligible for immediate acceptance to full membership status in the Association. All other churches received by the Association shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

During the period of watch-care the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and good will with other Baptist churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The Purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each Annual Session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next Annual Session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in this Constitution. It shall be the prerogative of the Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This Commit-

tee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

(1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.

(2) To counsel, and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.

(3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Chairperson to each Annual Session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes, S. B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.

b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.

c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.

(2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three-year term. Duties of the Committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, Sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three-year term. It shall

be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each Annual Session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advanced of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Committee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged Committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year

(September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9), and (12) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee meeting for approval.

(12) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be composed of five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, and three other members, one of which will be elected at each Annual Session to a three year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio member of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall be: A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office personnel. B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring of all office personnel, except for the Director of Missions. C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel and any other entity funded by the Association.

5. The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and Communities Ministries Council, Family Council, and Pastoral Ministries Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee, and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association; (b) All active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its Annual Sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous Annual Session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into convent with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

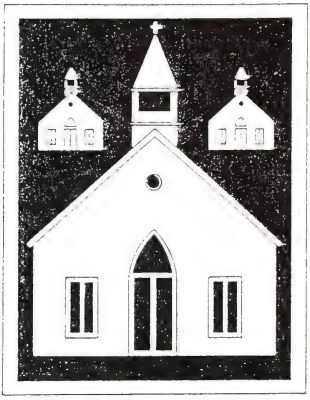
18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

160th ANNUAL SESSION

October 26 - 27, 1989



ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Tim Horldt ..... Moderator
Paul Alverson ..... Vice-Moderator
Barbara R. Hart ..... Clerk
Rod Orders ..... Treasurer
Lewis Gentry ..... Director of Sunday School
Tim Horldt ..... Director of Church Training
Albert Epley ..... Director of Brotherhood
Reba Barnes ..... Director of WMU
Eugene Cole ..... Director of Music
Modene Stroupe ..... Director of Church Media
Jerry F. Gamble ..... Director of Evangelism
Jesse Head ..... Director of Missions Development
Jean White ..... Director of Church and Community Ministries
William O. Goble, Jr. ..... Director of Missions

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

160th ANNUAL SESSION
GENERAL THEME: CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER WITH GOD

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 26, 1989
PLEASANT HILL CHURCH, MORGANTON, N.C.

THEME: LABORING TO DEVELOP BELIEVERS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Tim Horldt
	Worship	
	Hymn	"We're Marching to Zion" 505
	Eugene Cole, Music Director	
	Judy Stroupe, Organist	
	Sandy Smith, Pianist	
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Larry Cline
	Scripture and Prayer	Darrell Saunders
		Pastor, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Connelly Springs
9:10	Roll Call of Churches	
	Enrollment of Messengers	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Constitution Bylaws Committee Report	Kevin Chubb
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors, New Pastors, and Staff Members	W. O. Goble, Jr.
	Church Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Lewis Gentry
	Church Training	Tim Horldt
	Woman's Missionary Union	Reba Barnes
	Brotherhood	Albert Epley
	Music	Eugene Cole
	Church Media Centers	Modene Stroupe
9:50	American Bible Society	Edgar Cole
9:55	Temperance and Morals	Ralph May
	Speaker	Joe Lennon
		President, N.C. Christian Action League
10:15	Hymn	"Come, Thou Fount" 13
10:20	Special Music	Joe Willard
10:25	CCM Council Report	Jane Turner Murphy
	Speaker	Jean White, CCM Director
10:50	Executive Committee Report	Tim Horldt
10:55	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
11:00	Budget and Finance Committee	Tim Horldt

11:10	Nominating Committee	William L. Jennings
11:15	Director of Missions' Report	W. O. Goble, Jr.
	Presentation of 1990 Calendar of Activities	
11:30	WPCC Campus Ministry	Jim Everette
11:35	Miscellaneous Business	
11:40	Committee on Committees	Lee Silver, Chm.
11:45	Historian's Report	W. A. Huneycutt
	Hymn	"How Great Thou Art" 35
	Special	Quartet
12:00	Message	Frank Ellis
		Interim Pastor, Drexel Memorial Baptist Church
	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship — Meal	

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, OCTOBER 26, 1989
7:00 P.M. ABEE'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, VALDESE, N.C.

THEME: LABORING TO REACH PEOPLE

6:50 P.M.	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order	Paul Alverson
		Vice-Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn	"At The Cross" 94
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Robert Rownd
	Scripture and Prayer	Allan Carr
		Pastor, Gilead Baptist Church
7:10	Missions Development Report	Jesse Head, Dir.
7:20	Evangelism Report	Jerry Gamble, Dir.
	Message on Evangelism	Larry McElrath
		Evangelism Intern, Baptist State Convention and H.M.B.
7:50	Home Mission Report	Mrs. Martha Heavner
8:00	Hymn	"Love Lifted Me" 212
8:05	Foreign Mission Report	Nellie Craig
8:15	Introduction of Speaker	
8:20	Special Music	
8:25	Missionary Message	Larry Phillips
		SBC Missionary to Peru

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 27, 1989
9:00 A.M. CALVIN HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, N.C.

THEME: LABORING TO STRENGTHEN MISSIONS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Tim Horldt
	Worship	

	Hymn	"I Stand Amazed" 63
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Ralph Gouge
	Scripture and Prayer	Rex Ware Pastor, Grace Baptist Church
9:10	Stewardship/Cooperative Program	McCoy Robinson
	Speaker	Tom Lolley Western N.C. Area Missionary
9:20	South Mountain Baptist Camp	T. A. Lineburger, Dir.
9:25	Miscellaneous Business	
9:30	Seminary Extension	Robert Rownd, Dir.
9:35	Christian Higher Education	Paul Alverson
	Speaker	Harry Sherwood Wingate College
9:50	Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder	Robert Frye
9:55	Hymn	"O How I Love Jesus" 66
	Christian Social Ministries	
10:00	N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes	Ralph Gouge, Rep.
10:05	N.C. Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Glenda English
10:10	N.C. Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Virginia Epley, Rep.
	Speaker	Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital
10:20	State Missions Report	Mrs. Reba Barnes, Rep.
	Speaker	Luther Osment N.C. Baptist Children's Homes
10:40	Baptist Annuity Plan	Jesse Head, Rep.
10:45	Burke United Ministries	Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
10:50	Baptist Foundation	Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
10:55	Election of Officers for 1989-1990	
11:05	Resolutions Committee	James Sessions, Chm.
11:10	Hymn	"My Jesus, I Love Thee" 76
11:15	Memorial Service	Mrs. Myrtle Bowers Member, First Baptist Church, Morganton
11:25	Hymn	"O For A Thousand Tongues" 69
	Special Music	Quartet
11:35	Message	Paul Alverson Pastor, First Baptist Church, Drexel
12:00	Benediction — Adjournment — Fellowship Hall (Meal)	

PROCEEDINGS

First Session — October 26, 1989
Thursday Morning
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

The 160th Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association met October 26, 1989 at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Brother Timothy Horldt, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Brother Eugene Cole led the messengers

in singing "We're Marching to Zion." Mrs. Judy Stroupe accompanied the group on piano.

Brother Larry Cline, host pastor, welcomed messengers to Pleasant Hill for the morning session.

Scripture passage was brought by Brother Darrell Saunders, pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Connelly Springs. He read John 17:20 and then led in prayer.

Clerk Barbara Hart had the roll call of churches. She made the motion to register these messengers. Second was made and motion carried.

Brother Kevin Chubb brought the report from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. Brother Kevin made the motion to adopt these amendments. The motion was seconded and approved.

Brother Tim invoked the newly approved constitution and recommended that Oak Ridge, Faith Olive and Wilkies Grove Churches from South Mountain Association be accepted into full membership of the Association as of October 26, 1989. Brother Tim presented the motion which was seconded and approved.

Director of Missions, Bill Goble, welcomed the three new churches into the Association. He then recognized the new pastors into the Association. He recognized all pastors and all interim pastors and all staff members of churches in the Association. Brother Bill welcomed the new Chaplain at Western Piedmont College, Brother Phil King.

Organizational Reports followed:

1. Sunday School report brought by Bill Goble. This is the final year of the Challenge 10/90 campaign. Let's share the hope of Jesus Christ with the lost and unchurched as we reach out for the 10 million enrollment goal.
2. Church Training report by Timothy Horldt. One change that will be noticed soon is the replacement of the name of Church Training to that of Discipleship Training.
3. WMU report by Reba Barnes. This year launched Century 2 in the WMU work. The philosophy of WMU in this new century of work brings us to face a new day which demands commitment, imagination, risk, and relevance in responding to the world's physical, emotional and spiritual needs. Our job is to proclaim.
4. Music report by Eugene Cole. He led us in singing a new song, "Churches in the Association."
5. Church Media report by Modene Stroupe. She urged churches to use the equipment and videos that are available at the Baptist Center and to use your own media library at your church.

   Clerk Barbara Hart presented the motion to dedicate the Minutes to Reverend Joe B. Church and Reverend Ivey A. Smith. Brother Tim recognized Mrs. Betty Church and Mrs. Smith. The motion was seconded and then approved.
6. American Bible Society report by Eugene Cole. Bibles are needed badly in the USSR and Eastern Europe. Only one person in twenty has a Bible in these countries. Can get 10 Bibles for $30. They are crying out for God's Word. He urged churches to put this in their budget.

7. Temperance and Morals report by Ralph May. The president of the Christian Action League, Joe Lennon, spoke on this issue. If we are not teaching God in our nation, we are in peril. The answer to all problems is Jesus.

   Brother Eugene led messengers in singing "Come Thou Fount" after which Joe Willard presented special music which was beautiful.
8. Church and Community Ministries Council report by Ruby Seitz. One highlight was to hire Wendy Brown as a summer worker for the Association and the other was to hire Jean White as part-time CCM Director. Jean gave us some startling facts about illiteracy, family violence, teenage pregnancy, and drug and alcohol problems in Burke County. She assured us that it is O.K. to reach out and care today. Let's be about our Father's Work.
9. Executive Committee report by Timothy Horldt.
10. Treasurer's report by Rod Orders.
11. Budget and Finance Committee report by Timothy Horldt. He introduced the proposed budget for 1989-90.
12. Nominating Committee report by Brother Bill Jennings.
13. Director of Missions report by Bill Goble. He urged churches to encourage your pastors to become more involved in the Ministers' Conference for fellowship and information.
14. Western Piedmont Community College Campus Ministry report by Jim Everette. He had a very encouraging report of these young college students and asked us to continue to pray for these students as they are our future.
15. Ordination Committee report by Robert Rownd. At the request of Central Baptist Church we examined Carl Hamm, October 16, 1989, and found him to be a fit and promising candidate for the ministry. We therefore recommended that Central Church ordain Rev. Carl Hamm for the gospel ministry.

    Rev. Robert Rownd, Chairman, Rev. Jim Revis, Rev. B. G. McMahanand, Rev. Bill Goble.

    Rev. Rocky Branch made a suggestion to the Association to take an offering for the American Bible Society to purchase Bibles for these countries already mentioned.
16. Committee on Committees report by Mr. Lee Silver, Chairman.
17. Historian's report by W. A. Huneycutt. He suggested that the Association appoint a committee to write a history of the Association.

    Eugene Cole led messengers in singing "How Great Thou Art." Special music by a quartet composed of Lanny Smith, Joe Willard, Jim McCord, and Eugene Cole.

    The morning message was by Reverend Frank Ellis, interim pastor at Drexel Memorial. His message was entitled "It's the Lord!" His Scripture was John 21. He took the message from the seventh verse. Without the Lord, you can do nothing. If we do nothing for Him, we have nothing for eternity. Through Him we can be successful. God wants the fruit of the spirit.

He is the Lord of our needs. He knows our needs. We need to trust Him for our needs. He is the Lord of our worship. He is the Lord of Love. Love is the key to it all. Do you love Jesus supremely? He first loved us.

He is the Lord of our departure (death). Who holds the key to the day of our death? The Lord. And finally Jesus is the center of it all.

Brother Tim thanked Brother Ellis for the inspirational message. Brother Larry Cline pronounced the benediction and we were adjourned to the meal in the church fellowship hall.

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

October 26, 1989

Recommendation #1

That Article 2, Section b, Paragraph 1, of the Constitution and By-Laws be amended by striking the words, "Provided: The churches so received shall agree and come under the Watch-Care of the Association for a period of one year," and inserting in their place the words, "If a church desiring membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of an neighboring Southern Baptist association, said church will be eligible for immediate acceptance to full membership status in the Association. All other churches received by the Association shall agree to come under the Watch-Care of the Association for a period of one year."

That Article 2, Section b, Paragraph 2, of the Constitution and By- Laws be amended by striking the word, "time" and inserting in its place the words, "period of watch-care."

(Effect: To allow active and cooperating churches from neighboring associations to switch their membership to C.R.B.A. without a probationary period. To maintain the probation for all other churches seeking admission to C.R.B.A.)

Recommendation #2

That the Constitution and By-Laws be amended by striking the terminology, "Church Training" and inserting the terminology, "Discipleship Training" throughout the document [see Article 6, (H), 1, and Article 6, (H), 4, c, (4)].

(Effect: To make our document correspond to the newly adopted program title of the Discipleship Training Department of the Sunday School Board of the S.B.C.)

Recommendation #3

That Article 6, (H), 4, c, (11), of the Constitution and By-Laws be amended by inserting ", (12)" after "(9)" in the first sentence.

That the Constitution and By-Laws be amended by adding subsection (12) to Article 6, (H), 4, c, to read: "(12) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be composed of five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, and three other members, one of which will be elected at each Annual Session to a three-year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio member of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall be: A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office personnel. B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring of all office personnel, except for the Director of Missions. C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel and any other entity funded by the Association."

(Effect: To establish status [standing], membership, rotation, and duties for the Committee on Personnel.)

Recommendation #4

That Article 6, (H), 5, of the Constitution and By-Laws be amended striking the words, "The Evangelism Council and the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee." and inserting in their place the words, "The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and Communities Ministries Council, Family Ministry Council, and Pastoral Ministries Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee."

(Effect: To add three new councils to the work of C.R.B.A. and to indicate that the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to nominate individuals to serve on said councils.)

Prayerfully submitted,
Constitution and By-Laws Committee:
Henry Carrol
Kevin H. Chubb, Chairman
Fred Fox
Lawrence D. McMahon, Jr.
Robert Seamon

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION
October 26, 1989
Abee's Grove Baptist Church, Valdese

Vice-Moderator Paul Alverson called the night session to order. Lanny Smith led the messengers in singing the hymn, "At the Cross." Host pastor Robert Rownd welcomed all to Abee's Grove Church.

Brother Alan Carr, pastor of Gilead Baptist Church, brought the scripture lesson from Luke 14:16 and then led group in prayer.

Dr. Alverson announced there were 276 at the morning session. They received an offering for the American Bible Society in the amount of $305.07 to buy Bibles for the USSR and eastern European countries.

1. Brotherhood report by Phillip Heafner.

2. Missions Development Council report by Jesse Head. This Council has 11 different special tasks grouped into three categories:

I. Fellowship Tasks
II. Missions Performance Tasks
III. Administrative Tasks

3. Evangelism report by Bill Goble. Forty-eight churches participated in the Bailey Smith crusade. A total of 461 decisions were reported. Simultaneous revivals to be held April 22-29, 1990. Prepare now. Get speakers now. Begin to pray now for this endeavor.

Speaking to this report was Larry McElrath, Evangelism intern, Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board. He used scripture passages: Acts 1:8, Luke 2:49, Romans 16:16. We are the body of Christ and need to encourage and uplift each other. We must create the excitement in our churches. There are a lot of hurting folks. There is hope in Jesus Christ.

4. Home Missions report by Mrs. Martha Heafner. In January the Home Mission Board acquired a new telephone number, a new logo, and a new identity statement.

Lanny Smith led messengers in singing of "Love Lifted Me."

5. Foreign Missions report by Nellie Craig. Southern Baptists are a missions people.

Dr. Alverson introduced the missionary speaker, Larry Phillips, who was in seminary with him and is a missionary to Peru now.

Special music was presented by a group from Mount Home Church.

Larry Phillips brought a most inspiring missionary message. He said we're not serious about winning people to Christ. It is affecting missions in the countries overseas. Foreign Missions Board is hurting. In 1985 there were 304 missionaries appointed and in 1989 only 188 were appointed. Only 5% of seminary graduates go to do 95% of missionary work in other countries. 95% of seminary graduates stay stateside. 60% of them stay in the South. God has more people ready to hear about Jesus than there is people willing to share the message of Christ. Brother Phillips then led group in prayer. Announcements were made by Dr. Alverson who had the benediction before we adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 27, 1989
Calvin Heights Baptist Church

Rev. Tim Horldt called the Friday morning session to order. T. W. Lineberger spoke to us about praying until Jesus comes. Brother Eugene Cole led messengers in singing "I Stand Amazed" and Brother Allie Stewart welcomed the Catawba River Baptist Association messengers to Calvin Heights Church.

Rev. Rex Ware, pastor of Grace Baptist, had the opening scripture passage from Ephesians 6 and then led us in prayer.

Brother Tim pointed out that the theme for the meetings was "Laboring Together With God."

1. Stewardship/Cooperative Program report by McCoy Robinson. Happy

to thank the Association for their gifts to the Cooperative Program. He then introduced Brother Tom Lolly, Western North Carolina Area Missionary, who said a number of churches thought the missions mandate was optional. We have got to get on with the task of what Jesus wants us to do — get together and cooperate.

2. South Mountain Baptist report by T. W. Lineberger, Director of the Camp. The Camp needs money from churches because the Camp is in debt. They teach children to pray so they stay happy as Christians.

3. Place and Preacher report by Rev. Clyde Buckner.

The 1990 Annual Session would be held at:

Burkemont Church	Thursday morning	October 25, 1990
Calvary Church	Thursday night	
Wilkies Grove Church	Friday morning	October 26, 1990

Sermons:

First day	Melvin Greene	Mull's Grove
Alternate	Garland Higgins	Riverside
Second day	Darrell Saunders	Oak Ridge
Alternate	Carl Hamm	Central

4. Seminary Extension report by Rev. Robert Rownd. He appealed to us to promote the seminary courses.

5. Christian Higher Education report by Dr. Paul Alverson. He introduced Harry Sherwood of Wingate College who noted that we have an increase in enrollment at all Baptist colleges and a decrease in enrollment in all non-Baptist colleges. Eighty percent of all students are recommended by Baptist pastors.

6. Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder report by Robert Frye. The Recorder has variety and is well worth reading.

7. N. C. Baptist Children's Home report by Mrs. Glenda English, who introduced Donna Lail of the Children's Home. She expressed appreciation for the support by the CRBA to the Children's Home in Lenoir.

8. Baptist Hospital report by Mrs. Virginia Epley. She introduced Calvin Knight from the Baptist Hospital. The Baptist Hospital is a warm and personal place and the doctors and nurses are fine Christian people. Their ministry touches the lives of many people not patients there. Prayers and money are important to the hospital.

9. State Missions report by Mrs. Reba Barnes, who introduced Luther Osment. It's not enough to sit in our churches and sing "Jesus Loves You"; we need to go out of these four walls to where the people are and share the message with them on their turf.

10. Baptist Annuity Board report by Jesse Head.

11. Burke United Christian Ministry report by Helen Zimmerman. Many of the Baptist churches do support this ministry.

12. N. C. Baptist Foundation report by Helen Zimmerman. They received more money than ever in its history.

13. Election of officers for the year 1989-90:

Moderator ..... Jerry Gamble
Vice-Moderator ..... Paul Alverson

Treasurer ..... Rod Orders
Clerk ..... Barbara R. Hart

14. Resolutions Committee report by Rev. James Sessions.

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 160th Annual Meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association, express our sincere thanks to God for His leadership and blessings to His churches of this Association. For His salvation and calling to this great work, we are especially thankful.

For these meetings at Pleasant Hill, Abee's Grove and Calvin Heights, we express our thanks for providing places to meet and for the meals at Pleasant Hill and Calvin Heights.

For our Associational officers and leaders, especially Moderator Tim Horldt, Vice-Moderator Paul Alverson, and Clerk Barbara Hart who have served us so well this year. And for Rev. and Mrs. Bill Goble for their steadfast leadership, we are very grateful.

Also be it resolved that each of us who are the churches of the Catawba River Baptist Association, in obedience to our Lord, will most gladly strive to love one another as Jesus loves us, and dedicate ourselves to His ministry of reconciliation.

Eugene Cole led the group in "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

15. Memorial Service by Mrs. Myrtle Bowers. Special music by Lanny Smith, Joe Willard, Jim McCord, Eugene Cole.

The morning message was by Dr. Paul Alverson, pastor of Drexel First and Vice-Moderator. His scripture was from John 35 and his theme was "Love One Another." We are commanded as believers to love one another. This ought to be second nature to children of God. If you make Him the Lord of your life, you will love your fellow man. And the whole world will know that you are My disciple.

Brother Tim passed the gavel to Jerry Gamble for his term as newly elected Moderator of the Association. Brother Jerry pronounced the benediction and was adjourned to the fellowship hall for the meal.

PROPOSED 1990 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conferences at the Baptist Center at 10:30 a.m. on Mondays unless designated otherwise.

Ministers' Wives meet monthly at the Baptist Center, usually the second Monday morning at 10:30 a.m.

JANUARY

Ministers' Conference 8, 15, 22, 29, 10:30 a.m. at Baptist Center.

1	New Year's Day (office closed)
2	CRBA WMU Council, 7:00 p.m. at Baptist Center
8	Executive Committee (Board), 7:00 p.m. at Baptist Center
8	Advisory Steering Committee (Associational Council), 6:15 p.m. at Baptist Center
14	Soul Winning Commitment Day
16	Home Missions Study Institute, 7:00 p.m. at Baptist Center
15-17	Clergy Couple Statewide Retreat, Caraway
18	Tax/Compensation Planning, Gardner Webb College
18	"Let's All Go to Church" workshop planning seminar at Viewmont Church, Hickory
19-21	N.C. Baptist Mens' Convention, Raleigh
23	Alternate date for Home Missions Study Institute
28	Baptist Mens' Day
30-31	General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY

Ministers' Conferences 12, 19, 26, 10:30 a.m. at Baptist Center.

Greater Rochester Baptist Association Mission Emphasis Month

2	Sunday School Worker Training - Caraway
2-3	ASSIST Training - Caraway
5	Sunday School Evangelism Workshop
5-6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9-10	Baptist Medical Missions Meeting, Caraway
9-10	ASSIST Training - Ridgecrest
17	Catawba River Baptist Association area Single Adult Workshop
11	Race Relations Day
11	Love Offering For Our Sister - Greater Rochester, N.Y. Baptist Association
16-17	Youth Handbell Festival, Statesville First Baptist Church
16-17	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
18	Baptist Colleges, Seminars, and School Day Emphasis
19-20	"24 Hours at Ridgecrest" - Mountain Pastors and Wives
19-22	CWT Seminar, Asheville
19-22	N.C. Youth Ministerial Retreat and Workshop
23-24	Adult Handbell Festival, Ridgecrest
26-28	Convention Staff/Director of Missions Meeting, Caraway

MARCH

Ministers' Conferences 5, 12, 19, 26, 10:30 a.m. at Baptist Center

2-3	Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
2-4	High School Seniors' Retreat
5-6	Church Growth/Church Planting Conference, Greensboro
6	One Day Soul Winning Workshop, Greensboro

5-9	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminars, Caraway
8-9	VBS Clinic (West Institute)
8-9	DOM Conference (West)
11-18	Baptist Youth Week in local churches
15	New Ministers in N.C. orientation
17	Associational Baptist Youth Night (?)
20-21	CCM Skills Development Conference, Caraway
23-25	Pioneer RA/HSBYM Conference and Acteens Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
23-25	Co-ed Youth Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
30-31	Statewide, WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest
31	Lad/Crusade RA Congress, West

APRIL

Ministers' Conferences 2, 9, 23, 30, 10:30 a.m. at Baptist Center

3	CRBA Annual WMU Meeting
6-8	Campers on Mission Rally
9	Executive Commission Meeting (Board), 7:00 p.m. Baptist Center
9	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m. at Baptist Center
10	Alternate Annual WMU Meeting (CRBA)
15	Easter Sunday
16	Easter Monday (office closed)
17	Life-Style Evangelism for Women, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
16-20	"The Doctrine of Creation" Study
20	Church Orientation
20	Witness
20-21	Church Media Library Workshop
21	State Missions Action Workshop, Morganton First Baptist Church
20-21	RA Counselor's Camp Craft Training, Caraway
22	Cooperative Program Day
22-29	"Here's Hope-Jesus Cares For You" simultaneous revivals in churches
23-24	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
27-28	BYW/BW Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
28	Disaster Relief Training Session, Cary
29	CRBA Youth Bible Drill, Speakers' Tournament, and Children's Bible Drills, 3:00 p.m., Mount Home Church

MAY

Ministers' Conference 7, 21

1	Associational Final Four Rally, Gene Skelton, BSSB, speaker
3-5	Church Extension Dept., John Savage
3-5	Couples Connection, Caraway
4-5	Youth Fling, Caswell
6-13	Christian Home Week
6-13	Homes and Hospital Offering
7	Associational VBS Clinic

8	Alternate Life-Style Evangelism for Women
11	Area Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers' Tournament, Valdese First Baptist Church
12	State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese First Baptist
13	Mother's Day
14-17	Ministry With Singles, BSSB, Nashville
14-15	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
14-16	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
18-19	GA Mother/Daughter Camp, 6:00 p.m.
18-19	RA State Track Meet
18-19	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
21-22	Sunday School Convention, Greensboro
22-23	N.C. General Board Meeting
25	State Youth Speaker's Tournament, Asheboro First Baptist Church
26	State Youth Bible Drill, Asheboro First Baptist Church
28	Memorial Day (office closed)

JUNE

No Ministers' Conference
VBS Month

9	SBC Missions Conference, New Orleans
10-11	SBC WMU Annual Meeting and SBC Pastors' Conference, New Orleans
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
17	Father's Day
22-23	GA Mother/Daughter Over-Night Camp, Mundo Vista
25-26	Annual DOM Conference, Wingate College

JULY

Ministers' Conference 9, 16, 23, 30, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center

2-6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	Independence Day (office closed)
6-7	GA Mother/Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
9	Executive Committee (Board), 7:00 p.m. Baptist Center
9	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m. Baptist Center
20-21	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
20-21	Associational WMU Workshop, Fruitland
23-28	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
26-27	Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway
27-28	Associational WMU Workshop, Caraway
27	Super Summer, '90 - Youth Crusade, Carowinds
30-Aug. 3	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
28-Aug. 4	BYM Homeland Mission Project

AUGUST

Ministers' Conference 6, 13, 20, 27, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center

2-4	Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
4	GA, RA, Mission Friends' Day Camp, South Mountain Baptist Camp, 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
6-8	Family Enrichment Leadership Training
10-11	Brotherhood Training, Caraway
14	Music, Methods, and Materials Clinic, Front St., Statesville
14-19	Baptist World Congress, Seoul, Korea
17	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
18-24	Church Discipleship Leadership Week at Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER

Ministers' Conference 10, 17, 24, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center

3	Labor Day (office closed)
4	Alternate Date — WMU Workshop
7-8	Volunteer Music Director Retreat, Caraway
7-8	Mission Friends/GA Leaders' Retreat, Mundo Vista
9-16	State Missions Week of Prayer
11	WMU Workshop, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Mount Home Church
13	New Ministers' Orientation, Caraway
14	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
15-16	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Ridgecrest
15	Mission Friends/GA Leaders' Retreat, West
16	Biblical Recorder Day
20	Area Youth Discipleship (Methods and Materials), Shelby First Baptist Church
21-22	Mountain DOM Conference, Lake Junaluska
21-23	CCM Fall Family Retreat
21-23	RA Counselors' Camp Craft Training, Caraway
22	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
25-26	N.C. General Board Meeting
28-30	Student Convention, Ridgecrest
23-28	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

Ministers' Conference 1, 8, 15, 29, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center

1-2	Senior Adult Choir Festival, Charlotte First Baptist Church
5-7	Campers on Mission Rally
5-6	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
5-6	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
6-7	Associational Acteens Council Training/Retreat, Mundo Vista
7	World Hunger Day
8	Executive Committee (Board), 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
8	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway

12-13	RA Counselors' Training, Caraway
12-13	Mountain Pastors' and Wives' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
15	Association Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar, 6:15 p.m., Rainbow Inn Restaurant
15-17	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
16	Church Building Conference, Elkin
25-26	**161st Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association**
26-27	Literacy Missions Retreat
27	Single Adults' Area Wide Seminar (Three Forks Assoc.), Boone
29	Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, Forest City First Baptist Church

NOVEMBER

Ministers' Conference 5, 19, 26, 10:30 a.m., Baptist Center

2-3	ACTT (Associational Church Discipleship Training Team), Ridgecrest
4-11	RA Week in churches
5-6	N.C. SBC Secretaries Retreat, Caraway
6	Election Day
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	N.C. Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
22	Thanksgiving Day
26	"M" Night

DECEMBER

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions

3	CRBA Ministers' and Wives' Christmas Meal and Fellowship (?)
2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday Schools
25	Christmas Day (office closed 24-26)
30	Student Day at Christmas

BAPTIST OFFICERS ELECTED

The newly elected officers of the Catawba River Baptist Association are: Moderator, Jerry Gamble; Church and Communities Director, Jean White; Associational Clerk, Barbara R. Hart; Vice-Moderator, Paul Alverson; Director of Missions, Bill Goble; and Treasurer, Rod Orders.

1989 - 1990

DIRECTORY

OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS
(ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE)

Office	Name and Address
Moderator	Jerry Gamble 437-6717 Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Vice-Moderator	Paul Alverson 874-1144 127 Mineral Springs Mountain, Valdese, NC 28690
Treasurer	Rod Orders 437-0078 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655

Office	Name and Address
Clerk	Barbara R. Hart 433-1803 P.O. Box 841, Morganton, NC 28655
Director of Missions	*William O. Goble, Jr. 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, 28655
Church and Community Ministries Director	Jean White 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
Sunday School Director	Lewis Gentry 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Church Training Director	Timothy Horldt 874-3815 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese, NC 28690
Brotherhood Director	Albert Epley 584-2730 Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton, NC 28655
Music Director	Lannie Smith 433-6587 204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Church Media/Library Director	Modene Stroupe 437-5277 Rt. 14, Box 125, Morganton, NC 28655
Director of Evangelism	Jerry Gamble 437-6717 Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Missions Development Director	Jesse Head 584-4961 Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655
Woman's Mission Union Director	Mrs. Baxter Barnes 874-0101 P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Family Ministries Director	Jean White 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655

161ST ANNUAL SESSION, OCTOBER 25 AND 26, 1990

First Day, Preacher	Melvin Greene
Alternate Preacher	Garland Higgins
First Day Place	Burkemont Baptist
Night Place	Calvary Baptist
Second Day, Preacher	Darrell Saunders
Alternate Preacher	Carl Hamm
Second Day Place	Wilkies Grove Baptist

ASSIST
(ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPPORT TEAM)

Director	Lewis Gentry 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Outreach Director	
Teaching Improvement Director	
Vacation Bible School Director	Lewis Gentry 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671

Adult Director ..... Robert Austin 584-4274 (H), 584-4840 (C)
Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton, NC 28655
Youth Director ..... Gary Lambert 437-2761
407 South Green Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Children's Directors ..... Ray Horton 879-9360
720 Tron Avenue, Valdese, NC 28690
Gene McHargue 397-6967
Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory, NC 28602
Pre-School Director ..... Miss Gail Lawing 433-9606
Rt. 8, Box 24-A, Morganton, NC 28655

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS (ENABLERS)

Director ..... Tim Horldt 874-2266 (C), 874-3815 (H)
100 Faet Street, Valdese, NC 28690
Adult Leader .....
Youth Leader .....
Children's Leader .....
Pre-School Leader .....

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Lanny Smith 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Pianist ..... Sandy Smith 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Organist ..... Judy Stroupe 433-1987
103 Buff Street, Morganton, NC 28655

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director ..... Jesse Head 584-4961
Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655
Mission Survey Director .....
Promotion Director ..... John Hayes 437-6854
Rt. 9, Box 399, Morganton, NC 28655
Brotherhood Representative ..... Albert Epley 584-2730
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton, NC 28655
WMU Representative ..... Betty Ross 437-2899
418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Lewis Gentry 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Vice-President .....

Secretary/Treasurer ..... Darrell Saunders 874-0528
Rt. 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Song Leader ..... Eugene Cole 433-8748
Rt. 1, Box 940, Morganton, NC 28655
Pianist .....

MINISTERS' WIVES' CONFERENCE

President ..... Mrs. Hazel Frye 879-8898
P.O. Box 64, Drexel, NC 38619
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Clara Tallent 437-7604
109 New Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Glenda English 433-5193
Rt. 7, Box 398, Morganton, NC 28655

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Co-Directors ..... Ruby Seitz 437-5072
207 Hilltop Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Jane Murphy 327-3475
1237 Ninth Street NW, Hickory, NC 28601
Members ..... Rev. Jesse Head 584-2961
Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton, NC 28655
Annie Mae Short 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Lewis Gentry 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, NC 28671
John Hayes 433-4040
Rt. 9, Box 399, Morganton, NC 28655
Paul Alverson 437-3351
P.O. Box 308, Drexel, NC 28619

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director ..... Jerry Gamble 437-0593 (C), 437-6717 (H)
Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton, NC 28655
Mass Evangelism Director ..... J. J. Thornburg 437-3469 (C), 437-7243 (H)
Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton, NC 28655
Personal Evangelism Director ..... Clyde Buckner 437-1021 (C), 437-3439 (H)
Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton, NC 28655
Council Members ..... Darrell Saunders 874-0528
Rt. 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
Melvin Greene 437-2034
Rt. 6, Box 312, Morganton, NC 28655
Doug Prevette 879-9441
P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College, NC 28671

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS (COUNCIL)

Director ..... Albert Epley 584-2730
Rt. 1, Box 112, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Men's Director ..... Ed Bean 437-1296
Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton, NC 28655
Royal Ambassador Director ..... Phil Heavner 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690
Assistant Royal Ambassador Director ..... Fred Costner 584-0148
Rt. 1, Box 673, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Men New Work Worker ..... Farrell Street
Rt. 8, Box 735, Morganton, NC 28655
RA New Work Worker .....

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, NC 28671
Assistant WMU Director ..... Mrs. Margaret Franklin 437-7848
100 Saint Mary's Court, Morganton, NC 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Corrie Moses 584-3058
127 Brittain Drive, Morganton, NC 28655
Mission/Action Personal
Witness Director ..... Mrs. Annie Mae Short 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Enlistment & Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Helen Wilson 433-4761
Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Pamela Lawing 437-7137
200 Walker Road, Morganton, NC 28655
Baptist Young Women Director .....
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Trudy Starrett 433-8895
120 Crestview Lane, Morganton, NC 28655
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Sherry Wakefield 433-7865
Rt. 7, Box 402, Morganton, NC 28655
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Martha Heavner 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, NC 28690
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Betty Kinlaw 874-0169
P.O. Box 497, Valdese, NC 28690
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Jeannette Yancey 438-9739
Rt. 10, Box 606, Morganton, NC 28655
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Joanne Padget 437-9688
Rt. 10, Box 602, Morganton, NC 28655

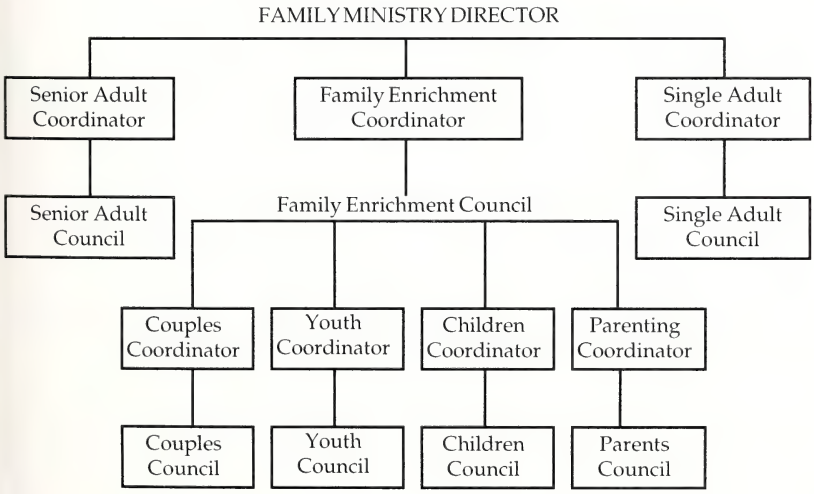
TACMO (CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY COUNCIL)

Director ..... Modene Stroupe 437-5277
Rt. 14, Box 125, Morganton, NC 28655

Associate Director ..... Billie Bolinger 437-3305
217 Fox Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Program Chairman ..... Lula Mae Roberts 433-1593
Rt. 2, Box 465, Valdese, NC 28690

FAMILY MINISTRY

Family Ministry Director ..... Jean White (O) 437-0137, (H) 437-2681
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, NC 28655
Senior Adult Coordinator .....
Senior Adult Council .....
Single Adult Coordinator ..... Fred Schuszler 437-2544
P.O. Box 459, Morganton, NC 28655
Single Adult Council .....
Family Enrichment Coordinator .....
Family Enrichment Council:
Couples Coordinator .....
Couples Council .....
Youth Coordinator ..... Gary Lambert 437-2761
407 South Green Street, Morganton, NC 28655
Youth Council .....
Children Coordinator .....
Children Council .....
Parenting Coordinator .....
Parents Council .....



COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE (COUNCIL): Provided by the Constitution.

AUDITING: Odell Wright, Chm. 1990; Charles Gallagher, 1990; *Ronny Wilson*, 1992.

BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus Jesse Head, 1990; *Garland Higgins*, 1991.

CHRISTIAN ACTION: Ed Bean, Chm., 1990; Rocky Branch, 1990; Harold Passmore, 1990; , 1991; *Don Adams*, 1991; *Ed Sellers*, 1991.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Brice McGlamery, 1990; Robert Icard, 1990; Leon Powell, 1991; *Tim Horldt*, 1991.

COMMITTEES ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: Kevin Chubb, Chm., 1991; Henry Carroll, 1990; Larry McMahan, 1991; Fred Fox, 1990; *Robert Rownd*, 1992.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Bill Jennings, Chm., 1990; Adlee Stephens, 1990; Bob Devinney, 1990; Clyde Buckner, 1991; Ron Poteat, 1991; Jim Everette, 1991.

COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice-Moderator, Chm., Moderator; J. J. Thornburg, 1991; Harold Passmore, 1991; Helen Wilson, 1990; Treasurer, ex-officio.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Provided by the Constitution.

FURNISHINGS: Erma Horldt, Chm., 1990; Ivey Gene Smith, 1990; *Jimmy Huffman*, 1991; *Mrs. Boyd "Sis" Pearson*, 1991.

MEMORIALS: *Mrs. Bob Devinney*, 1990.

MEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: Moderator, Chm.; Clifton Kinlaw, 1990; Henry Carroll, 1990; Bob Shepherd, 1990; Coyt Lockee, 1991; Jim Everette, 1991; Jack Poteat, 1991; Walter Gragg, 1991; James Revis, 1991; , 1992; , 1992; *Bill Puckett*, 1992; *McCoy Robinson*, 1992.

ORDINATION EXAMINING: B. G. McMahan, 1990; James Revis, Chm., 1991; *Steve Walsh*, 1992.

PASTORLESS CHURCHES: Henry Carroll, Chm., 1990; Eugene Lawing, 1990; *Howard Hodges*, 1991; *James Sessions*, 1991.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Bill Jennings, Chm., 1990; Rex Ware, 1990; Lewis Gentry, 1990.

PROPERTIES (BLDG. AND GROUNDS): Gary Avery, 1990; David Miller, 1990; *Levi Powell*, Chm., 1991; *Ken Morris*, 1991.

RADIO AND TV: *Steve Bice*, 1990.

RESOLUTIONS: *James Sessions*, Chm., 1990; *Steve Bice*, 1990; *Jimmy Lambert*, 1990.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Jerry Denton, 1990; Gregg Smith, 1991; , 1991.

TRUSTEES: Larry McMahan, Chm., 1990; Sebren Cannon, 1990; Fred Fox, 1991; Mrs. Ray Buchanan, 1991; *Ken Wilson*, 1992; *Hobart Fowler*, 1992.

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY: Board of Advisors; Fred Schuszler, Campus Minister; Jim Everette, Chairman; Warren Miller, Baptist; Bob Shepherd, Pastor Advisor; Bill Goble, D.O.M. ex-officio; Bill Jennings, Baptist; Keely Viggers, Baptist- Student President; Jim

Taber, Advent Christian; Baine Martin, Church of God; Mike Chandler, Methodist; Janie Clayton, Assembly of God.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Rance Henderson, Chm. (Deaf); Marsha Lineberger (Deaf); Don Beck (Mentally Disadvantaged); Ruby Seitz (Mentally Disadvantaged); Roberta Goble (Visually Impaired); Perry Thomas (Visually Impaired).

"HERE'S HOPE" 1990 (APRIL 27-29, 1990) SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS STEERING COMMITTEE: General Chairman: Jerry Gamble; Vice Chairman/Enlistment: J. J. Thornburg; Fellowship Chairman: Ralph May; Prayer Chairman: Jesse Head; Music Director: Lanny Smith; Publicity Chairman: Randy Hart; Secretary: Office Secretary; Ex-officio, Moderator, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and Discipleship Training Director.

REPRESENTATIVES
(Coordinators, Directors, Chairmen, etc.)

American Bible Society ..... Edgar Cole
Baptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse Head
Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tallent
N.C. Retirement Homes ..... Ralph Gouge
N.C. Baptist Children's Home ..... Mrs. Robert English
N.C. State Missions ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes
N.C. Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Paul Alverson
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... James Sessions
Christian Literature (*Biblical Recorder*) ..... Robert Frye
Foreign Missions .....
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Phillip Heavner
Historian ..... W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals .....
Memorials ..... Mrs. Bob Devinney
Seminary Extension Center Director ..... Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... McCoy Robinson
Church Media Director ..... Modene Stroupe
Youth Director ..... See Family Ministry in Directory
Singles Coordinator ..... See Family Ministry in Directory
Senior Adult Coordinator ..... See Family Ministry in Directory
Prayer Coordinator ..... Tommy Lineberger

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Silver

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This year we enter the fifth and final year of the CHALLENGE 10/90 campaign to reach an enrollment of 10 million men, women, boys and girls in

the Sunday Schools across the Southern Baptist Convention. And then when the Sunday School takes up its rightful place of leadership responsibility in the Here's Hope simultaneous revivals coming up in the Spring of 1990, the coupling of these two emphases brings about this exciting time for this year's Sunday School work: *SHARE HOPE...REACH 10.* Share the hope of Jesus Christ with the lost and unchurched as we reach out for the 10 million enrollment goal.

In our Sunday Schools this year, let's zero in on this action: *SHARE HOPE...TEACHING THE BIBLE FOR EVANGELISTIC RESULTS.* And let's keep before us Jesus' example of teaching evangelistically as recorded in Matthew 4:23.

In our zest for better and more evangelistic teaching, let us not forget the importance of identifying, enrolling, and cultivating prospects. The constant balance between reaching and teaching must be carefully thought through and administered. Assign prospects to the appropriate class for cultivation and enrollment.

Your ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) wants to help you *SHARE HOPE...REACH 10.* What can we do for you? Call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis A. Gentry
ASSISTeam Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training in the association this year included the meeting that traditionally draws the biggest crowd sponsored by the association. "M" Night is not only the largest service of Catawba River, but our response is the best in the state. Last year, Cleve Wilkie gave an inspiring message on evangelism and witnessing. He received several invitations to speak at area churches as a result of his appearance here. The "M" Night program this year is scheduled for November 27, 1989 at the City of Morganton Municipal Auditorium (COMMA) at 7:30 p.m., with Rev. Bruce Anthony of Greensboro as guest speaker.

One change that will be noticed soon is the replacement of the name of *Church Training* to that of *Discipleship Training*. The emphasis on teaching the pupils of Christ in many disciplines concerning the Christian walk has always been the primary focus of the department whether it has been called Baptist Young People's Union, Baptist Training Union, Church Training, or Discipleship Training. "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." This verse will continue to be our theme as we grow through Discipleship Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt
Discipleship Training Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The mission of the Brotherhood is to help the church bring people to Jesus Christ through the missions involvement of its Baptist men and boys. Its goals are to engage in mission activities, teach missions, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry, interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination. Its aim is to support and strengthen the Church Brotherhood program.

In the year just ending, your Associational Brotherhood jointly with the associational WMU promoted State, Home and Foreign Mission offerings in our local churches and conducted an RA/GA Day Camp for our younger children. In January, Baptist Mens' Day was promoted in the churches. Conferences for all age groups were presented at this years leadership workshop.

Associational RA activities were numerous, varied and exciting. The featured speaker at our Associational Conclave was Rev. Max T. Furr, foreign missionary to Peru. Mission projects were displayed and advancement studies were conducted.

Our Associational RA Racers Competition, was attended by over 125 men and boys from 9 churches with 77 cars entered, and 6 missions projects presented. Two RA camp outs (spring and fall) were held, with as combined total of 50 boys and their leaders participating. The RA/GA Day Camp held at South Mountain Baptist Camp was attended by 180 boys and girls and their leaders.

Six of our churches participated in our Summer Softball Fellowships and our RA Basketball league had five participating teams. Bad weather hampered our Associational Track and Field Day. The turnout was small but enthusiastic. A number of events for all ages, grades 1-12 was conducted, however. Although our Associational World Walk for Home Missions was cancelled by bad weather, a number of churches did hold walks of their own.

Our sincere appreciation goes to all those who worked diligently to make this year's work successful. Your Associational Brotherhood is ready, at your invitation, to assist you to begin new Baptist Mens or RA units. We would be delighted to serve you in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley
Associational Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1988-89

Century Two began this year. We will not build a shrine to the past but by inspiration of those who have gone before, we will begin our march into the future.

Enthusiasm is great as we ventured to help churches start new organizations during the year.

Excitement was over-flowing as some 39 plus Acteens boarded the bus to attend NAC in San Antonio, Texas. Throughout the Convention, Acteens were

led to praise God and reach out to those around them to win them to Christ. Moral issues were addressed and attempts to change from participation was evident. We won't forget soon.

Associational Missions Fair and the Cooperative Program Spree was a special highlight of our WMU year. We are grateful for our association and are pleased to see growth in its outreach to the needs around us. We're thankful for Jean White who fills a much needed position. Welcome, Jean!

As we in WMU look again at the purpose of Bold Mission Thrust, we feel the responsibility for providing ways Southern Baptists can pray, plan, work together to carry out Christ's commission to go to all the world and make disciples. The philosophy of WMU in this new century of work brings us to face a new day which demands commitment, imagination, risk, and relevance in responding to the world's physical, emotional, and spiritual needs. Our job is to proclaim. We'll do just that.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes, Associational WMU Director

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S. S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
ABEE'S GROVE	0	1	293	182	13	5	40	$ 9,206	$ 92,109	$ 24,799
AMHERST	1	12	247	132	26	13	50	6,075	72,498	12,095
ANTIOCH	2	7	349	145	0	0	0	3,200	74,826	12,310
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	1	218	76	8	7	0	8,384	64,461	12,363
BETHEL	0	7	273	251	30	22	0	6,691	68,971	12,859
BETHLEHEM	10	0	88	111	24	0	0	0	50,012	2,208
BROOKWOOD	7	4	152	104	15	22	23	4,631	53,591	8,302
BURKEMONT	79	34	2,475	1,407	55	30	620	1,896	497,839	30,104
CALVARY	18	24	816	529	111	47	0			
CALVIN HEIGHTS	4	13	395	221	29	26	51	11,698	155,360	29,197
CATAWBA VALLEY	2	6	369	209	72	36	88	16,500	142,500	29,585
CENTRAL	6	4	246	54	22	21	0			
COMMUNITY	17	3		90	0	0	0	0	40,586	6,540
CONNELLY SPRINGS	3	2	236	122	22	7	0	3,662	66,625	10,922
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	3	233	129	35	18	53	7,200	97,331	20,787
DREXEL FIRST	7	7	824	457	44	19	289	58,338	354,693	90,175
DREXEL MEMORIAL	20	16	405	185	33	11	50	6,162	71,388	14,358
EAST VALDESE	16	8	435	222	79	53	0	8,696	190,555	23,878
EL BETHEL	11	3	388	261	103	34	149	16,914	125,263	25,574
ENON	10	28	534	307	76	67	0	15,533	152,379	28,114
FAITH CHAPEL	9	2	92	53	2	25	0	0	59,366	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	5	265	69	12	0	0	666	28,421	2,011
GILEAD	5	4	40	40	16	1	0	3,500	34,989	6,181
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	0	0	396	137	29	16	33	1,173	56,624	5,191
GRACE	13	7	205	197	0	0	60	580	89,959	13,378
GRANDVIEW	6	0	63	69	11	8	0	1,000	38,588	9,040
HIGH PEAK	7	16	385	258	48	16	68	8,978	98,380	20,226
HOPEWELL	4	8	378	214	62	26	73	7,252	146,224	26,740
ICARD'S GROVE	0	1	116	69	5	4	0	1,604	36,129	3,044
LAKEVIEW	4	2	64	55	24	0	0	1,500	18,364	4,133
MISSIONARY RIDGE	21	7	458	366	29	22	208	1,790	159,161	11,132
MORGANTON FIRST	26	40	1,474	1,086	250	62	471	26,400	583,351	67,336
MOUNT CALVARY	8	11	676	341	89	65	49	14,212	225,611	38,764
MOUNT HOME	10	18	913	546	108	63	138	28,014	388,450	57,233
MOUNT OLIVE	2	0	209	122	26	17	62	1,979	54,756	4,803
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	5	0	340	199	21	0	73	5,613	70,105	9,808

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S. S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
MULL'S GROVE	1	8	251	143	29	22	24	$ 5,661	$ 69,731	$ 10,901
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	7	29	18	15	0	996	16,716	2,029
NORTH LAUREL	1	4	234	109	43	36	0	0	67,283	9,546
NORTH MORGANTON	10	12	470	119	39	39	87	6,944	86,314	12,168
OAK GROVE	11	2	137	74	36	19	40	2,723	40,359	5,374
OAK RIDGE	9	12	219	215	77	48	116	10,111	112,006	21,567
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	643	323	87	26	117	23,144	207,857	51,745
PLEASANT RIDGE	10	5	652	546	56	21	176	2,753	322,053	37,589
PLEASANT VIEW	9	2	396	191	40	12	55	4,631	94,308	14,410
RIVERSIDE	3	6	208	96	30	22	0	1,008	33,351	1,699
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE 1st	3	0	197	98	65	0	31	7,005	53,243	11,482
SILVER CREEK	2	2	53	35	0	0	0	650	17,992	1,432
SMYRNA	0	0	87	38	19	0	4	845	23,624	2,374
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	2	4	113	69	22	1	29	1,945	50,003	11,210
SOUTHSIDE	1	3	375	99	24	26	0	2,340	47,371	4,164
TRINITY	17	10	524	238	0	0	0	2,000	194,714	36,766
UNITED	1	7	328	152	63	15	0	8,539	96,952	20,981
VALDESE FIRST	7	8	758	471	126	36	363	45,554	254,745	63,979
WALKER ROAD	13	39	340	195	40	43	0	2,533	167,496	21,486
WESTVIEW	4	7	60	50	14	0	0	287	16,101	1,140
ZION	13	6	595	422	188	46	214	11,919	165,679	27,997
TOTALS	451	448	21,647	12,727	2,545	1,207	3,904	$ 430,635	$ 6,597,363	$ 1,043,249

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	88 v 89
Sunday School Enrollment	12,602	12,514	13,095	12,920	12,762	13,018	12,727	-291
Sunday School Avg. Att.	6,929	7,129	7,370	7,183	6,859	7,205	7,069	-427
Baptisms	561	514	535	499	451	387	451	+64
Church Training Enr.	3,664	4,012	4,094	4,397	4,304	4,027	3,904	-187
Resident Members	16,323	16,706	16,859	17,482	17,334	17,718	18,524	+993
Non-resident Members	3,775	3,902	3,853	3,820	3,886	3,753	3,506	-147
Letters/Gains	531	575	546	494	525	535	448	-87
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	589	634	721	641	712	688	679	-9
Total Local Expense	3,637,788	4,279,485	4,358,146	5,229,467	4,839,289	6,777,113	5,221,087	-1,556,026
Home Missions	49,679	54,901	62,373	66,940	67,492	76,255	80,422	+4,167
Foreign Missions	117,861	140,979	161,977	162,850	165,576	182,116	202,078	+19,962
State Missions	27,221	35,116	29,504	35,688	28,982	29,301	40,208	+10,907
Cooperative Program	344,529	383,598	415,813	432,280	458,807	466,225	430,635	-35,590
Associational Missions	55,658	58,633	61,419	74,549	64,437	73,745	84,577	+10,832
Total Missions	714,477	782,110	938,329	988,592	1,021,306	1,068,408	1,043,249	-25,159
Total Local Expense and Missions	4,350,065	5,061,595	5,296,475	6,218,059	5,860,595	7,845,521	6,264,336	-1,581,185

Total Receipts of all Churches —	1989	$ 6,597,363
	1988	6,751,709
	Diff.	-154,346

Ratio of Resident Members to Baptisms is:

1988: 45.8 to 1
1989: 41.0 to 1

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of Catawba River Baptist Association met at the Baptist Center this year for its Quarterly meetings. Meeting on behalf of the Association, some of the significant actions were as follows:

1) Receiving Faith Chapel Baptist and Oak Ridge Baptist under the watch-care of the Association.
2) Welcoming Gilead Baptist Church into the full fellowship of the Association after their completion of a year of watch-care.
3) Sponsoring the successful Open House for the Association on May 28, 1989 at the Baptist Center.
4) Set the date for the World Mission Conference at April 21-24, 1991 *(This date conflicts with Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, and Southern Baptist Convention schedule - approved date May 26-June 2, 1991.)*
5) Approved the purchase of a computer for the office to complete the purchase of the items authorized by the Association previously.
6) Established the position of Church and Community Ministries Director and called Jean White to begin work September, 1989.
7) Heard reports throughout the year from various departments and committees of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt, Moderator

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
YEAR 1988/1989

Beginning Balance		$ 11,023.66	
Income from Churches	$ 93,763.93		
Other Income	7,283.65		
Total Income		101,047.58	
Total Available			$ 112,071.24

PERSONNEL

221	Director of Missions	$19,334.12
221.5	Social Security Allowance DOM	3,500.00
222	Clerk	950.00
223	Treasurer	1,398.55
224	Secretary	5,811.25
224.1	Extra Secretary Help	2,435.93
225	Lawn Care Custodian	1,058.50
226	Custodian	2,108.97

227	FICA for all Employees	849.83	
228	WPCC Campus Ministry	675.00	
TOTAL PERSONNEL			38,122.15
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense	1,515.22	
232	Retirement DOM	3,905.04	
235	Travel Allowance	3,600.00	
236	Christmas Gift	500.00	
237	Life and Medical Insurance	4,495.00	
238	Housing Allowance	6,000.00	
239	Utilities	2,400.00	
TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE			22,415.26
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	118.92	
241.5	Vacation Bible School	181.51	
242	Church Training	394.71	
242.5	Youth Activities	242.00	
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	50.00	
242.7	Singles		
243	Brotherhood	581.47	
244	Woman's Missionary Union	845.43	
245	Church Music		
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	133.65	
246.5	Audio-Visuals	530.43	
248	Seminary Extension	100.00	
249	Contingency Fund	379.60	
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries		
TOTAL ORGANIZATION & EDUCATION			3,557.72
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	4,159.08	
257	Evangelism Clinic & Rally	27.00	
258	Annual Meeting	318.60	
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRIES			4,504.68
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	2,749.39	
261.2	Telephone	1,941.54	
262	Insurance	374.00	
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	582.44	

266	Maintenance Office Equipment	1,383.34	
267	Capital Improvements		
TOTAL BUILDING & EQUIPMENT			7,030.71
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission	3,175.00	
TOTAL MISSIONS			3,175.00
DESIGNATED			
Greater Rochester Association		4,801.50	
Church & Community Ministries		4,466.58	
Meals and Minutes		3,210.72	
LES		1,619.72	
NABWU		119.37	
MISC		192.17	
TOTAL DESIGNATED			14,410.06
TOTAL ALL EXPENSES			$ 93,215.58
ENDING BALANCE			$ 18,855.66

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

Church	Total Received	For Budget	Greater Rochester Assoc.	For New Hope	For Annuals	For Meals	For VBS
Abee's Grove	994.00	884.00			80.00	30.00	
Amherst	1,687.00	1,625.00			32.00	30.00	
Antioch	1,789.66	1,500.00			28.00	20.00	241.66
Asheville Street	1,538.00	1,400.00	85.00		28.00	25.00	
Bethel	1,618.01	1,540.01			48.00	30.00	
Bethlehem	40.00				40.00		
Brookwood	1,777.23	1,717.23			40.00	20.00	
Burkemont	0.00						
Calvary	3,588.53	3,515.53			48.00	25.00	
Calvin Heights	1,457.00	1,322.00			100.00	35.00	
Catawba Valley	1,525.00	1,200.00	200.00		100.00	25.00	
Central	488.00	428.00			40.00	20.00	
Community	0.00						
Connelly Springs First	820.00	675.00	77.00		48.00	20.00	
Cross Memorial	1,559.00	1,536.00			8.00	15.00	
Drexel First	2,780.00	2,700.00			40.00	40.00	
Drexel Memorial	1,377.53	1,231.51			24.00	25.00	97.02
El Bethel	4,170.33	3,946.62	113.51		32.00	25.00	53.20
Enon	2,049.26	1,999.26			40.00	10.00	
Faith Chapel	642.08	642.08					
Friendship	634.21	584.21			40.00	10.00	
Gilead	1,056.00	1,032.00			24.00		
Glen Alpine First	342.23	287.21	25.02		20.00	10.00	
Grace	1,641.00	1,621.00			20.00		
Grandview	835.00	800.00			20.00	15.00	
High Peak	2,391.98	1,845.98	520.00		16.00	10.00	
Hopewell	1,680.00	1,320.00		300.00	20.00	40.00	
Icard's Grove	653.77	641.77			12.00		
Lake James	0.00						
Lakeview	218.00	150.00			48.00	20.00	
Missionary Ridge	2,084.00	500.00	1,050.00	500.00	4.00	30.00	
Morganton First	5,340.00	5,050.00	200.00		40.00	50.00	
Mount Calvary	2,733.99	2,374.99	300.00		24.00	35.00	
Mount Home	4,800.07	4,100.07		600.00	60.00	40.00	
Mount Olive	957.22	913.22			24.00	20.00	

Church	Total Received	For Budget	Greater Rochester Assoc.	For New Hope	For Annuals	For Meals	For VBS
Mountain View #1	0.00						
Mountain View #2	1,753.94	1,683.94			45.00	25.00	
Mull's Grove	1,042.88	964.88			48.00	30.00	
Muddy Creek	0.00						
New Hope	356.00	332.00			4.00	20.00	
North Laurel	653.69	653.69					
North Morganton	1,471.63	1,334.63	87.00		20.00	30.00	
Oak Grove	739.00	679.00			40.00	20.00	
Oak Ridge	600.00	600.00					
Pleasant Hill	1,915.33	1,636.34	97.92		52.00	30.00	99.07
Pleasant Ridge	1,543.00	1,500.00			8.00	35.00	
Pleasant View	2,305.58	2,134.02	60.00		48.00	35.00	28.56
Riverside	364.65	315.65			24.00	25.00	
Rutherford College First	2,192.50	1,837.50	150.00	150.00	40.00	15.00	
Silver Creek	702.00	550.00	100.00		32.00	20.00	
Smyrna	1,630.15	1,492.06			32.00		106.09
South Mountain	1,845.15	1,803.15			12.00	30.00	
Southside	666.00	624.00			12.00	30.00	
Trinity	1,073.00	1,000.00			48.00	25.00	
United	3,700.45	3,647.45			28.00	25.00	
Valdese, East	2,145.00	1,824.00	200.00		96.00	25.00	
Valdese First	4,870.82	4,684.62			40.00	50.00	96.20
Walker Road	1,668.00	1,560.00			48.00	60.00	
Westview	380.08	261.08			4.00	15.00	100.00
Zion	4,876.98	4,746.98			80.00	50.00	
Church Totals	93,763.93	84,947.68	3,265.45	1,550.00	1,909.00	1,270.00	821.80
OTHER INCOME							
Copy Supplies	134.69	134.69					
BSC for CCM	4,887.09	4,887.09					
Interest	570.04	570.04					
Film Rental	55.00	55.00					
Tax Refund & RA	496.00	496.00					
Lay Evangelism School	676.00	676.00					
Miscellaneous	464.83	464.83					
Total Other Income	7,283.65	7,283.65					
Total Income	101,047.58	92,231.33	3,265.45	1,550.00	1,909.00	1,270.00	821.80

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
October 1988 - September 1989

Miles Traveled: 9,969 + air miles to Las Vegas (kept daily log each month for the 12 months).

Big Happening This Year: The calling of Miss Jean White (in July) as our Church and Community Ministries Director.

Work in and Among Churches: 120 days, 156 different services in 98 churches plus videotaped (with aid of moderator) all 59 churches and 2 missions with pastors giving brief messages on each segment. Picked up at Charlotte Airport, entertained and transported Greater Rochester, N. Y. Baptist Association DOM Rusty Sumrall to two churches to speak and to speak at the Catawba River Baptist Association Minister's Conference and arranged for his interview with different churches. Conducted funerals, preached quite a number of sermons in our churches, taught Sunday School, gave talks on associational missions, Cooperative Program and SBC cooperation. Visited churches to lend encouragement. Conducted Great Challenge Stewardship Program. Visited homecomings and pastor appreciation services. Participated in minister's ordination services.

Work in Office: Equipped office for CCM director; Western North Carolina DOMs met in chapel for meeting. Hmong Mission met 2 hours each Sunday in chapel plus some other extra meetings. Hmong pre-school department met upstairs in Baptist Center. 119 individual meetings; worked with Dr. Earl Waldrup (BSSB) in arranging for personal and telephone conferences with all our pastors concerning BSSB literature (listening session). "Big A Club" started in chapel; many phone conversations with associational leaders, pastors, church and denominational leaders. Prepared and distributed about 325 Books of Reports, about 700 monthly newsletters (Currents). About 600 12-page 1989 Calendar of Events published and mailed to church leaders. Served as resource center for our churches' (filmstrips, videotapes, audio cassette tapes and equipment). Prepared and mailed many scheduled promotional pieces for events and activities. Worked closely with Miss Wendy Brown, our summer student missionary.

A Word of Thanks: To Mrs. Roberta Goble who worked faithfully and effectively as our office secretary-receptionist for almost 23 years. She began teaching school at the Marion, N.C. Christian Academy on September 1, 1989.

Associational Meetings: 36 pastor's conferences, 8 minister's wives' conferences, and 2 minister and wives' luncheon fellowship meetings. Served with CCM Council in preparing, promoting, and conducting 3 CCM awareness meetings and dinners over the association, inviting all pastors and main church leaders (good response). 4 executive committee (board) meetings; "M" Night (almost 600 in attendance); other meetings too numerous to mention (as scheduled in 1989 Calendar of Activities); annual meeting held on October 27-28, 1988; minister's ordination service (Alan Beane) at Granite Falls. Trained for Great Challenge Program at Greensboro; conducted Great Challenge Program in Newton; Western Piedmont Crusade September 22-29, 1989.

Other Ministry Related Work: Pre-marital counseling, performed wedding, conducted some funerals, visited in Grace Hospital (church leaders and pastor's families); and Valdese Hospital. Conducted services at Britthaven and Pinnacle Care nursing homes; served as: On Call Day's Inn Chaplain; treasurer of Morganton Area Ministerial Association and Seminary Extension Center, served as ex-officio member of Evangelism Council as it related to Western Piedmont Crusade September 22-29 and served as advisor/counselor each service of the crusade.

Meetings Outside Association: Morganton Area Ministerial Association, lectured at Fruitland one morning, Regional 8 Evangelism Conference in Hickory, Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville, Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, Southern Baptist Convention Annual Meeting in Las Vegas, Nevada, Annual DOM Meeting, Wingate College (served as 1st Vice President), Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; National Convocation on the Baptist Association, Ridgecrest; 24 hours at Ridgecrest for pastors and wives; Mountain DOM meeting at Boone.

Denominational Causes Presented to Churches and Pastors: All special causes of the association, State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as addressed in the 1989 Calendar of Activities with emphases, events, and activities.

Notes:

1) Thank you for your support, prayer, finances, etc. during the past year and for the fine spirit of cooperation that exists.
2) Pray that more of our ministers will become involved in our Minister's Conference (the conference is designed for fellowship, information, inspiration, and for continuing education).
3) We are grateful for God sending Miss Jean White our way as our new Church and Community Ministries Director. Pray for her as she seeks to get our church people really involved in Christian ministry and witness for those who hurt physically, spiritually, and emotionally right here in Burke County. If this ministry is to be effectively implemented it *will require cooperation* on the part of pastors, church leaders, and church members who will volunteer to be involved in ministry in the local church area, cluster of local churches or the Association (Burke County) at large. It *will also* require your *faithfulness in stewardship* to associational missions. Hopefully, we can move Miss White to full time status in about a year or so. This again will depend *on you*. Why should not each church respond to the already approved method of "increase funding for undesignated associational mission gifts by 1/2% each year for the next five years." It ought to be done! It can be done! Let's do it — together!
4) May I encourage each church to get involved in the "Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for You" simultaneous revivals April 22-29, 1990. The Association will help train your revival committee leadership.
5) Plan now to participate in our *World Mission Conference* May 26 - June 2, 1991.

6) *STEEM:* Stewardship, Training, Evangelism, Education, Missions. Reach people for Christ-Teach-Win-Develop. Our *Association: Churches Laboring Together With God.*

It's a great privilege to be God's servant and yours.

Bill Goble
Director of Missions

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINISTRY REPORT

The college years are perhaps the most important years of one's life. It is during this period that career decisions are made and young people seek answers to life changing questions. We, as Baptists, are fortunate to have a ministry at Western Piedmont Community College (WPCC) to help these college students form decisions about some of the questions they are asking. The college student ministry at WPCC is helping to shape the future for our young people and reaching out to others through evangelism and missions.

With the financial support of the Catawba River Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist Convention there is a very active group at WPCC call "Students for Christ (SFC)." During the past year there have been many hours spent developing relationships with students and faculty members and lives have been changed as a result of this ministry.

A few of the activities that the SFC have been involved in during the past year are:

* An Angel Tree for WPCC students to give Christmas gifts to the needy.
* Easter baskets were made and given to NCSD for grades K-3.
* Saturday morning Bible study each week.
* Assist at Christian concerts at CoMMA.
* Representatives sent to two state conferences for students.
* Students served the State Convention as summer missionaries.

There are many other activities that the Students for Christ are involved in at this time, but too little space to mention them. Pray for this ministry and for times involved in it. This is a growing ministry involving growing young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Everette

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Associational tasks of the Missions Development Council are as follows: There are eleven identifiable tasks, grouped into three categories:

I. *Fellowship Tasks*
   1. Nurture harmony in faith and practice.
   2. Nurture fellowship among church leaders and members.

II. *Missions Performance Tasks*
   1. Call churches to be on mission.
   2. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders.
   3. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders.
   4. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism.
   5. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relations with the community and the denomination.

III. *Administrative Tasks*
   1. Govern the Association under the Lordship of Christ.
   2. Plan the Association's program and manage its resources.
   3. Provide information about the churches to the denomination.
   4. Provide denominational information/resources to churches.

You will note that the above stated tasks taken from "Associational Missions Development" by the Home Missions Board are quite comprehensive and quite different from the Missions Committee, it replaces. The goal of the Missions Development Council is to get missions work done effectively and efficiently. We look forward to working very closely with the Church and Community Council in performing the tasks of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse M. Head

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Western Piedmont Bailey Smith Crusade for Christ was held the week of September 24-29. There were forty-eight churches participating in this evangelistic endeavor. A total of 461 decisions were reported with 370 of these for salvation and 91 rededications and other.

Super Summer '89 at Carowinds was held on July 28 with over 21,000 youth and adults attending the event. Two celebration services were held with Ike Reighard preaching to the group. Hundreds of young people made commitments.

The 1990 Evangelism Conference will be held February 5-6 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Jerry Vines, Dr. Frederick Haynes III, Dr. Joel Gregory, Rev. Richard Harris, and Rev. Rick Stanley will be the speakers. Joe Estes will be leading the music assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer. The music team Gabriel and the Sao Paulo Choir will assist in the music also.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called "Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You." North Carolina dates are: Eastern —

March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont — April 1-8, 1990; and Western — April 22-29, 1990.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Jesus. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

As we look at some of the highlights for 1988, we can see that it was a good year for Southern Baptists.

BAPTISMS: 197,863 people baptized, almost 541 a day.

CHURCHES: About four new churches started per day for a total of 1,430.

VOLUNTEERS: 10,800 Southern Baptist Volunteers reinforced mission work in 74 countries.

MEETING HUMAN NEEDS: A record $10.9 million was spent for overseas relief and hunger.

MISSIONARIES: 3,867 missionaries in 113 countries.

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION: 26,952 overseas Baptist enrolled in Ministerial training — up 21%.

NEW WORK: 110 New cities entered in 41 countries. Work begun with 22 new people groups in 15 countries.

CONTRIBUTIONS: Members of churches overseas gave the equivalent of $99,800,987 through their churches — up 6.2%.

DISCIPLESHIP: 18,644 people enrolled in discipleship training, more than double 1987.

BIBLE BY MAIL: 342,281 people enrolled in Bible Correspondence.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering accounted for 43.5% of the total receipts of the Foreign Mission Board.

The cooperative program was 40.9%.

I wish to quote a statement made by Keith Parks, president of the Foreign Mission Board. "I remain convinced that we Southern Baptists are a missions people. The more we know about our cooperative missions effort, the more *Praying*, *Giving*, and *Going* we will do." I, too, believe an informed people is the answer to an ever growing mission effort of *Praying*, *Giving*, and *Going*.

Respectfully submitted,
Nellie Craig

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

In January, 1989 the Home Mission Board acquired a new telephone number, a new logo, and a new identity statement. The new number is (404) 898-7000. The new logo is a cross superimposed on the letter "M" of "HMB" because the cross

of Christ is central to the Home Mission Board's mission. "Christ for Our Nation," the new identity statement, embraces all that the Home Mission Board does in its four primary concerns.

The four emphases of the Home Mission Board, adopted in October, 1988, are: evangelism (assisting Southern Baptists to win the lost of our land by presenting the gospel to all), church planting, church growth, and ministry (leading Southern Baptists to minister redemptively to all persons). The goals which the Home Mission Board has set include:

75% of Southern Baptist churches growing by the year 2000 and involved in community ministries,
1,500 new churches started annually,
5,000 missionaries under Home Mission Board appointment,
75,000 short-term volunteer missionaries annually,
2,000 long-term missions volunteers, and
3,000 chaplains under appointment,
all by the year 2000.

The Home Mission Board currently supports 3,827 missions personnel in all 50 states, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, the Virgin Islands, and Canada. Included in this number are 905 missionaries and 1,030 mission pastors receiving some form of financial aid.

Through its Chaplains Commission, the Home Mission Board has endorsed 2,014 chaplains. In 1988, 48,781 volunteers were placed on the mission field. A first time missions experience held in 1989 was "Jericho," held at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Jericho was a missions festival, a cooperative effort among the Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Commission, and Sunday School Board.

The Home Mission Board budget for 1989 is $83,190,695, meaning it costs $158 per minute to operate the HMB programs.

Upcoming emphases include "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You," simultaneous revivals planned for the spring of 1990, and "Models for Metropolitan Ministry Conferences."

As Southern Baptists in the Catawba River Baptist Association, we can support the Home Mission Board by praying for missions, using the Intercessory Prayerline, 1-800-554-PRAY, available 9:00 AM— 4:00 PM, Monday - Friday; by giving through the Cooperative Program, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, North Carolina Missions Offering, and associational missions; by learning about missions through Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood age-level organizations; and by volunteering our own time for missions in Burke County, North Carolina, the United States, or even in foreign countries. Praying, giving, learning, and going are four actions we can use to help fulfill the Great Commission. Please accept these challenges personally, for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner

NEW HOPE BAPTIST MISSION

New Hope Baptist Mission is located in Hidden Valley, a ninety-six home subdivision of the Oak Hill Community and is a mission effort of the Catawba River Association sponsored by Zion Baptist Church.

Rev. Alan Beane, a graduate of Fruitland Bible Institute, serves as the Pastor. Rev. Beane is a people loving, Bible preaching, cooperating Southern Baptist young pastor who was ordained into the gospel ministry by the Caldwell and Catawba River Associations, and Union Grove and Zion Baptist Churches in June, 1989.

The work of the mission continues to grow under his leadership with an average attendance in Sunday School and Worship of 20, and an average attendance in Royal Ambassadors of 16, and Girls in Action of 14. The Vacation Bible School was well attended with an enrollment of 55 and average attendance of 45. Most important is that men and women, boys, and girls will come to know Jesus and live for Him.

New Hope Mission appreciates the financial support of the Association as well as the individual churches. Please continue to pray for and support "our" mission.

HMONG MISSION

During the past year, 7 Hmong here have made professions of faith and were baptized. The Hmong Mission has averaged 39 in attendance during the past year. An annual revival was held in August with Joshua Vang from the Home Mission Board as preacher.

Approximately 60 Hmong are involved in the mission jointly sponsored by the Catawba River Baptist Association and the Morganton First Baptist Church.

Several Hmong families have chosen to identify with Baptist churches and churches of other denominations in Burke County.

Bob Shepherd, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Morganton

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

This has truly been a year of activity at South Mountain. As we conclude 32 years of ministry here at "the camp," we must pause to breathe a heartfelt "thank you" to our blessed Savior Jesus Christ, and also to the many friends of the ministry of South Mountain Baptist Camp and Retreat Center.

During the Winter and Spring the Faith, Fellowship, Oak Grove, and Turentine Churches of Statesville along with the Sweetwater Church of Hickory, and the Lincoln Avenue and Antioch Churches of Lincolnton gave of their time and funds to help restore and renovate some of the cottages. Other individuals gave their time during work days in preparation for the 1989 camp season.

The summer camp season consisting of 8 weeks was attended by a total of 1,161 girls and boys. Of this number, 166 rededicated their lives to Christ, 78

came accepting Jesus as Savior and another 25 came feeling God was leading them into full time Christian service. During the week of June 18-24, the camp was leased to the N.C. West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 150 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by 2,361 men, women, boys and girls and there were a total of 419 decisions reported in 1989. We know that you join us in rejoicing at what the Lord has done through the ministry here at South Mountain.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this year's activities for your total church family. God bless you, and we need your prayers and support as we look ahead to 1990.

In HIS Service
T. A. Lineberger, Director
Rt. 1, Box 232-C
Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Phone (704) 437-8308, 437-9475

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT

We in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association want to thank you one more time for the prayers, missions groups and financial assistance you have sent during the past year!

We have seen God do great things in our Association during the past year. Two new churches were begun during 1989. Both churches have great potential and are growing. Pittsford Baptist Church was voted into the Association in May and we will be voting on New Hope Baptist Church at our Annual Meeting. Praise God for His help in beginning these two new works. We hope to begin a new church in Greece, New York and to begin a satellite church at the Pines of Perington apartment complex in 1990.

Barbara Wallace came to our Association in June to replace Tom Cairns as Church and Community Ministries Director. Already Barbara has found many ways that our churches can minister in each community.

We used the special offering from Catawba Association this year to provide ministry at the Pines of Perington and to provide a secretary for the Association one-half day each week. Thank you, the El Bethel Church, for sending a crew up to do construction work at Newark Fellowship Baptist Church.

It was my pleasure to speak at your Pastors' Conference and in several churches during March.

Very soon I will be sending Bill Goble a list of mission group needs for the summer of 1990. I hope to see many of you here next summer. We need a group immediately to come build space for summer missionaries.

Thank you for your assistance to the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. We could not do much of what we do without your help.

God Bless you all,
Rusty Sumrall

PRAYER REQUESTS FOR THE GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Please pray for the ministry at the Pines of Perington, a low income apartment complex.
   A. Pray that God will lift up volunteers to baby-sit while our Apt. Minister leads a mother's club.
   B. Pray for two children's Bible Clubs that meet weekly.
   C. Pray that three churches from the south will be lead to come to Rochester in the summer of 1990 to lead day camp in the Pines.
   D. Pray for the leaders of our conversational english classes at the Pines as they witness to persons who do not speak english.
   E. Prayerfully consider donating money to the $3,000 need to start a satellite church in the Pines of Perington.
   F. Pray for Becky Sumrall as she directs all the ministries at the Pines.
2. Please pray for the 12 churches in the G.R.B.A. which are boldly ministering among one million persons with 75% of these not involved in any churches.
3. Please pray for the Missions Development Council as they seek resources to begin a new church during the summer of 1990. This will require funds: Fund a Praxis Team and a Church Planter Apprentice (approximately $20,000).
4. Please pray that God will help many lost to hear His word in our racetrack ministry (horse).
5. Please pray that we can reach many deaf students in our ministry at the National Technical Institute for the Deaf.
6. Please pray for the morale of the Pastors of the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. Several pastors seem to be discouraged.
7. Please pray for a Marriage Enrichment Retreat planned for November.
8. Please pray that the Here's Hope Revivals in the churches in April of 1990 will bring about a rich harvest to the churches of our Association.
9. Please pray that God will lift up churches in the State to send mission groups in the summer of 1990 and that some of these churches will want to become sister churches to our G.R.B.A. churches.
10. Please pray for Director of Missions, Rusty Sumrall, and his family.

If you or any of your mission groups would like to participate directly in the ministry of the Greater Rochester Baptist Association, please feel free to contact me.

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF:

Director of Missions: Robert (Rusty) B. Sumrall, Jr.
412 S. Lincoln Road
East Rochester, NY 14445
Phone: (716) 383-0220 (Office)
383-0192 (Home)

Director of Church and Community Ministries:
Barbara Wallace
Building 8, Apt. 5, Oakbrier Court
Penfield, NY 14526
Phone: (716) 377-9444

Deaf Minister part-time, NTID/RIT:
Sally Taylor
91 Edgewood Drive
Rochester, NY 14618
Phone: (716) 473-7504

CSM Project Worker: Becky Sumrall
412 S. Lincoln Rd.
East Rochester, NY 14445
Phone: (716) 383-0192

CHURCHES:

1. BROWNCROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
   420 Winton Road, North
   Rochester, NY 14618
   (716) 482-5713
   Pastor: Edwin Hewlett — (716) 381-2410
   Located on East side of Rochester. One of three Southern Baptist Churches in City limits of Rochester. Average attendance of 35.
2. FIRST SPANISH BAPTIST CHURCH
   435 Ridgeway Avenue
   Rochester, NY 14614
   (716) 254-6290
   Pastor:
   Assoc. Spanish Pastor: Jose Escobar — (716) 254-2405
   Assoc. Vietnamese Pastor: Lam Boa Lee — (716) 621-4939
   Located in Rochester, this church ministers to Spanish, Vietnamese, and Laotians. Average attendance of 25.
3. GENEVA SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH
   160 N. Main Street
   Geneva, NY 14456
   (315) 781-0217
   Pastor: Claude McGavic — (315) 781-2194
   Located in Geneva, NY, a town of 15,000. Average attendance of 45.
4. HAMLIN COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
   1420 S. West Fork (P.O. Box 87)
   Hamlin, NY 14464
   Pastor: Fred Durkin — (716) 964-7246
   Located in Hamlin, NY, a town of 8,000. Average attendance of 50.

5. NEWARK BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
401 Stuart Ave.
Newark, NY 14513
(315) 331-9633
Pastor: Herb Wagner — (315) 331-2357
Located in Wayne County, town of 12,000 people. Average attendance of 40.

6. NEW COVENANT BAPTIST CHAPEL
48 Chaplin St.
Canandaigua, NY 14424
(716) 394-9449
Pastor: Steve Charles — (716) 394-8042
Located in Ontario County. Meet in Grange Hall in Canandaigua. Average attendance is 35.

7. NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
10 Railroad Street
Victor, NY 14564
(716) 924-4055
Pastor: Roger Lee — (716) 924-1679
Located in Victor, N.Y. Average attendance is 25.

8. NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH
3552 Latta Road
Rochester, NY 14612
Pastor: Jim Jones — (716) 392-5823
Located in Greece, NY, a suburb of 85,000+. Average attendance of 20.

9. PINNACLE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
990 Pinnacle Road
P.O. Box 181
Henrietta, NY 14467
(716) 334-4766
Pastor: Victor J. Lujetic — (716) 334-4395
Located in Henrietta, NY, a southern suburb of Rochester with 85,000 people. Average attendance of 50.

10. PITTSFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
16 South Main Street
P.O. Box 308
Pittsford, NY 14534
(716) 383-8560
Pastor: Alan Todd — (716) 388-1234
Located in Pittsford, NY, an affluent suburb east of Rochester. Average attendance of 40.

11. PLEASANT VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
4631 Lakeville Road
Geneseo, NY 14454
(716) 243-0130
Pastor: David Brown — (716) 243-5401
Located in Geneseo, NY, a town of 7,000. Average attendance of 40.

12. ROCHESTER BAPTIST CHURCH
    1401 Dewey Ave.
    Rochester, NY 14613
    (716) 647-2931
    Pastor: Alan Holden — (716) 647-2723
    Located in Rochester, NY. Average attendance of 30.

FELLOWSHIPS:

1. DEAF FELLOWSHIP
   RIT Interfaith Center
   1 Lomb Memorial Drive
   Rochester, NY 14623
   Sally Taylor: 1-800-421-1220 then 461-5116
2. INDIAN FELLOWSHIP
   15 Snowberry Crescent
   Rochester, NY 14606
   Pastor: Melootu Abraham
   (716) 247-5847

STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

October is Cooperative Program month. This year's stewardship theme, "Win Them All, Give," calls attention to the underlying purpose of the Cooperative Program. Individual giving is multiplied through cooperative giving in order that all may be won to Christ. Individuals give to God through their churches.

Churches have at least two channels through which to minister beyond their immediate areas, the Association and the Cooperative Program. The success of both is going to be determined by the importance placed upon each one by the local church. Therefore, your church can be a recluse or it can be a channel through which the love of God can be shared with others in your surrounding county and reaching out to the uttermost part of the world. The Catawba River Baptist Association is a cohesive group of Baptist churches and Christian witnesses who are working together in love and unity to promote the cause of Christ Jesus and to witness to every individual possible within our immediate area. For the Association to be effective in its mission calls for every church in the Association to share through giving and witnessing. Let us as individual churches pledge our support to a ministry of love which goes beyond the boundaries of the local congregation.

The Cooperative Program extends even further our Christian ministry and mission to proclaim the gospel within the state conventions, the United States and its territories, and in over 110 countries throughout the world. As your church plans its budget, think seriously about the stewardship them which calls our attention to the needs around the world. Grow in your support of your Association and Cooperative Program ministries through your church budget.

Let us sow together for Christ that there may come forth a bountiful and beautiful harvest during this present year and the years to follow.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension brings quality education close to home for all of us in Catawba River Association. During 1988-89, a total of 7 persons enrolled in one or more courses offered through the Catawba River Seminary Extension Center. The center offered 4 courses taught by Robert Rownd. Plans for the coming year include two courses per quarter.

Catawba River Association is among 400 Baptist associations working with the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist seminaries to co-sponsor local ministry training centers for their people. The Seminary Extension Department is part of the Seminary External Education Division housed in the Southern Baptist Convention Building in Nashville, Tennessee. In addition to the network of centers, the Seminary Extension Department offers most of its courses through correspondence. A new program allows a student to enroll directly in one of our seminaries and receive credit and an associate degree from them.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT — 1989

CAMPBELL — CHOWAN — GARDNER-WEBB — MARS HILL —
1887 1848 1905 1856
MERIDITH — WAKE FOREST — WINGATE
1891 1834 1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is *807*! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

Paul Alverson
Representative

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA ORGANIZATION

The Associational Church Media Organization's (TACMO) theme for this year is "Media Libraries . . . Touching Lives to Strengthen Ministry." Warren Wiersbe in his book *Victorious Christians You Should Know* writes: "Many people are starving their minds by neglecting the nutritious volumes that are available for their reading. They try to minister to others, but they have nothing to give." Do you have something to give to those to whom you minister? Use your church media library resources for study, for inspiration, and for strengthening your ministry to others.

TACMO is providing resources to strengthen ministry by establishing an associational media library. The associational media library has many resources available including videocassettes, filmstrips, books, equipping centers, and equipment. These are available at the Baptist Center and may be checked out at any time by any of you. Use these resources to strengthen your ministry to families, to inform your members of the ministry of Foreign, Home and State Mission Boards, and to train and develop your leaders.

TACMO wants to focus on two areas of ministry this year. They are: to provide training for media library workers and to help start media libraries in those twenty some churches who do not have one.

May we help you strengthen the ministry of your media library by providing training and/or hands-on manpower. May you help us strengthen our ministry to you by call us or the Baptist Center for assistance.

Let's use our media libraries to touch lives to strengthen the ministry of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Modene Stroupe

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT — 1989

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more — that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Frye

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The churches and denominations of the United States are the mainstay of the American Bible Society's worldwide Scripture ministry. Conscious of the outstanding service which the Southern Baptist Convention has provided to the people of the world through your support of this ministry, we are happy to submit this report highlighting some of the Society's activities during 1988.

Opening new ways to the Word for people throughout the world is a challenge which grows in scope and urgency with every passing year. Many of the projects to which we commit ourselves each year are undertaken in faith — faith in God and in the generosity of concerned Christians in this country. The American Bible Society is sincerely grateful for the contributions, totalling $251,951.11, received from your churches during 1988 and draws confidence from knowing that there are Christian communions such as yours who believe in the power of the Word of God and are committed to sharing it with people across the globe. Your partnership with us in the Bible cause enhances our own vision of what can be accomplished in response to the Scripture needs of our world.

Thank you
The General Officers
American Bible Society

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Edgar Cole

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1989-1990

		1988-89	1989-90
PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions	$ 19,390	$ 19,390
221.5	Social Security Allowance (DOM)	3,500	4,300
222	Clerk	950	988
223	Treasurer	1,400	1,456
224	Secretary	10,816	12,480
224.1	Extra Secretary Help	500	250
225	Lawn Care Custodian (*If needed* 30 x $36.50)	1,095	1,095
226	Custodian	2,100	2,100
227	FICA (for all employees)	1,110	2,200
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($75 x 9)	675	675
229	CCM Director Salary ($6,000 paid by BSC)		12,000
		$ 41,536	$ 55,394

		1988-89	1989-90
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	$ 1,500	$ 1,000
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)		200
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)		200
232	Retirement (DOM)	3,905	5,172
232.1	Retirement (CCM)		1,200
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	3,600	3,600
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)		2,000
236	Christmas Bonus (DOM-400, CCM-150, SEC-100)	500	650
237	Life and Medical Insurance (DOM-4207; CCM-1470)	4,800	5,677
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	6,000
239	Utilities (DOM)	2,400	2,400
		$ 22,705	$ 28,099
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	$ 1,000	$ 700
241.5	Vacation Bible School	350	300
242	Discipleship Training	300	300
242.5	Youth Activities	450	See
242.6	Ministry to Senior Adults	100	#282
242.7	Singles Ministry	100	below
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors)	770	600
244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,320	1,420
245	Church Music	100	100
246	TACMO Church Media-Library Organization	100	100
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE included)	500	500
248	Seminary Extension	100	100
249	Contingency Fund	100	200
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	200	200
		$ 5,490	$ 4,520
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	$ 4,200	$ 4,200
257	Evangelism	1,200	1,200
258	Annual Meeting	400	400
		$ 5,800	$ 5,800
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	$ 3,500	$ 3,200
261.2	Telephone	2,000	2,000
262	Insurance	400	377

		1988-89	1989-90
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	900	900
266	Maintenance and Purchase (Office Equipment)	2,000	2,000
267	Capital Improvements	5,000	5,000
		$ 13,800	$ 13,477
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission (Expanding program and facilities)	$ 1,500	$ 1,500
282	Church and Community Ministries**		2,450
		$ 1,500	$ 3,950
GRAND TOTAL		$ 90,831	$ 112,780

***CCM*: Family (Youth, single adults, senior adults - $800); Flea Market - $500; Summer Ministry - $600; Literacy - $300; County Fair Ministry - $150; Support Group - $100.

Budget and Finance Committee
Tim Horldt, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the

tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Epley

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1989: It Was a Very Good Year

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this State.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provided care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

* To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.
* To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
* To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Ralph Gouge, Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Baptist Children's Homes, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. There are 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

On June 4, Care House and The Marguerite Noel Home for Girls were dedicated during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. At Care House, five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies. The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21, the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County was dedicated. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, two men have been named to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange Baptist Children's Home speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

Baptist Children's Homes continues to implement "internationalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April, 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

Baptist Children's Homes continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative

Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced the Children's Homes' share of the Cooperative Program. The Committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, and the Baptist Hospital. All three social service agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital offering they share. The State Convention will vote on that proposal in November.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs, and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert English

THE ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its efforts to "serve those who serve the Lord." The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years.

The following are some of the goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for this year:

Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families.

Working to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of Voluntary Annuity Plan.

Continuing to work hard to control health care costs.

Developing materials on financial planning.

Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

An astounding factor still faces our churches in North Carolina. Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans, even after all these years of opportunity. This level of participation in our Association is not much better. It is our hope that this level of participation will increase during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Head

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

This year the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has behind it 69 years of undergirding the financial support for all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Foundation is a trust agency with assets now approaching $17 million. $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Since its staffing in the 1950s, offices for the Foundation were provided in the Baptist Building in Cary. Now, however, the agency has outgrown its current space and is embarking on building its own office besides the Baptist Building. Most of the funds necessary for construction have already been secured. Hopefully, it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

Some may ask "What are the responsibilities of the Foundation?" or "Just what does the Foundation do?" The answer is complex, but the result of its work isn't. The trust agency receives and provides quality management of funds from individuals, local churches, and associations. Through the Foundation's work, Christian stewards can fulfill God's purpose for their material possessions through and after their lifetime. The Foundation invests the principal and the income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause named by the donor. Each year, the endowments generate millions of dollars that go to the Cooperative Program, Christian education, child care ministries, care of the aged, etc. When people like us become partners with the Foundation, it can be said as it was of Abel of old "...and by it he being dead yet speaketh." Heb. 11:4.

How can you and your church members participate as a Foundation partner? One way is to sponsor a Christian Estate Planning Conference and invite the Foundation office to staff it for you; or focus on the January Christian Wills emphasis and call attention to this vital ministry. Call Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, N.C. 27512. Telephone: 919-467-5100.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Zimmerman

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Annual Report to the Associations
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
1989

When the 1989 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11th, the first bills to be introduced were 3 lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last 6 years. However, the pressure for establishing a statewide lottery was stronger this time around due to two factors: (1) Virginia has started a lottery, and (2) Revenues were very tight, and some legislators were looking for some "easy" money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a "snag" when House Speaker Joe Mavretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1989 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives 6 months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the N.C. House.

Contact your N.C. House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen in-put on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: (1) lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for drivers of motor vehicles; (2) ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; (3) increase fines for drunk driving; and (4) establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May, 1990, session.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health...because we can't have them together."

Amazingly, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph May, Temperance and Morals Representative
Catawba River Baptist Association

MUSIC REPORT

The Associational Music Director has a couple of responsibilities which go with the office.

First, his responsibility is to lead the music at the Annual Associational Meeting each year. He picks the hymns and provides the special music. If there are other meetings during the year he may be asked to provide music.

Second, his responsibility is to lead the music and provide special music for "M" Night.

One other program this year was at the Associational Office. It was a special Open House, Cooperative Program Fair, etc. A quartet of Ministers of Music sang during the afternoon.

Thanks to the music directors in the Association for their cooperation these past three years.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Cole

BURKE UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES REPORT

Many Catawba River Baptist churches are contributors to the support of the Burke United Christian Ministries (BUCM). It is hoped this update will be beneficial to you. Since its fledging beginning in 1973, BUCM has expanded steadily, not only in size, but in the scope of its Christian outreach. This past year, this interdenominational crisis ministry saw its expenditures rise to over $115,000, while making more than 11,800 assists. BUCM is truly a Christian ministry of united Burke Countians-concerned about people that Jesus loved enough to die for.

Under the direction of a paid Executive Director, Alan Schneider, BUCM is staffed primarily by unpaid lay volunteers, giving freely of their time and abilities. This past year, the ministry built and dedicated an addition to the BUCM building to house the expanded soup-kitchen dining, a drop-in center for the homeless with shower and washing machine facility, and a temporary emergency shelter for use during severe weather. BUCM participated in the first ever Burke CROP Walk for Hunger. $22,000 was collected for worldwide hunger relief, with $5,500.00 of that remaining for BUCM's use in its pantry and soup kitchen. An ecumenical Sunday School class for street people was started in May in the soup kitchen area.

Who contributes to BUCM? Concerned Christian individuals, businesses, and churches do. BUCM is also a recipient of United Way funds. In 1988, over 40 churches gave generously to this ministry. Fifteen of that 40 were your Baptist churches. Of the 32 church related groups that contributed, 7 were your Baptist church groups. Untold numbers of individuals who contribute are you Baptists.

BUCM is headed by a Board of 15 people, all dedicated Christians who agonize monthly, meeting the needs of ever increasing cries for help. Baptists can be justifiably proud of their actual involvement. Three of the last 4 Board chairmen have been Baptist. Of the 15 present Board members, 4 are Baptist (3 lay persons and Rev. Kevin Chubb of Calvary Baptist, Morganton). The BUCM administrative assistant, Doris Story, is from First Baptist, Drexel. Dozens more Baptists serve as volunteer support persons in the soup kitchen, drop-in center, pantry, clothes-sorting rooms, and as receptionists.

If your church is not already a contributing member, BUCM needs your support. The BUCM mandate for Christian intervention and service derives from Jesus' instruction: *"As you did it to one of the least of these my brethren, you did it to me."* Matthew 25:40

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Zimmerman

NORTH CAROLINA STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Our theme this is "Changing Lives Through State Missions." Definitely this change needs to be taking place for we can no longer assume that we have enough churches, enough ministries, enough missionaries, or enough money. Out of our state's six million residents, more than three million of them claim no membership in a church. Declines are shown in those participating in Bible Study.

Ministries of various kinds are on the increase all over our state. But there is hope. State missions is our way of responding to the Great Commission in our part of the world. State mission is our way of changing lives.

OUR ASSOCIATIONAL GOAL
$35,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT

The Church and Community Ministries (CCM) Council has worked, during the associational year of 1989, to inform church congregations of the need, purpose and benefits of a Church and Community Ministries Program in the area and to secure a part time Church and Community Ministries Director on staff by the 1990 associational year.

To inform churches about the Church and Community Ministries Program the council sponsored the following:

1. Development and distribution of a CCM brochure.
2. Three informational dinners held in various locations of the association.
3. Information booth at the Catawba River Baptist Associational Open House.

During the summer months, Wendy Brown was hired as a summer youth worker to work with various youth in the association. Miss Brown's work included the following: five Backyard Bible Clubs, two Vacation Bible Schools, two Big A Clubs, one Daycare Backyard Bible Club, and provision of recreational activities for the annual RA/GA Day Camp.

On August 1, 1989, Jean White was called as part time Church and Community Ministries Director for our association by the Associational Executive and Personnel Committees. During the upcoming year, Miss White will become acquainted with area churches, human service agencies, and community organizations. The Church and Community Ministries Council and area churches

will assist Miss White in developing goals and future programs to work on during the 1990 associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jane Turner-Murphy
Ruby Seitz
Co-chairpersons

As of October 1st, I have been with the Catawba River Baptist Association one month. It has been a month of gathering information and getting to know people and resources.

I am excited about being here and about the possibilities for ministry available to us in our association. We must be about sharing Christ's love in our communities and I hope to be instrumental in enabling you, the churches, to do that.

Respectfully,
Jean White
Director
Church and Communities Ministries

HISTORICAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Highlights in the Association

It is interesting to know that Catawba River Association from 1827 until 1860 extended from Smyrna in the West to Sandy Plains in the East, a distance of 100 miles. A meeting in the East or West meant 10 days of travel going and coming. The Catawba River included most of Gaston, Lincoln, Catawba, Caldwell, and Burke counties. The decision was made to divide the Association. The eastern division became South Fork, and the western part retained the name of Catawba. The Catawba River has been the mother of at least 7 associations directly, and indirectly; Theron Rankin and South Mountain.

Highlights Among the Churches

The Association conducted a lay evangelism school, and trained 22 pastors to equip lay persons in their churches. Dr. Jack Stanton, former Vice President of the Southern Baptist Convention conducted the training sessions.

Burkemont Baptist Church dedicated a Family Life Center to serve the various age groups in the church for years to come.

Another important event this year was the Western Piedmont Bailey Smith Crusade. This evangelistic effort resulted in the largest attendance ever, and witnessed more than 400 decisions for Christ.

The Association added another staff member, the first in history of the Association. Jean White was elected to serve as Church and Community Ministries Director. She served in Yemen as a missionary. She is a registered nurse with a BSN degree and a graduate of Southeastern Seminary with a M. Div. degree. She

is serving half-time at this time, but hopefully she will be a full-time worker, depending upon the funding by the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Huneycutt

HISTORICALS

1988-1989

ABEE'S GROVE
Observed 75th anniversary.

BETHEL
Remodeled sanctuary.

BETHLEHEM
New fellowship hall and Sunday School rooms near completion.

BROOKWOOD
Paved parking lot. Purchased Cannon copier.

BURKEMONT
Family Life Center was completed and dedicated. It contains 5 Youth departments, gymnasium, craft room and youth parlor.

CALVARY
Started singles ministry.

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Purchased new choir robes and retired church debt.

CROSS MEMORIAL
Ordained Marvin Smith as deacon. Carpeted fellowship hall. Purchased T.V. and VCR. Hosted Friendly Tuesday in June. Recognition Day BCH Downing Cottage.

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Ordained two deacons. Started prison ministry.

EAST VALDESE
Paid off church debt. Celebrated 40th anniversary. Ordained Tim Shelton as minister.

ENON
Observed 119th anniversary. Paid off loan on church bus. Called full time Youth and Christian Education Director.

GILEAD
Purchased 34 acres of land for construction of new church. Tape ministry for the shut-ins.

GRACE
Started bus ministry. Hired Youth Director.

MORGANTON FIRST
Note burning for new fellowship hall, September 13, 1989.

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Lay-led revival. Ordained Greg Hughes as deacon.

MULL'S GROVE
Purchased new organ and piano.
OAK GROVE
Started fellowship hall.
PLEASANT HILL
Paid off church debt.
PLEASANT VIEW
Pastor Appreciation Day, September 10, 1989. Senior Adult Choir formed.
SOUTHSIDE
Ordained two deacons.
TRINITY
Bought six acres of land. Renovated Sunday School rooms.
VALDESE FIRST
Called Rev. Jeff Parker in June of 1989 as Minister of Music and Activities.

MEMORIALS

ABEE'S GROVE
Marshall Carswell
Horace Seagle
Mrs. Carrie Seagle
Mrs. Cordie McLean

AMHERST
Mrs. Ellie Small
Albert Braswell

ANTIOCH
Howard Penley
Oran Abernathy
Frank McGhee
Odell Hyde
Mrs. Doris Anthony

ASHEVILLE STREET
M. H. Phillips, Deacon
Mrs. Lena Harrill

BETHEL
Charles Setzer, Sr.
Mrs. Farris McLean

BETHLEHEM
Howard Laughridge

BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Elizabeth Hensley, Charter Member

BURKEMONT
Frazier Smith, Deacon
Grover Shuping, Deacon
Aaron Walker, Deacon
Charles Ross
Ruby Ross
Mrs. Danny Swink
Mrs. Mildred Smith
Jack Hudspeth

CALVARY
Mrs. Etta Abee
Mrs. Zula T. Hosch
Mrs. Viola E. Whisenant
Mrs. Edna H. Whittaker
Mrs. Fannie B. Mull
Mr. William Powell
Mr. Charles Williams

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Mr. Blaine Kimberlin

CATAWBA VALLEY
Mr. Delon Kincaid
Mr. Robert Campbell

COMMUNITY
Mr. Estel Dennis

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Paul Tutherow
Rex Smith
Pinkey Lowman
Roy Smith

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bertie Davis

DREXEL FIRST
Miss Elizabeth Dale
Charles Dale
Mr. Lonnie Lane
Mr. Frank Frye
Mr. Henry Harris
Mr. Warren Swanson
Mr. Gordon Hamrick
Mrs. Elinor Huffman
Mrs. Artie Rector

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Ms. Eva Pearcy

ENON
Mrs. Etta Crowe
Mrs. Blanche Brown
Rev. Eugene Secrest

FRIENDSHIP
Horace Brown
Frank Dale
Mrs. Naomi Garrison

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Marion Mode, Deacon
Arthur Causby
Velner Penley
Helen Causby
Martha Nell Orders

GRANDVIEW
Naomi Causby

HIGH PEAK
Jim Fowler
Horace Pruitt
Mrs. Leatha Ramsey

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Donnie Williams
Jessie Williams
Silas Owens
James Walker

ICARD'S GROVE
John Stamey

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Archie Warlick
Mrs. Martha Anger

MORGANTON FIRST
E. C. Denton, Deacon
John Cantrell, Deacon
Milton Hoffman, Deacon
Waverly Hyman
Jim Smith
Pearl Duckworth
George Clarke
Evelyn Greene
Ruby Prestwood
Ann O'Brien
Mrs. P. W. Wellman
Carl Wall
George Matkins
Frances Shirley

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Miss Elizabeth Cooper
Mrs. Cora Mills
Ed Dillingham
Homer Epley

MOUNT CALVARY
Rev. Joe Church
Mrs. Billie Buchanan
Jack Queen
Kester Buchanan
Mrs. Pearl Bare

MOUNT HOME
Mrs. Ethel Mull
Ms. Addie Duckworth
Ms. Omie Rice
Mr. Dan Cannon
Mrs. Eula Harris
Mr. Clinton Duckworth
Ms. Elsie Lingerfelt
Mr. Howard Mull

MOUNT OLIVE
M. A. Taylor, Deacon
Mrs. Effie Bridges
Mrs. Viola Bridges

MULL'S GROVE
Frank Dale, Deacon
Mr. Odis Carswell
Mrs. Faye Dale

NORTH LAUREL
Arthur Page

NORTH MORGANTON
Albert Self
Mrs. Mary Denton
Karey Williams
Alvin Canipe

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Verna Warlick
Mr. Howard Warlick
Mrs. Viola Hudson

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Belle Brittain
Mrs. Atwood Causby
Mrs. Jina Denton
Mr. Tom Mull
Mrs. Beatrice McKinney
Mr. Royal Prewitt

PLEASANT RIDGE
Ernest M. Milligan
David Causby
Mrs. Edythe Stamey

PLEASANT VIEW
Manley Smith, Deacon
Betsy Burns
Hubert Kincaid

RIVERSIDE
Troy Green
Ira Smith

RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST
Mrs. Beulah Causby
Mrs. Betty Lail
Wade Huffman, Sr., Deacon

SILVER CREEK
Mr. Harlon Fisher

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Virginia Taylor
Mrs. Emma McCracken

TRINITY
Mrs. Winnie Owenby
Mr. Darrell Jacumin
Mr. Carl Campbell
Mr. Wilburn Cook

UNITED
Mrs. Ben Bridges
Mr. Avery Henline

VALDESE FIRST
Glen Ramsey, Sr.
E. R. "Rocky" Vaught, Deacon
Mrs. Iva Chapman
R. C. Branch
Mrs. Elizabeth Canipe
Mrs. Pearl Long
Nunn Carswell, Deacon
Mrs. Susan Burns
Mr. J. Ed Metcalf

WALKER ROAD
Rev. Ivy Smith
Leonard C. Benton
William Gregory
Melvin Propst, Jr.

WESTVIEW
Albert Smith
Emma Sue Tallent

ZION
Miss Nancy Benfield
Henry Freeman

Nathaniel Gouge
Mrs. Rose Gwaltney
Archie Pat Keller

WILKES GROVE
Norman Wright

Years ago, into a home, a little girl and a little boy were born. A mother bent over to look deep into their eyes and to whisper, "Babies, you're mine." But the years go on, and the girl and boy become adults. One day another voice, this one, the dearest to their hearts, picks up the refrain and lovingly makes their claim, "Beloved you're mine." Soon small arms cling to them, and children's voices proudly say, "Mother, daddy, you're mine." But the years go on, and suddenly there is a sharp bend, and swiftly the life glides into the eternities. There, in the father heart of God, we hear again those words, "YOU'RE MINE," "My child, you've always been Mine. It was I who gave you birth. It was I who drew you, through the loving redemption of Mine Only Begotten Son — drew you irresistibly back to Me. From Me you came; to Me you return. YOU'RE MINE."

Where Jesus is, in all His glory, your Loved Ones are too!

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtle B. Bowers

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION — HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvary, Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Heights			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. E. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Ben-			Burke
	Enon	field, Presiding)		J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood	Burke	
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, 1st		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	
1988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
1989	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heights			Paul Alverson	

Sunday School Conventions — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
54	1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. — Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. H. Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses

Brotherhood — Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions: William O. Goble, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 993 City: Morganton State: NC Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Pastor (Y/N)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services (Y/N)	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present non-resident members	18 Grand total present members
ABEE'S GROVE	Robert K. Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1976	1914	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	173	120	293
AMHERST	David C. Orders, Rt. 6, Box 425, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1986	1959	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	5	217	30	247
ANTIOCH		Burke	N		1881	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	18	295	63	349
ASHEVILLE STREET	McCoy Robinson, 107 Colony Drive, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1970	1946	6	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	198	20	218
BETHEL	James Ronda Robbins, Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1890	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	259	14	273
BETHLEHEM		Burke	N		1887	1	N	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	8	66	22	88
BROOKWOOD	William L. Jennings, 231 Brookwood Church Road, Morganton	Burke	Y	1981	1961	7	Y	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	4	6	123	29	152
BURKEMONT	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1971	1916	7	Y	0	5	30	25	15	4		79	34	37	2,275	200	2,475
CALVARY	Kevin Chubb, 407 S. Green Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1910	5	Y	0	1	1	6	2	8	0	18	24	32	586	230	816
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1984	1932	6	Y	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	13	8	323	72	395
CATAWBA VALLEY	B. G. McMahan, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1984	1910	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	9	341	30	371
CENTRAL		Burke	N		1969	6	Y	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	6	4	3			246
COMMUNITY	Roy Speagle, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 173 C, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1977	1962	1	Y	0	0	5	2	3	6	1	17	3	0			
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	Y	1982	1899	2	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	2	5	182	54	236
CROSS MEMORIAL	Clyde Buckner, Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1947	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	177	56	233
DREXEL MEMORIAL		Burke	N		1953	3	Y	0	1	10	4	0	4	1	20	16	8	264	141	405
DREXEL FIRST	Paul Alverson, Jr., 127 Mineral Springs Mountain, Valdese	Burke	Y	1986	1906	3	Y	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	7	7	34	581	243	824
EAST VALDESE	Steve Walsh, 900 Magnolia Avenue, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1987	1949	4	Y	0	0	0	8	4	3	1	16	8	11	345	90	435
EL BETHEL	Steve Bice, Rt. 10, Box 168, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1941	1	Y	0	1	2	1	5	2	0	11	3	10	316	72	388
ENON	Clayton Hardin, Rt. 9, Box 663, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1869	1	Y	0	2	1	2	2	3	0	10	28	4	534	0	534
FAITH CHAPEL		Burke	N		1970	7	Y	0	4	0	1	1	2	1	9	2	16	92	0	92
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 212 Corzet Street, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1976	1943	6	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	125	140	265
GILEAD	Alan Carr, Rt. 1, Box 3A, Marion 28752	Burke	Y	1988	1988	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	4	0	36	4	40
GLEN ALPINE FIRST		Burke	N		1882	3		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	323	73	396
GRACE	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1981	1	Y	0	2	4	1	4	2	2	13	7	33	200	5	205
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1972	1935	1	Y	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	7	16	7	348	37	385
HOPEWELL	W. L. Hollar, 910 Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1985	1870	1	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	8	10	330	48	378
ICARD'S GROVE	Eldon Hinegardner, Rt. 3, Box 974, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	Y	1989	1943	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	116	0	116
LAKEVIEW	Dean Morgan, 101 Clyde Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1939	1	N	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	4	64	0	64
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 187A, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1977	1938	1	N	1	10	0	1	4	5	0	21	7	14	400	58	458
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1982	1879	6	N	0	0	11	3	3	8	1	26	40	39	1,084	390	1,474
MOUNT CALVARY		Burke	N		1938	4	Y	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	8	11	14	460	216	676

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions
William O. Goble, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 993, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Pastor (Y/N)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services (Y/N)	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present non-resident members	18 Grand total present members
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1965	1872		Y	0	1	3	2	1	3	0	10	18	19	780	133	913
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Austin, Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1981	1884	1	N	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	189	20	209
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Jesse Head, Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1986	1931	1	Y	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	13	293	47	340
MULL'S GROVE	Melvin Greene, Rt. 6, Box 312, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1895	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	10	232	19	251
NEW HOPE MISSION	Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	Burke	Y	1987		2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	7
NORTH LAUREL	Marvin Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28790	Burke	Y	1986	1951	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	12	233	1	234
NORTH MORGANTON	James Reavis, 111 View Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1938	6	Y	0	5	1	0	3	1	0	10	12	14	404	66	470
OAK GROVE	Gyles Widner, Rt. 2, Box 733, Nebo 28761	Burke	Y	1988	1878	1	Y	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	11	2	21	110	27	137
OAK RIDGE	Darrell Saunders, Rt. 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs 28612	Burke	Y	1986	1943	1	N	0	2	2	4	1	0	0	9	12	6	219	0	219
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, Rt. 11, Box 439, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1976	1858	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	543	100	643
PLEASANT RIDGE		Burke	N		1917	1	Y	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	10	5	26	633	19	652
PLEASANT VIEW	J. J. Thornburg, Rt. 9, Box 245, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1981	1915	1	Y	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	9	2	19	347	49	396
RIVERSIDE	Garland Higgins, Rt. 12, Box 59, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1950	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	4	208	0	208
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIRST	Douglas Prevette, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	Y	1984	1949	3	Y	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	34	184	13	197
SILVER CREEK	Howard Tallent, 109 New Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1930	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	49	4	53
SMYRNA	Robert English, Rt. 7, Box 398, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1982	1804	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	45	87
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bob DeVinney, Rt. 6, Box 312M, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1945	1	Y				0	1	1	0	2	4	3	95	18	113
SOUTHSIDE	Virgil Morrow, 820 Bethel Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1946	3	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	282	93	375
TRINITY	Mike Davis, Rt. 2, Box 173, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1988	1947	1	Y	0	0	5	8	2	2	0	17	10	33	488	36	524
UNITED	Dwight Watts, Rt. 2, Box 627, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1987	1971	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	11	268	60	328
VALDESE FIRST	Tim Horldt, 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1984	1920	4	Y	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	7	8	16	603	155	758
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1954	1	Y	0	0	1	1	5	5	2	13	39	7	294	46	340
WESTVIEW	J. W. Crouse, 110 Spencer Heights, Lenoir 28645	Burke	Y	1989	1976	1	Y	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	7	3	60	0	60
WILKIES GROVE	Gene McHargue, Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory 28602	Burke	Y	1987	1891	1	Y	0	4	3	2	1	2	1	13	8	5	312	10	322
ZION	Ralph May, Rt. 5, Box 458, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1979	1854	1	Y	0	4	4	1	4	0	0	13	6	9	510	85	595
TOTALS								2	56	119	104	92	76	13	459	456	650	18,218	3,503	21,958
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															387	535	688	17,718	3,753	21,484

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director
Lewis Gentry

Address P.O. Box 390, City Rutherford College State NC Zip 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Walter Wise, Rt. 1, Box 14B, Valdese 28690	2	13	30	18	6	2	52	36	6	14	3	0	182	82	0	Y	0	119	0	15
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Drive, Morganton	0	14	21	10	13	21	27	17	4	0	5	0	132	72	0	Y	0	78	0	34
ANTIOCH	Hassell Brown, Rt. 3, Box 230, Morganton 28655	1	12	18	15	7	41	9	34	0	0	8	0	145	92	0	Y	0	70	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Johnny Kendrick, 306 Norman Road, Morganton	1	1	8	5	6	2	25	20	0	5	3	0	76	43	0	N	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Donald Woods, Rt. 7, Box 331A, Morganton 28655	2	9	22	37	35	65	60	11	0	7	3	0	251	83	0	Y	0	65	0	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	0	2	15	19	2	1	49	11	0	0	12	0	111	50	0	N	0	25	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton	0	8	15	7	5	8	37	17	1	3	3	0	104	50	0	N	0	102	0	0
BURKEMONT	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton	0	95	277	355	95	53	366	40	0	24	12	90	1,407	638		Y	67	313		72
CALVARY	John Hayes, Rt. 9, Box 399, Morganton 28655	0	46	39	37	55	38	161	122	0	16	15	0	529	252	0	Y	9	140	0	21
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine	0	24	23	28	15	14	82	30	0	0	5	0	221	146	0	N	0	71	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Andy Starrett, 120 Crestview Lane, Morganton	0	11	16	38	17	32	82	18	0	0	5	0	209	139	0	N	0	61	0	0
CENTRAL	Marvin McFalls, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton	0	7	0	3	2	0	16	24	0	0	2	0	54	50	0	Y	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	Bill Wilson, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	4	7	19	5	5	12	27	12	0	0	11	0	90	75	0	Y	0	66	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Lail, P.O. Box 281, Connelly Springs	0	16	8	8	4	16	27	30	2	7	4	0	122	75	0	N	0	52	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11, Box 360, Morganton	0	15	6	14	5	15	40	30	0	0	4	0	129	78	0	N	0	49	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Scottie Rector, Rt. 2, Box 82, Valdese	0	36	45	58	60	62	87	88	0	15	6	0	457	230	0	N	12	146	0	0
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Dan Abshire, Rt. 9, Box 492, Morganton 28655	0	12	29	6	11	24	30	34	0	0	4	35	185	103	0	N	0	107	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Wiley Martin, Rt. 1, Box 90H, Valdese 28690	0	34	25	26	12	22	74	23	0	3	3	0	222	147	0	Y	0	121	0	2
EL BETHEL	Alan Leonhardt, 101B Starmount Circle, Morgan.	0	38	38	33	18	20	78	30	0	1	5	0	261	148	10	Y	0	70	0	0
ENON	Clyde Shook, P.O. Box 25, Connelly Springs	0	36	29	39	12	80	62	36	0	5	8	0	307	158	0	N	0	168	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Eugene LaFevers, Rt. 1, Box 111, Morganton	0	5	6	2	3	0	22	4	0	0	11	0	53	40	0	Y	0	60	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph Street, Morganton	2	5	8	6	1	0	30	12	0	0	5	0	69	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Harley Browning, Rt. 2, Box 770, Nebo 28761	0	2	9	1	6	4	9	3	0	0	6	0	40	26	0	Y	0	0	0	60
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Harold Black, P.O. Box 604, Glen Alpine 28628	0	17	23	4	0	25	47	19	0	0	2	0	137	74	0	N	0	50	0	0
GRACE	Jackie Bryant, Rt. 6, Box 317, Morganton 28655	0	19	23	22	10	11	88	21	0	0	3	0	197	101	0	Y	2	135	0	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton	2	4	2	2	4	9	19	9	0	0	3	15	69	40	0	N	0	45	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28690	0	26	30	30	19	10	91	49	0	0	3	0	258	125	0	Y	0	91	0	0
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopewell Road, Morganton	0	15	17	24	18	13	42	68	0	0	7	10	214	147	0	N	0	112	0	30
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs	4	2	4	7	8	10	23	9	0	0	2	0	69	45	0	Y	0	43	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Joe Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 426, Valdese 28690	3	7	5	8	0	11	6	10	2	0	3	0	55	42	0	N	0	23	0	0
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 652, Morganton 28655	0	47	59	28	22	121	56	27	0	0	0	0	366	226	0	Y	0	133	0	0
[illegible]	Bill Hall, 210 Davis Drive, Morganton 28655	8	95	154	98	27	20	259	248	55	33	9	80	1,086	415	0	N	189	334	0	35

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISH

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director: Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390, City: Rutherford College, State: NC, Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evang. visitation Y=Yes N=No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Sharon Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 381A, Nebo	0	16	27	20	20	13	51	48	0	0	4	0	199	71	12	Y	0	88	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	Dennis Hildebran, P.O. Box 39, Rutherford Coll	0	26	30	48	21	18	145	36	12	0	5	0	341	185	0	Y	0	85	0	0
MOUNT HOME	Lannie Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton 28655	0	20	45	68	28	15	155	105	0	35	15	60	546	330	0	Y	0	211	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Roy Shell, P.O. Box 566, Glen Alpine 28628	4	3	9	22	24		33	24	0	0	3	0	122	77	0	Y	0	75	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	Garry Hamby, Rt. 9, Box 389C, Morganton 28655	0	16	20	20	7	24	25	24	0	1	5	0	143	74	0	Y	0	93	0	9
NEW HOPE MISSION	Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	0	0	8	8	0	2	8	0	0	0	2		29	20	0	Y	0	55		0
NORTH LAUREL	Darryl Dockery, 329 Becker Avenue, Valdese	5	5	13	10	12	15	23	10	0	0	16	0	109	86	0	Y	0	149	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Sandra Curtis, Rt. 7, Box 340C, Morganton	0	8	9	14	10	8	10	50	0	0	6	0	119	65	0	Y	0	101	0	0
OAK GROVE	Eugene Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 722, Nebo 28761	0	3	18	20	3	6	10	0	0		14	0	74	62	0	Y	0	53	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Michael Beach, Rt. 2, Box 907, Apt. 7, Conn.	0	16	24	42	11	31	64	19	0	3	5	0	215	124	0	Y	2	172	0	60
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kaylor, Rt. 11, Box 233, Morganton	0	21	41	38	33	73	70	42	0	0	5	0	323	152	0	N	0	87	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Road, Morganton	0	48	61	75	60	72	174	50	0	0	6	0	546	251	0	N	0	166	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Rodney Woodie, Rt. 9, Box 639, Morganton 28655	6	7	17	24	0	38	42	43	0	11	3	0	191	105	0	N	0	41	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Bernard Wiolson, Rt. 3, Box 909, Morganton	0	6	8	8	10	10	15	15	0	20	4	0	96	70	0	N	0	45	0	0
RUTH. COLLEGE FIRST	Dennis Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	5	12	23	9	0	21	11	14	0	0	3	0	98	51	0	Y	0	74	9	0
SILVER CREEK	Michael Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 570, Morganton	0	2	4	4	2	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	35	32	0	N	0	43	0	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 546, Morganton 28655	1	0	2	7	7	7	11	1	0	0	2	0	38	25	0	Y	0	12	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Gene Smith, Rt. 6, Box 77, Morganton 28655	0	5	7	7	3	4	25	9	0	4	5	0	69	60	0	Y	0	35	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Clawson, 200 LaColline Street, Morgan.	0	12	14	11	5	15	19	19	0	0	4	0	99	71	0	Y	0	60	0	0
TRINITY	Bob White, Rt. 10, Box 522 A, Morganton 28655	0	13	38	33	17	29	90	13	0	0	5	0	238	188	0	N	0	127	0	0
UNITED	Ronnie Puckett, Rt. 2, Box 617A, Valdese	0	19	17	16	5	9	58	23	0	0	5	0	152	106	0	N	0	100	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Hoyte Cooper, P.O. Box 746, Drexel 28619	0	22	36	54	33	29	120	136	0	32	9	0	471	212	0	N	0	62	0	0
WALKER ROAD	Charles Dills, 111 Newland Street, Morganton	9	10	23	13	0	19	46	0	0	0	4	71	195	160	0	Y	0	120	0	0
WESTVIEW	Joe Davis, 433 Duckworth Circle, Morganton	0	5	4	20	0	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	50	30	0	Y	0	40	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Frances Melton, Rt. 8, Box 752, Hickory	2	28	40	48	32	20	38	9	5	0	10	0	232	150	0	N	3	193	25	25
ZION	Ed Collins, Rt. 10, Box 551B, Morganton 28655	0	65	60	45	6	21	127	46	0	3	9	40	422	280	0	N	0	165	45	0
TOTALS		61	1,068	1,621	1,677	852	1,265	3,430	1,836	100	242	334	401	12,959	7,069	22		284	5,301	79	363
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		57	1,111	1,624	1,839	817	1,281	3,298	1,967	82	231	300	413	13,018	6,749	50		198	4,427	124	299

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: Catawba River

Associational Church Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol Street | City: Valdese | State: NC | Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Miss Edythe Berry, Rt. 1, Box 52, Valdese 28690	1	5	9	17	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	40	20
AMHERST	William Kincaid, Rt. 9, Box 465, Morganton 28655	5	0	17	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	23
ANTIOCH	None													
ASHEVILLE STREET	None													
BETHEL	None													
BETHLEHEM	None													
BROOKWOOD	E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4, Box 211, Morganton 28655	0	3	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	22
BURKEMONT	Steve Davis, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655	22	43	54	156	0	22	0	76	243	4	0	620	346
CALVARY	None				35		0	0	0	40	0	0	0	12
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Robert Fleming, 101 Air Park Dr., Morganton 28655	2	4	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	51	34
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. Marjorie Knight, Rt. 3, Box 21, Morganton 28655	7	10	12	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	60
CENTRAL	None													
COMMUNITY	None													
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	None													
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	6	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	45
DREXEL FIRST	Malone McNeely, P.O. Box 2075, Drexel 28619	6	30	30	35	50	0	8	60	65	5	0	289	66
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Allen Barrier, Rt. 2, Box 54, Valdese 28690	3	12	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	40
EAST VALDESE	None													
EL BETHEL	Mary Bartles, 203 Burkemont Ave., Morganton 28655	20	20	25	81	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	149	78
ENON	None													
FAITH CHAPEL	None													
FRIENDSHIP	None													
GILEAD	None													
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Johnnie Ramsey, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	2	4	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	33	
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	10	0	0	0	60	45
GRANDVIEW	None													
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, Rt. 3, Box 543C, Connelly Springs 28612	6	11	13	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	29
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 805 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	4	10	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	73	46
ICARD'S GROVE	None													
LAKEVIEW	None													
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Ralph Berry, Rt. 6, Box 99A, Morganton 28655	26	34	36	112	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	208	106
MORGANTON FIRST	Mardee Black, 142 Pearson Dr., Morganton 28655	20	40	80	223	0	0	0	0	105	3	0	471	303

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Church Training Director
Timothy Horldt

Address 820 Gardiol Ave., City Valdese State NC Zip 28690

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Dean Miller, Rt. 1, Box 302, Morganton 28655	5	9	11	39	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	73	26
MOUNT CALVARY	Imogene Williams, 901 Sunset Street SW, Valdese 28690	0	15	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	40
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4, Box 239, Morganton 28655	8	25	38	63	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	138	100
MOUNT OLIVE	Harley Trull, Rt. 1, Box 773, Morganton 28655	0	15	11	29	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	62	33
MULL'S GROVE	Weldon Gates, Rt. 6, Box 339A, Morganton 28655	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	20
NEW HOPE	None													
NORTH LAUREL	None													
NORTH MORGANTON	Vernon Stroupe, 103 Buff Street, Morganton 28655	1	3	5	18	0	0	1	30	27	2	0	87	22
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	1	3	0	12	0	0	0	22	0	2	0	40	25
OAK RIDGE	Herb Broyhill, Rt. 4, Box 465, Connelly Springs 28612	9	34	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	116	65
PLEASANT HILL	None						0	0	25	92	0	0	117	10
PLEASANT RIDGE	Tommy Sain, 202 Garrison Road, Morganton 28655	13	32	32	71	0	0	0	0	20	8	0	176	108
PLEASANT VIEW	Danny Coleman, Rt. 9, Box 362C, Morganton 28655	2	9	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	31
RIVERSIDE	None													
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE	Doug Privette, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College 28671	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	31	10
SILVER CREEK	None													
SMYRNA	None	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Danny Chastain, Rt. 6, Box 490C, Morganton 28655	3	3	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
SOUTHSIDE	None													
TRINITY	None													
UNITED	None													
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel Road, Valdese 28690	6	12	21	0	0	13	0	87	142	2	0	363	163
WALKER ROAD	None													
WESTVIEW	None													
WILKIES GROVE	None	5	21	19	15	35	8	0	15	5	6	0	129	68
ZION	Miss Jean Nichols, Rt. 5, Box 257, Morganton 28655	18	27	29	110	20	8	0	0	0	2	0	214	85
TOTALS		196	444	573	1,401	141	80	9	351	744	104	0	4,043	2,105
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		253	430	601	1,501	126	38	12	329	586	86	1	4,033	2,162

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith
Address: 204 Norman Road — City: Morganton — State: NC — Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle Street, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	17	11
AMHERST	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 568, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	14	0	12	1	2	0	29	12
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, Rt. 5, Box 162C, Morganton 28655	5	4	6	7	30	0	8	4	4	0	68	25
ASHEVILLE STREET	L. C. Harrill, 115 Harris Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
BETHEL	Cateena Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	0	0	12	8	28	0	10	5	4	0	67	45
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Grace Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 531, Morganton 28655	1	5	5	18	33	0	5	4	3	0	74	50
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	1	2	5	16	0	3	0	3	0	30	13
BURKEMONT	Steve Davis, Rt. 6, Box 360, Morganton 28655	12	24	36	45	60	0	24	16	12	0	229	194
CALVARY	Mrs. Gina Duckworth, 208 Willowbrook Drive, Morganton 28655	6	6	6	15	35	12	20	0	6	0	106	60
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Greene, Rt. 10, Box 27, Morganton 28655	0	10	9	0	30	0	12	4	4	0	69	50
CATAWBA VALLEY	Les Cartright, 116 Forest Hill, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	35	0	3	0	3	0	42	26
CENTRAL	Roosevelt Anderson, 608 S. Green, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	14
COMMUNITY	Frank Crump, Rt. 5, Box 678, Morganton 28655	3	4	7	7	25	0	4	7	5	0	62	45
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Walter Gragg, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	16
CROSS MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	20
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Dena Carpenter, Rt. 3, Box 241D, Lawndale 28090	8	10	21	25	35	15	7	0	9	0	130	115
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Fred Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 369, Marion 28752	0	0	14	5	20	24	0	2	6	0	71	25
EAST VALDESE	Roy Poteat, Box 190, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	15	10	40	0	0	0	5	0	70	25
EL BETHEL	Randal Sanders, Rt. 10, Box 10, Morganton 28655	5	15	7	4	30	0	10	0	6	0	77	23
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main Street, Valdese 28690	12	4	10	21	48	0	6	5	7	0	113	80
FAITH CHAPEL	Jeff Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 490, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 408 Church Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
GILEAD	Mrs. Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	1	1	5	2	15	0	6	0	3	0	27	21
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	10
GRACE	Harvey Mashburn, Rt. 6, Box 336, Morganton 28655	2	5	5	10	30	0	0	0	4	0	56	35
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 219, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	18	0	6	0	4	0	28	18
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 619A, Valdese 28690	0	0	3	4	20	0	7	0	3	0	37	12
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton 28655	0	8	4	15	41	21	0	0	3	0	92	56
ICARD'S GROVE	Mrs. Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	4	16	10	6	0	5	0	41	14
LAKEVIEW	None	0	3	1	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Connie McFarland, P.O. Box 647, Glen Alpine 28628	10	0	0	14	47	0	8	6	6	0	91	55
MORGANTON FIRST	Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	25	40	45	30	50	25	0	0	2	0	217	150

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director: Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Road — City: Morganton — State: NC — Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	None	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	3	0	28	16
MOUNT CALVARY	Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street SW, Valdese 28690	5	4	6	13	52	0	14	0	3	0	97	68
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton 28655	0	8	12	38	40	28	12	12	3	0	153	115
MOUNT OLIVE	Lena Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 468, Morganton 28655	0	4	7	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	36	15
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, Rt. 6, Box 337, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	4	0	20	10
NEW HOPE	David Patton, Rt. 7, Box 561D, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass Street, Valdese 28690	0	5	10	8	25	0	4	0	5	57	57	40
NORTH MORGANTON	Keith Watts, Rt. 2, Box 419, Valdese 28690	4	5	5	7	14	0	0	5	4	0	44	20
OAK GROVE	Benny Self, Rt. 2, Box 720, Nebo 28761	0	2	10	16	15	0	4	3	4	0	54	46
OAK RIDGE	Terry Childers, Rt. 4, Box 300B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	24	23	0	0	0	3	0	50	40
PLEASANT HILL	Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Road, Apt. B-4, Morganton 28655	0	1	7	12	37	0	32	0	5	0	94	38
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, 169 Conley Road, Morganton 28655	5	10	15	20	50	0	0	4	14	0	118	88
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Bill Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 248A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14
RIVERSIDE	Viola Pritchard, Rt. 6, Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	0	2	0	32	20
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Ms. Glenda Young, 419 Nineteenth Street SW, Hickory 28601	5	2	3	0	12	0	10	0	6	0	38	10
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	2	0	1	1	11	0	2	0	3	0	20	20
SMYRNA	Joel Wakefield, Rt. 7, Box 402, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	11
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	4	4	4	5	15	0	4	0	3	0	39	15
SOUTHSIDE	Randall Cooper, 133 Starmount Circle, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box265, Valdese 28690	4	12	20	30	60	0	10	2	8	0	146	100
UNITED	Tommy Poteet, Rt. 2, Box 627, Valdese 28690	6	3	3	5	22	0	3	0	3	0	42	30
VALDESE FIRST	Jeff Parker, 608 Dixie Avenue, Valdese 28690	8	11	9	18	44	31	0	0	14	0	135	98
WALKER ROAD	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8	32	0	4	0	6	0	50	28
WESTVIEW	Mrs. Gladys Clark, Rt. 8, Box 361, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	14	10	0	6	2	4	0	36	24
WILKIES GROVE	Rick Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299G, Vale 28168	5	11	10	23	42	0	0	0	5	0	96	49
ZION	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	20	20	20	15	45	0	3	4	5	45	177	50
TOTALS		158	242	355	525	1,504	166	266	86	255	102	3,600	2,229
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		132	237	287	487	1,466	125	317	71	250	27	3,365	2,142

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: NC Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fountaine Avenue, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
AMHERST	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	2	0	12	6	0	26
ANTIOCH	None															
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Eller Mae Simmons, 146 Southview Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
BETHEL	Kathleen Curtis, Rt. 7, Box 340F, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	8	0	10	1	0	30
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	18	3	0	24
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Jean Jennings, 231 Brookwood Church Road, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	7	0	0	6	2	0	15
BURKEMONT	Janice Powell, Rt. 2, Box 33, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	24	15	10	0	6	0	55
CALVARY	Mrs. Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	41	8	6	0	50	6	0	111
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	2		3	0	0	0	10	18	1	0	29
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. Margaret Duckworth, Rt. 3, Box 6, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	7	9	10	38	3	0	72
CENTRAL	Wanda McFalls, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton 28655	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	10	4	0	22
COMMUNITY	None															
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Dewey Lester, Rt. 4, Box 10, Connelly Springs 28612	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	8	2	0	22
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	9	0	4	5	16	1	0	35
DREXEL FIRST	None	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	15	0	12	17	0	0	44
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ms. Carolene Clark, P.O. Box 853, Drexel 28619	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	2	0	12	5	0	33
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Jack Poole, Rt. 3, Box 68, Connelly Springs 28612	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	20	15	0	25	15	4	0	79
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Leonhardt, Rt. 12, Box 172, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	23	10	12	15	34	9	0	103
ENON	Mrs. Marie Shook, P.O. Box 25, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	19	12	0	25	4	0	76
FAITH CHAPEL	Annie Lou LaFevers, Rt. 2, Box 490, Valdese 28690	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
FRIENDSHIP	Betty Jacquins, 110 Vine Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Mrs. Joan Carr, Rt. 1, Box 34, Marion 28752	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	7	1	0	4	1	0	16
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Johnnie Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	5	3	0	0	20	1	0	29
GRACE	None															
GRANDVIEW	Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Thelma Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	14	14	0	8	2	0	48
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Betty Traywick, 300 Inglewood Drive, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	10	0	7	35	4	0	62
ICARD'S GROVE	Debbie Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 966, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
LAKEVIEW	Cathy Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 426, Valdese 28690	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	10	3	0	24
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	29
MORGANTON FIRST	Priscilla Mast, 102 Circle Street, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	20	50	0	0	173	7	0	250

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Reba Barnes

Address: P.O. Box 251 City: Rutherford College State: NC Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Florence Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 370, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	15	1	0	21
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Church, Rt. 1, Box 579, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	10	9	20	36	7	0	89
MOUNT HOME	Ms. Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	17	15	9	55	4	0	108
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Garnet Bolding, Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	4	0	10	5	0	26
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Helen Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	4	0	12	4	0	29
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
NORTH LAUREL	Judy Settlemyre, 45 Driftwood Drive, Granite Falls 28630	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	26	5	0	43
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Ruth Daye, Rt. 9, Box 813, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	3	0	23	2	0	39
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Nancy Ollis, Rt. 2, Box 719, Nebo 28761	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	14	0	0	4	0	26
OAK RIDGE	Elaine Hamby, Rt. 4, Box 411D, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	24	15	0	17	7	0	77
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	9	13	41	10	0	87
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Circle, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	16	10	0	18	3	0	56
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Elbert Golightly, Rt. 9, Box 835, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	4	3	6	23	2	0	40
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6, Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	8	5	15	2	0	30
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	12	16	6	9	18	4	0	65
SILVER CREEK	None															
SMYRNA	Mrs. Hazel Loven, P.O. Box 2835, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	7	5	0	19
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Janet Norman, Rt. 8, Box 321, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	2	0	10	2	0	22
SOUTHSIDE	Lois Lingafeldt, Rt. 12, Box 43, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	8	1	0	24
TRINITY	None															
UNITED	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	6	15	15	5	0	63
VALDESE FIRST	Mrs. Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet Street NW, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	10	6	13	2	66	9	0	126
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruby Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	20	17	3	0	40
WESTVIEW	Mrs. Bennie Bollinger, 228 Secrest Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Nancy Clay, Rt. 4, Box 1300, Hickory 28602	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	10	13	12	10	18	5	76
ZION	Mrs. L. E. Keller, Rt. 5, Box 277, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	27	29	10	20	73	11	18	188
TOTALS		34	42	30	19	58	9	191	330	443	248	228	1,095	203	23	2,598
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		32	39	30	19	57	7	184	286	389	237	214	1,083	206	18	2,416

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1, Box 112 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment	120 Baptist Men enrolment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Rhoyd Milholen, P.O. Box 884, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
AMHERST	None	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	1	0	13
ANTIOCH	None										
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
BETHEL	Bobby Annis, Rt. 7, Box 19, Morganton 28655	0	6	7	2	0	0	6	1	0	22
BETHLEHEM	None										
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 613, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	2	4	2	11	1	0	22
BURKEMONT	Dennis Gallion, Rt. 6, Box 521M, Morganton 28655	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	30
CALVARY	None	8	5	0	4	0	0	30	0	0	47
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Nally Stewart, 100 Air Park Drive, Morganton 28655	6	6	6	1	0	0	6	1	0	26
CATAWBA VALLEY	Charles Duckworth, Rt. 3, Box 6, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	2	3	0	25	4	0	36
CENTRAL	None	4	2	4	1	0	0	0	12	0	21
COMMUNITY	None										
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Walter Gragg, Jr., (R.A.) Rt. 2, Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	7
CROSS MEMORIAL	Bobby Powell, 2602 S. Sterling Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	18
DREXEL FIRST	Peter Sawyer, 205 New Orleans Boulevard, Morganton 28655	6	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ray Pruett (R.A.) P.O. Box 638, Drexel 28619	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
EAST VALDESE	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	7	9	15	1	5	0	15	1	0	53
EL BETHEL	David Penley, 206 Kela Drive, Morganton 28655	4	3	4	5	4	0	10	4	0	34
ENON	Chris Branch, P.O. Box 2344, Drexel 28619	8	12	8	3	0	15	18	3	0	67
FAITH CHAPEL	Rockwell Bush, P.O. Box 1532, Morganton 28655	9	4	3	3	0	0	4	2	0	25
FRIENDSHIP	None										
GILEAD	Richard Browning, Rt. 5, Box 219B, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	8
GRACE	None										
GRANDVIEW	Wayne Harris, Rt. 5, Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, (R.A.) P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28690	4	3	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	16
HOPEWELL	Randal Garrison, (R.A.) 300 Inglewood Drive, Morganton 28655	8	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
LAKEVIEW	None										

BIRMINGHAM PUBLI

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director: Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1, Box 112 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment	120 Baptist Men enrolment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	None										
MOUNT CALVARY	Gary Ogle, P.O. Box 464, Rutherford College 28671	9	5	4	13	0	0	25	4	0	65
MOUNT HOME	Ed Mosteller, Rt. 4, Box 230, Morganton 28655	4	4	6	6	10	5	25	3	0	63
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton 28655	3	4	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	17
MULL'S GROVE	Tom Fite, Rt. 6, Box 312, Morganton 28655	0	2	8	1	0	0	10	1	0	22
NEW HOPE MISSION	Warren Benfield (R.A.), P.O. Box 1458, Morganton 28655	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15
NORTH LAUREL	Bill Hoyle, Rt. 1, Box 292, Valdese 28690	0	0	12	2	0	10	10	2	0	36
NORTH MORGANTON	Stony Curtis, Rt. 7, Box 340C, Morganton 28655	3	1	1	3	0	0	30	1	0	39
OAK GROVE	None	2	4	4	1	3	0	5	0	0	19
OAK RIDGE	Dwight Lail, Rt. 7, Box 741, Hickory 28601	6	10	8	2	6	5	9	2	0	48
PLEASANT HILL	Forrest Denton, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 462D, Morganton 28655	0	3	3	1	3	3	12	1	0	26
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	4	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT VIEW	None	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
RIVERSIDE	Garland Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2	5	6	7	2	0	22
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	None										
SILVER CREEK	None										
SMYRNA	None										
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Justice, 124 Stephens Drive, Morganton 28655	0	8	0	1	0	0	16	1	0	26
TRINITY	None										
UNITED	Larry Smith, (R.A.) P.O. Box 2345, Connelly Springs 28612	1	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
VALDESE FIRST	Nelson Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 556, Valdese 28690	3	6	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	36
WALKER ROAD	Farrell Street, Rt. 8, Box 735, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	3	0	43
WESTVIEW	None										
WILKIES GROVE	George Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602	0	6	5	3	5	3	23	1	0	46
ZION	Lloyd Keller, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 425K, Morganton 28655	6	8	5	3	5	5	13	1	0	46
TOTALS		159	218	154	90	62	74	402	66	0	1,227
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		141	209	136	91	46	50	380	72	16	1,102

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders

Address: P.O. Box 993, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fountaine Ave., Valdese 28690	67,634	17,709	85,333	6,766	92,109	0	31,616	27,264	0	2,202	24,046	85,128
AMHERST	Jackson Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	67,453	5,045	72,498	0	72,498	0	32,600	0	7,800	3,500	25,000	68,900
ANTIOCH	Lee Smith, Rt. 3, Box 490A, Morganton 28655	74,825	0	74,825	0	74,826	0	21,696	0	6,284	2,631	4,685	35,296
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Greene, 114 Regan Street, Morganton 28655	59,728	3,029	62,757	1,704	64,461	0	23,756	0	8,632	1,173	13,537	47,098
BETHEL	Betty Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	63,599	5,372	68,971	0	68,971	0	29,458	0	0	2,490	43,925	75,874
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	40,143	9,869	50,012	0	50,012	0	10,000	64,743	6,356	489	5,384	86,972
BROOKWOOD	Phillip Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 198, Morganton 28655	45,492	7,859	53,351	240	53,591	10,000	25,103	0	8,515	1,558	7,411	42,587
BURKEMONT	David Wilson, 120 Hollingwood Drive, Morganton 28655	319,066	178,355	497,421	418	409,839	1,200,000	74,053	88,098	261,736	5,882	15,490	445,267
CALVARY	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Avenue, Morganton 28655					452,478							
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Road, Morganton	137,010	14,055	151,065	4,295	155,360	0	48,110	26,272	108,724	5,278	22,560	210,944
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 174A, Morganton 28655	135,000	7,000	142,000	500	142,500	0	27,040	5,000	0	3,100	7,430	42,570
CENTRAL	John Buchanan, 105 Woodward Avenue, Morganton 28655							14,424	0	0	528		
COMMUNITY	Marlene Ward, 219 Glendale Street, Morganton 28655	38,700	1,886	40,586	0	40,586	0	11,385	3,900	0	386	17,952	33,623
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIR.	Mrs. Harold Smith, P.O. Box 282, Rutherford College	57,947	6,878	64,825	1,800	66,625	0	14,020	0	11,090	3,024	17,417	45,551
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Fred Propst, Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton 28655	81,530	15,801	97,331	0	97,331	0	31,200	0	0	2,011	49,297	82,508
DREXEL FIRST	Jethro Hoyle, P.O. Box 434, Drexel 28619	291,290	57,432	348,722	5,971	354,693	0	125,486	0	38,599	9,888	71,622	245,595
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Earl Anthony, P.O. Box 103, Drexel 28655	62,372	9,016	71,388	0	71,388	19,879	12,499	0	40,000	1,823	16,764	71,086
EAST VALDESE	Jim Huffman, Sr., P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College	148,592	35,044	183,636	6,919	190,555	0	45,644	11,600	19,642	5,872	8,156	90,914
EL BETHEL	Ronnie Hudson, Rt. 8, Box 18N, Morganton 28655	112,746	12,310	125,056	207	125,263	2,574	24,668	0	20,500	6,811	41,046	93,025
ENON	Gary Prewitt, P.O. Box 805, Drexel 28619	136,128	16,251	152,379	0	152,379	0	34,408	0	12,675	4,012	100,758	151,853
FAITH CHAPEL	Rockwell Bush, P.O. Box 1532, Morganton 28655	41,000	18,366	59,366	0	59,366	0	14,295	16,344	16,344	406	2,396	33,440
FRIENDSHIP	Sue Poteet, 408 Church Street, Morganton 28655	20,445	7,976	28,421	0	28,421	0	9,920	0	0	1,484	7,125	18,529
GILEAD	Mrs. Dean Browning, Rt. 2, Box 770, Nebo 28761	34,989	0	34,989	0	34,989	35,000	7,900	0	5,454	613	14,764	28,731
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	49,173	7,200	56,373	251	56,624	0	21,510	0	2,662	3,410	15,386	42,908
GRACE	Mrs. Hazel Mashburn, Rt. 6, Box 336, Morganton 28655	82,089	7,870	89,959	0	89,959	0	19,710	2,859	29,520	1,749	9,375	63,218
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	34,988	0	34,988	3,600	38,588	0	7,800	0	0	670	8,760	17,230
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 614, Valdese 28690	84,944	13,435	98,380	0	98,380	0	34,600	0	0	4,391	39,163	78,154
HOPEWELL	Edward Walker, 777 Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	122,717	21,612	144,329	1,895	146,224	0	64,612	0	0	6,060	13,125	83,797
ICARD'S GROVE	John Icard, Rt. 3, Box 948, Connelly Springs 28612	32,052	3,648	35,700	429	36,129	0	10,667	0	0	362	4,929	15,957
LAKEVIEW	Joe Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 426, Valdese 28690	18,069	295	18,364	0	18,364	0	6,625	4,486	0	1,570	2,220	14,901
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8, Box 187, Morganton 28655	159,161	0	159,161	0	159,161	0	12,830	0	0	4,014	11,727	28,571
MORGANTON FIRST	Melva Hyder, 241 N. Anderson Street, Morganton 28655	437,927	136,249	574,176	9,175	583,351	0	174,600	0	98,000	21,080	234,481	528,161

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Treasurer: Rod Orders
Address: P.O. Box 993 City: Morganton State: NC Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Gloria Boyd, Rt. 2, Box 444A, Morganton 28655	48,245	21,254	69,499	606	70,105	0	19,843	0	8,697	3,466	6,812	38,818
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Beverly Passmore, 900 Briggs Street NW, Valdese	178,112	47,499	225,611	0	225,611	11,500	81,670	0	25,799	9,653	61,752	178,874
MOUNT HOME	Inez Shuping, Rt. 4, Box 182, Morganton 28655	252,701	74,409	327,110	61,339	388,450	0	82,389	0	110,914	12,064	116,283	321,649
MOUNT OLIVE	Dorothy McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton 28655	42,253	6,322	48,575	6,181	54,756	0	20,720	0	0	2,071	18,708	41,499
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6, Box 413, Morganton 28655	57,488	12,243	69,731	0	69,731	0	13,695	0	0	3,507	8,379	25,581
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 12, Box 741, Morganton 28655	10,574	6,142	16,716	0	16,716	0	3,900	0	0	577	3,845	8,322
NORTH LAUREL	James Wise, Rt. 4, Box 2184, Hickory 28602	67,283	0	67,283	0	67,283	0	21,470	0	0	1,612	3,900	26,982
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Carolyn Freeman, Rt. 6, Box 559, Morganton 28655	76,078	8,586	84,664	1,650	86,314	0	38,502	0	0	3,516	14,289	56,307
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	35,832	4,527	40,359	0	40,359	0	11,840	8,426	0	810	11,484	32,560
OAK RIDGE	Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Avenue, Valdese 28690	99,715	11,536	111,251	755	112,006	0	28,452	0	21,641	4,917	35,439	90,449
PLEASANT HILL	Miss Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	178,030	24,505	202,535	5,322	207,857	0	71,592	0	13,007	55,228	63,633	153,460
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mrs. Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Road, Morganton 28655	242,990	73,142	316,132	5,921	322,053	0	67,192	0	177,185	6,256	128,213	378,846
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Joan Austin, 203 Shuping Street, Morganton 28655	80,690	13,618	94,308	0	94,308	0	37,043	0	9,531	5,119	2,800	54,493
RIVERSIDE	Betty Orders, Rt. 12, Box 578, Morganton 28655	31,425	1,601	33,026	325	33,351	0	15,080	0	0	620	16,571	32,271
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIR.	Mrs. Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Rutherford College	46,310	6,933	53,243	0	53,243	0	18,357	0	13,232	3,203	15,871	50,663
SILVER CREEK	Virginia Decker, 110 Colony Road, Morganton 28655	17,957	35	17,992	0	17,992	0	4,926	0	0	217	1,629	6,772
SMYRNA	None	19,250	4,099	23,329	275	23,624	0	7,367	6,023	0	685	6,027	20,172
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, Rt. 6, Box 146, Morganton 28655	38,740	8,100	46,840	3,163	50,003	0	19,630	8,280	0	2,300	4,437	34,677
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Road, Morganton 28655	43,142	4,129	47,371	0	47,371	0	24,882	0	1,717	1,534	10,294	38,427
TRINITY	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 230, Valdese 28690	181,066	3,109	184,175	10,539	194,714	0	28,644	0	0	1,936	79,258	109,838
UNITED	Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	85,391	11,561	96,952	0	96,952	0	26,440	0	1,022	3,500	7,000	37,963
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 320A, Valdese 28690	227,776	26,969	254,745	0	254,745	32,510	108,571	0	9,344	9,694	79,967	207,576
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 50, Valdese 28690	142,791	22,168	164,959	2,537	167,496	0	44,948	0	0	3,229	48,177	96,354
WESTVIEW	Mrs. Rachel Smith, 206 Mountain View Lane, Morganton	15,469	592	16,061	40	16,101	0	10,916	0	0	542	2,848	14,306
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Jill Noe, Rt. 4, Box 1699, Hickory 28602	12,147	120,000	142,147	2,864	145,011	0	35,197	0	39,000	5,550	100,225	135,450
ZION	Mrs. Fred Fox, Rt. 12, Box 741, Morganton 28655	152,153	13,526	165,679	0	165,679	0	34,795	0	0	12,562	5,138	105,495
TOTALS		5,440,397	1,146,167	6,596,655	145,687	7,106,862	1,311,463	1,900,296	273,295	1,133,622	262,835	1,708,910	5,206,193
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		5,286,425	1,315,953	6,604,426	147,480	6,771,288	1,138,269	1,817,541	2,167,554	667,381	212,785	1,917,943	6,121,114

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	9,206	884	1,471	3,400	5,000	0	300	380	300	3,858	15,593	24,799
AMHERST	Mrs. David Orders, Rt. 6, Box 425, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,075	1,500	570	1,150	2,100	0	0	125	125	450	6,020	12,095
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Norma Burgett, Rt. 3, Box 162C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,200	1,500	744	3,763	2,380	617	117	0	0	0	9,110	12,310
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Pauline English, 113 Harris Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	8,384	1,400	188	180	1,250	0	100	72	72	717	3,979	12,363
BETHEL	Claudia Austin, Rt. 7, Box 342, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,691	1,492	323	251	1,257	0	512	164	164	2,004	6,168	12,859
BETHLEHEM	Ransom Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 522, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	0	46	46	0	1,627	2,208	2,208
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,631	1,372	45	729	1,000	0	0	0	0	525	3,671	8,302
BURKEMONT	Gail Beach, 204 Mountain Shadows Drive, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,896	0	96	2,382	9,058	0	0	0	0	16,763	28,208	30,104
CALVARY	Mrs. Joe Guthrie, P.O. Drawer 1326, Morganton 28655				22,685	3,589										45,749
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, 106 Poplar Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	11,698	1,322	625	1,176	3,335	0	0	0	0	11,041	17,499	29,197
CATAWBA VALLEY	Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	16,500	1,200	500	2,564	4,421	550	750	750	0	1,350	12,085	29,585
CENTRAL	Audrey Clark, 110 Bethel Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,753	0	560	566	1,647							6,564
COMMUNITY	Sonya Jenkins, Rt. 9, Box 710, Morganton 28655	0	5,040	5,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	6,540
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	3,662	752	905	1,000	2,072	100	117	117	116	2,081	7,260	10,922
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ronald Shuping, Rt. 11, Box 366, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,200	1,559	1,139	1,825	7,500	260	500	0	0	804	13,587	20,787
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	58,338	2,700	602	3,091	19,656	0	0	0	0	5,788	31,837	90,175
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Ms. Carolene Clarke, P.O. Box 853, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	6,162	1,329	125	1,204	2,763	0	0	0	0	2,775	8,196	14,358
EAST VALDESE	Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College 28631	0	0	0	8,696	1,976	1,205	4,000	4,000	0	0	159	0	3,842	15,182	23,878
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, Rt. 12, Box 340A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	16,914	3,947	353	1,475	2,623	0	0	0	0	262	8,660	25,574
ENON	Mrs. Rebecca Propst, Rt. 3, Box 254A, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	15,533	2,082	342	3,659	4,461	0	0	161	0	1,875	12,581	28,114
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Barus, Rt. 2, Box 450, Valdese 28690	0	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,661
FRIENDSHIP	Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	666	645	0	150	550	0	0	0	0	0	1,345	29,732
GILEAD	James Griffin, Rt. 6, Box 503, Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	3,500	1,040	1,141	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,681	6,181
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	None	0	0	0	1,173	287	254	872	2,320	0	0	140	145	0	4,018	5,191
GRACE	Mrs. Katherine Crowe, 1112 Salem Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	580	1,621	0	620	4,604	4,055	0	0	0	1,878	12,798	13,378
GRANDVIEW	Penny Jenkins, 304A Hopewell Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	1,250	1,000	1,000	0	500	0	500	2,790	8,040	9,040
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 608, Valdese 28690	0	300	300	8,978	1,796	528	1,305	5,993	0	928	0	0	498	10,948	20,226
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Lenada Williams, P.O. Box 652, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	0	7,252	1,320	270	2,832	3,793	0	600	0	600	10,073	19,488	26,740
ICARD'S GROVE	Beverly Icard, Rt. 3, Box 968, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	1,604	642	0	305	492	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	3,044
LAKEVIEW	Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	1,500	250	840	488	1,055	0	0	0	0	0	2,633	4,133
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,790	500	0	1,500	1,500	300	0	0	0	5,542	9,342	11,132

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISH

TABLE 1 MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Austin Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Betty Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,613	1,684	533	503	1,475	0	0	0	0	0	4,195	9,808
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Ave. SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	14,212	2,594	590	3,365	10,355	0	0	0	0	7,648	24,552	38,764
MOUNT HOME	Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling Street, Morganton	0	600	600	28,014	4,100	1,894	2,418	12,793	0	0	1,028	0	6,386	28,619	57,233
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Mary Dixon, 206 Whitley Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,979	723	0	415	1,235	0	0	0	0	451	2,824	4,803
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Sandra Gates, Rt. 6, Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,651	849	0	676	1,506	0	0	147	0	2,063	5,241	10,901
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 12, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	996	332	25	163	225	0	0	0	0	289	1,033	2,029
NORTH LAUREL	Darryl Dockery, 329 Becker Ave., Valdese 28690	2,000	1,200	3,200	0	0	744	1,371	1,411	0	1,371	749	700	0	6,346	9,546
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Fred Moretz, 214 Hilltop Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,944	1,235	38	1,006	2,052	0	0	0	0	893	5,224	12,168
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	2,723	679	0	0	427	0	0	0	0	1,545	2,651	5,374
OAK RIDGE	Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	10,111	1,200	1,700	4,538	3,789	0	0	0	0	229	11,456	21,567
PLEASANT HILL	Miss Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	23,144	1,961	1,500	3,525	11,040	0	500	500	500	9,075	28,601	51,735
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,753	1,500	1,000	172	5,822	0	4,000	0	0	22,342	34,836	37,589
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Charles Newton, Rt. 3, Box 127, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,631	1,690	1,559	2,817	3,713	0	75	70	0	0	9,779	14,410
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, Rt. 10, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,008	315	50	50	276	0	0	0	0	0	691	1,699
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Mrs. Norma Rector, Rt. 4, Box 242, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	7,005	1,988	337	790	748	0	0	0	0	614	4,477	11,482
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 570, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	650	640	0	84	98	0	0	0	0	0	782	1,432
SMYRNA	Mrs. Hazel Loven, P.O. Box 2835, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	845	0	0	95	541	0	0	0	0	893	1,529	2,374
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammie Kerley, 907 Salem Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,945	0	6,300	200	820	0	0	0	0	0	9,265	11,210
SOUTHSIDE	Ruby Kiddy, Rt. 12, Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,340	624	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,824	4,164
TRINITY	Mrs. Wanda Duval, 34 Holly Hills Drive, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	2,000	1,000	0	1,425	6,181	0	1,200	0	1,200	23,760	34,766	36,766
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	8,539	4,269	697	2,315	5,013	0	0	95	0	53	12,442	20,981
VALDESE FIRST	Andy Hodges, 700 Carolina Ave., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	45,554	4,300	686	1,862	8,502	0	0	0	3,075	18,425	63,979	
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	2,533	1,560	2,044	2,828	5,623	0	0	0	0	6,898	18,953	21,486
WESTVIEW	Mrs. Barbara Davis, 433 Duckworth Circle, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	287	261	102	150	240	0	0	0	0	100	853	1,140
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Ruth Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 1092, Hickory 28602	0	0	0	14,739	7,390	455	614	2,250	135	253	253	253	2,590	14,174	28,912
ZION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	11,919	4,427	1,527	3,211	4,381	1,200	0	1,332	0	0	16,078	27,997
TOTALS		2,000	7,950	9,140	470,802	88,226	40,208	80,423	201,078	7,127	11,794	6,288	7,750	195,796	662,965	1,112,414
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1,800	9,463	11,263	470,505	73,745	29,301	76,255	182,515	6,243	8,479	12,486	4,747	2,086,640	583,467	1,070,605

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association CATAWBA RIVER

State North Carolina

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this Associational year	27 N. None P. PGD. F. Forward Program T. Tithers Commitment O. Other	28 Budget (Y/N)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. new Sunday School members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N. None R. Radio TV. TV B. Both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N. None LR. Lay Renewal LE. Lay Evangelism	41 L. Leadership B. Both N. None Y. Youth	42 Weekly Workers' Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT Prayer Activities	47 Baptist Seminary College Day	48 Property & Casualty Insurance	49 Literacy Ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State Paper in Budget
																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y – Yes N – No											
ABEE'S GROVE	0	0	57	14	2	2,600	402,000	0	N	Y	0	0	22	5,000	3,400	0	N	7	0	122	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
AMHERST	0	0	40	10	3	4,487	320,000	20,000	0	Y	0	0	10	2,100	1,150	0	N	0	0	107	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	61	5	2	4,500	400,000	19,227	T	Y	0	0	15	2,380	936	0	N	0	0	150	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	1	30	15	3	2,153	340,000	19,467	N	Y	0	0	2	1,250	180	0	N	1	0	97	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	50	11	3	5,307	502,000	0	0	Y	0	0	7	1,257	251	2	N	0	0	116	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	40	0	0	126	230,000	47,759	N	N	0	0	0	489	0	0	N	10	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
BROOKWOOD	1	0	25	10	3	3,124	275,000	13,529	0	Y	0	0	10	1,000	729	0	N	7	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
BURKEMONT	9	4	425	2	0	17,426	3,550,050	1,147,284	F	Y	0	0	126	9,058	2,382	0	R	472	0	0	LE	L	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY	4	6	162	10	1	17,124	2,000,000	0	0	Y	0	0	54	10,205	2,920	0	N	26	0	313	LE	B	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	0	0	70	11	1	8,216	750,000	20,261	F	Y	0	0	12	3,335	1,176	1	N	7	1	166	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CATAWBA VALLEY	0	0	112	15	1	4,907	1,250,742	0	0	Y	0	0	5	4,421	2,564	0	N	10	0	175	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	30	10	0	200	250,000	0	N	Y	0	0	14	500	500	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	25	0	0	2,086		0		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	41	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	0	0	30	8	2	2,674	432,000	0	0	Y	0	0	11	2,072	1,000	0	N	4	0	96	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CROSS MEMORIAL	2	2	50	9	2	6,199	550,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	5,490	1,253	0	N	0	0	107	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DREXEL FIRST	2	4		20	1	10,863	1,293,300	65,766	N	Y	0	0	22	17,244	2,700	0	N	6	0	354	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	1	0	20	10	2	4,995	725,000	40,000	0	Y	0	0	35	2,763	1,204	0	N	15	0	186	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
EAST VALDESE	0	0	60	11	3	5,005	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	10	4,000	4,000	0	N	22	0	192	LE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
EL BETHEL	2	3	25	15	4	11,003	250,000	17,745	N	Y	0	0	20	2,623	1,475	0	N	10	0	152	LE		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ENON	0	0	125	13	2	6,214	762,386	0	N	Y	0	0	43	4,461	3,659	0	N	25	0	178	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FAITH CHAPEL	0	0	35	3	2	2,396	167,960	108,596	T	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	17	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	30	4	3	4,200	450,000	0	N	Y	0	0	4	550	150	0	N	10	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GILEAD	1	0	20	12	3	1,372	52,000	32,940	N	Y	0	0	6	500	0	0	N	4	0	17	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	0	0		10	1	5,312	1,000,560	5,030	N	Y	0	0	0	2,320	872	0	N	4	0	143	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GRACE	0	0	45	0	2	2,598	435,229	95,053	T	Y	0	0	20	2,000	620	0	N	0	1	81	N	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GRANDVIEW	0	0	30	3	1		255,000	0	F	Y	0	0	2	1,000	500	2	N	3	0	28	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
HIGH PEAK	0	0	62	11	2	8,359	825,000	0	N	Y	0	0	19	3,512	1,305	0	N	11	2	176	N	B	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	1	98	5	1	6,300	517,000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	3,793	2,833	0	N	28	0	172	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	19	5	2	1,954	210,000	0	N	N	0	2	0	492	305	0	N	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAKEVIEW	0	0	20	10	1	3,600		0	0	Y	0	0	6	800	400	0	N	4	0	26	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MISSIONARY RIDGE	2	0		0	0	5,048	925,000	0	0	Y	0	0	15	1,500	1,500	0	N	20	0	200	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	P	Y	1	2	83	13,543	4,363	2	R	90	1	460	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHI

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational Missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this Associational year	N - None P - PRG F - Forward Program T - Tithes Commitment O - Other	Budget (Y/N)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	TV - TV R - Radio B - Both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N - None LE - Lay Evangelism B - Both	L - Leadership B - Both	N - None Y - Youth	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT Prayer Activities	Baptist Seminary College Day	Property & Casualty Insurance	Literacy Ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State Paper in Budget
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	0	0	40	10	3	2,027	700,000	21,721	O	Y	0	0	8	1,475	504	0	N	21	0	169	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT CALVARY	0	1	150	10	2	8,591	781,000	4,000	N	Y	0	0	15	5,416	3,065	0	N	25	0	192	LE	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT HOME	0	3	155	11	2	22,000	2,300,000	182,000	N	Y	0	2	0	12,793	2,418	0	N	10	0	411			Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0				2,868	490,000	0		Y	0	0	0	1,235	415	0	N	0	0		LR	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N		Y	N
MULL'S GROVE	0	1	39	10	2	2,824	482,000	0	N	Y	0	0	19	1,506	676	0	N	7	0	109	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	8	12	4	490	30,000	0	N	Y			10	225	162	0	N	25	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
NORTH LAUREL	0	0	50	10	0	4,791	500,000	0	N	Y	0	0	14	0	0	2	R	0	0	103	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NORTH MORGANTON	0	0	30	12	3	5,261	1,074,900	0	O	Y	0	0	0	2,052	1,006	1	N	0	0	200	LR	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	24	9	2	2,984	270,000	0	N	Y	0	0	12	427	0	0	N	12	0	32	LE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	1	0	30	10	12	2,359	375,000	15,893	O	Y	0	0	0	3,880	1,348	0	N		0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0		14	2	10,060	1,900,000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	11,040	3,525	1	R	7	0	299	N	L	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	2	3	185	2	1	12,356	1,556,000	322,750	N	Y	0	0	24	2,753	172	0	N	20	0	277	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT VIEW	0	3	80	11	2	6,789	800,000	13,802	N	Y	0	0	10	3,084	1,316	0	N	33	0	170	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	5	0	17	3	1	1,006	136,000	0	N	N	0	0	10	276	50	0	N	39	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIR.	0	6	30	13	4	2,737	225,000	25,000	N	Y	0	0	12	748	565	0	N	11	0	81	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SILVER CREEK	0	0	11	0	0	710	65,000	0	N	N	0	0	2	98	84	0	N	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	0	0	15	6	6	259		0	F	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	3	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	0	1	15	15	5	2,350	231,960	0	N	Y	0	0	4	820	200	0	N	0	0			N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	39	5	2	1,473	337,000	22,636	F	Y	0	0	0	1,200	513	0	N	0	0	151	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	2	0	0	0	11,005	770,000	0	N	Y	0	0	10	6,181	1,425	0	N	0	0	209	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
UNITY	1	0	100	10	5	7,000	400,000	67,594	N	Y	0	0	13	5,013	2,315	0	N	0	0	117	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
VALDESE FIRST	0	1	140	20	2	13,841	1,250,000	24,061	F	Y	0	0	20	8,502	1,862	0	B	9	0		N	B	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
WALKER ROAD	0	0	116	4	3	4,359	310,000	0	N	Y	0	0	56	5,623	2,828	0	N	20	0	25	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
WESTVIEW	0	0	16	3	2	1,084	100,000	0	T	Y	0	0	20	240	150	0	R	50	1	147	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WILKIES GROVE	2	3	68	15	5	8,500	950,000	209,000	T	Y	0	0	11	2,250	615	3	N	45	0		LR	L	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
ZION	1	1	100	12	5	7,330	991,800	0	N	Y	0	1	26	4,356	3,119	0	N	32	0	214	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	46	53	3,799			33,269	439,308,335	2,538,478			1	7	908	189,651	52,127	14		1,175	6	7,041														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											1	12	949	153,213	72,972	82		892	5	188														

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo ©1989 Mark M. Hagland

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1990

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
161st ANNUAL SESSION

October 25-26, 1990

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

American Bible Society Report 64
Annuity Board Report 73
Associational Directory 5, 39
Baptist Children's Home Report 71
Baptist Foundation Report 69
Baptist Hospital Report 69
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 71
Biblical Recorder Report 66
Brotherhood Report 45
Budget (Proposed 1991) 67
Burke United Christian Ministries Report 75
Calendar of Activities (1990-91) 31
Christian Higher Education Report 72
Church & Community Ministries Report 76
Church & Community Ministries Council Report 76
Church Media/Library Organization Report 65
Committee on Committees 43
Comparative Record of the Churches 49
Contributions From Churches 53
Councils 40
Digest of Church Letters 47
Director of Missions Report 55
Discipleship Training Report 45
Evangelism Report 58
Executive Committee Report 50
Foreign Missions Report 58
Greater Rochester Baptist Association Report 63
Historian's Report 78
Historicals 79
Hmong Report 61
Home Missions Report 59
Memorials 80
Mission Development Council Report 57
Music Report 74
N.C. Missions Report 75
New Hope Missions Report 60
Seminary Extension Report 65
South Mountain Baptist Camp Report 62
South Mountain Children's Homes Report 61
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Report 63
Sunday School Report 44
Temperance & Morals Report 73
Treasurer's Report 50
Western Piedmont Community College Ministry Report 56
Women's Missionary Union Report 46

DEDICATION

Mrs. Reba Barnes and her husband, Baxter, moved to Connelly Springs in 1952. She went to work at Valdese General Hospital. For a short time they and their children, Bryon and Janice, attended Connelly Springs First Baptist Church. They later moved their membership to Rutherford College First Baptist Church, where Reba and Baxter still attend. Their son, Marvin, was born in Burke County.

While a member at Connelly Springs Church, Reba attended her first WMU meeting. She has not stopped working in WMU work since. Reba has served as GA Director at Rutherford College First and in numerous other leadership positions there. Reba is a registered nurse and is employed as a nursing supervisor at Western Carolina Center.

Reba has served well in the Association as our WMU Director from 1980 through 1984 and then was reelected in 1986 and served until 1990. At present, she serves as pianist, WMU Director, and I think, as a Sunday School teacher at Rutherford College. Reba is an inspiration to a lot of women in Burke County.

Reba and Baxter Barnes have seven grandchildren which includes two sets of twins. Their son, Bryon, is now serving in Saudi Arabia. Janice and her husband live in the mountains of North Carolina where he serves as a pastor. Son, Marvin, is a brick mason here in Burke County.

DIRECTORY

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THIS YEAR

CENTRAL — Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton, 28655
NORTH MORGANTON — Stony Curtis, Rt. 12, Box 59, Morganton, 28655

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THIS YEAR

COMMUNITY — Ricky Speagle, Rt. 9, Morganton, 28655
EL BETHEL — Ed Bean, Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton, 28655
MOUNT HOME — Mike Chandler, Drexel, 28619

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

CALVARY — William O. Goble, P.O. Box 993, Morganton, 28655

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CALVARY — Gary Lambert, 918 B Jamestown Road, Morganton, 28655
HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton, 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Fred Schuszler, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, 28655
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton, 28655

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

HOPEWELL — Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton, 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton, 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Jim McCord, 709 Praley Street SW, Valdese, 28690
MOUNT HOME — Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Road, Morganton, 28655
PLEASANT HILL — Joseph Willard, 207 Enola Road, Apt. B4, Morganton, 28655
VALDESE FIRST — Jeffrey Parker, 1104 Anthony Street, Valdese, 28690

MINISTERS ORDAINED NOT PASTORS

ABEE'S GROVE — Hughey McManus, 177 Clover Church Road, Granite Falls, 28630
ANTIOCH — Earsel Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 362, Morganton, 28655
BURKEMONT — Paul Ernest, Rt. 6, Box 355G, Morganton, 28655
Max Smith, P.O. Box 96, Hildebran, 28637
CALVARY — William O. Goble, P.O. Box 993, Morganton, 28655
CATAWBA VALLEY — J. Ed Crump, Rt. 3, Box 123, Morganton, 28655
Don Lawing, 124 W. Main Street, Valdese, 28690
DREXEL FIRST — Robert Frye, P.O. Box 543, Drexel, 28619
Paul Alverson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 550-3A, Valdese, 28690

EAST VALDESE — Fred Travis, Rt. 3, Box 109, Valdese, 28690
Frank Ellis — Rt. 3, Box 109, Valdese, 28655
EL BETHEL — Jimmy Lambert, Rt. 10, Box 371A, Morganton, 28655
HOPEWELL — John Adams, Rt. 14, Box 173, Morganton, 28655
O. S. Long, 208 Poplar Street, Morganton, 28655
MORGANTON FIRST — Bill Hall, 210 Davis Drive, Morganton, 28655
Bill Martin, 213 Lost Corner Road, Morganton, 28655
Donald Glasco, 116 Morehead Street, Morganton, 28655
MOUNT CALVARY — Lawrence Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 251, Valdese, 28690
MOUNT HOME — Bill Whisnant, Rt. 4, Box 247, Morganton, 28655
Edgar Cole, 307 Norman Road, Morganton, 28655
PLEASANT RIDGE — Johnny Wilson, 190 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton, 28655
Raymond White, Rt. 3, Box 219, Morganton, 28655
VALDESE FIRST — W. A. Huneycutt, Rt. 1, Box 60-I Valdese, 28690
ZION — Howard Hodges, Rt. 7, Box 485, Morganton, 28655
Bill Puckett, Rt. 10, Box 582, Morganton, 28655

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

ABEE'S GROVE — Mrs. J. P. Hoyle, Mrs. Verlene Rownd
AMHERST — Mrs. Rod Orders, Mrs. Christine Lambert
ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sue Smith, Mr. Terry McFalls
ASHEVILLE STREET — Frances Dale, Mrs. Annie Dale
BETHEL — Mrs. Martha Jenkins, Mrs. Barbara Huffman
BETHLEHEM — Emily McCurry, Linda Burge
BROOKWOOD — Mrs. Verlene Snipes, Ted Tallent
BURKEMONT — Loretta Denton, Lynn Carr
CALVARY — Robert Kirkman, Mrs. Royce Bolick
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Mrs. Inez Brittain, Miss Hazel Rogers
CENTRAL — Mrs. Mary Lowdermilk, Mrs. Audry Clark
COMMUNITY — Renda Wilson, Marlene Ward
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Mrs. Irene Nichols
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST — Mrs. Clifton Kinlaw, Mrs. Robert Smith
CROSS MEMORIAL — Mrs. Debbie Rose, Mrs. Lisa Teague
DREXEL FIRST — Mrs. Sandra Baker
DREXEL MEMORIAL — Carol Cassidy, Brenda Reece
EAST VALDESE — Phillip Heafner, Mrs. Wiley Martin
EL BETHEL — Mary Duckworth, Debbie Baker
ENON — Mrs. Peggy Caudill, Mrs. Teleta Cole
FAITH CHAPEL — Glenda English
FAITH OLIVE — Gladine Cain
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Brenda Roper
GILEAD — Rose Ann Carpenter, Beverly Abernathy
GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Cathy Auldridge, Mrs. Kenneth Bivens
GRACE — Mrs. Gail Huskins, Mrs. Marie Lane
GRANDVIEW — Jeff Whisnant, Betty Whisnant

HIGH PEAK — Robin McGalliard, Mrs. Dennis Hamrick
HOPEWELL — Mrs. Marquean Cole, Miss Janet Garrison
ICARD'S GROVE — Debbie Stamey, Pat Stillwell
LAKEVIEW — Roger Hicks, Betty Howard
MISSIONARY RIDGE — Lance Burnette, Pat Wehunt
MORGANTON FIRST — Linda Faulk
MOUNT CALVARY — Mrs. Marilyn McCord, Miss Cathy Waldrop
MOUNT HOME — Miss Joy Gamble, Mrs. Sandy Smith
MOUNT OLIVE — Mrs. Frances Morrison, Mrs. Kathy Costner
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Mrs. Betty Taylor, Miss Heidi Sotelo
MULL'S GROVE — Mrs. Melody May, Mrs. Margaret Greene
NORTH LAUREL — Mrs. Mary Wise
NORTH MORGANTON — Mrs. Judy Stroupe, Joyce Hern
OAK GROVE — Brenda Browning, Ruth Widener
OAK RIDGE — Melissa Beach, Shirley Lail
PLEASANT HILL — Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Judy Smith
PLEASANT RIDGE — Lynn Barker, Camille Carswell
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Candace Helms
RIVERSIDE — Betty Shore
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST — Reba Barnes
SILVER CREEK — Debbie Wilson
SMYRNA — Karen Coleman
SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Linda Payne, Alma Smith
SOUTHSIDE — Rebecca Bollinger, Betty Clawson
TRINITY — Mrs. Joyce Crump, Mrs. Tonie Cox
UNITED — Mrs. Ronnie Puckett, Mrs. Skip Carpenter
VALDESE FIRST — Mary Ann Ritchie
WALKER ROAD — Mrs. Debra Secrest, Mr. Kale Wright
WESTVIEW — Pat Clark
WILKIES GROVE — Mrs. Susan Ross, Mrs. Sherry Stillwell
ZION — Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. William Wease, Jr.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABEE'S GROVE — Rev. Robert Rownd, Miss Edythe Berry, Mrs. Nellie Craig, Miss Beth McLean, Roy Whitener, Mrs. Maudie Whitener, Mrs. Margie McManus
AMHERST — David Frye, Elbridge Frye, Marie Biggs, Ed Biggs, Myrtle Hollar, Rod Orders
ANTIOCH — Ed Bean, Mrs. Peggy Bean, Mrs. J. S. Brown, Guy Coffey
ASHEVILLE STREET — Mary Sue Harrill, Arlis Greene
BETHEL — James Robbins, Mrs. Patti Robbins, Mrs. Ruby Chapman, Moran Chapman, Mrs. Lois Ollis, Mrs. Myrtle Curtis
BETHLEHEM — Ken Chapman, Rev. Paul Mace, Sarah Chapman
BROOKWOOD — Rev. Bill Jennings, Mrs. Jean Jennings, Jesse Tallent, Mrs. Jimison Adkins

BURKEMONT — Robert Tenery, Dean Tenery, Hobart Fowler, Sharon Fowler, Ervin Ross, Max Smith, Wanda Smith, Paul Ernest, Pauline Jaynes, Pauline Denton

CALVARY — Rev. Kevin Chubb, Mrs. Susan Chubb, Bill Goble, Mrs. Ruby Seitz, Jean White, Joe Guthrie, Mary Guthrie, Mrs. Vera Ross

CALVIN HEIGHTS — Alfred Orders, Zula Orders, Clyde Lancaster, Essie Lingafelt, Edwin Lingafelt, Grady Sheppard

CATAWBA VALLEY — Mrs. Mabel Beach, Carroll Sullivan, James Stamey, Mrs. Era Harrison, Maude Bruns

CENTRAL — Ted McKinney, Ann McKinney, Rev. Carl Hamm, Mrs. Meredith Ingram

COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Rev. Douglas Blanc, James Baughman

CONNELLY SPRINGS — Mrs. Daisy Lester, Mrs. Betty Kinlaw, Mrs. Mary Hudson, Ed Hudson, Rev. Clifton Kinlaw

CROSS MEMORIAL — Rev. Clyde Buckner

DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Robert Frye, Mrs. Hazel Frye, Calvin Dean, Mrs. Edith Garrison, Mrs. Nona Hamrick, Rev. Todd Stout, Dale Puett, Mrs. Ann Puett, Mrs. Fannie Collins

DREXEL MEMORIAL — Rev. Roger Griffin, Bob McRary, Luther Barrier, Claude Barrier

EAST VALDESE — Ron Johnson, Wiley Martin, Phillip Heavner, Rev. Steve Walsh

EL BETHEL — Hamp Taylor, Grace Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Silver, Cecil Kincaid

FAITH OLIVE — Rev. Larry Cain, Mrs. Gladine Cain, Mrs. Patsy Setzer, Grady Allen

FRIENDSHIP — Ruth Clark, Naomi Harris

GILEAD — Rev. Alan Carr, Mrs. Joan Carr, Paul Dellinger

GLEN ALPINE FIRST — Wayne Pollard, Mrs. Johnnie Poteat, Mrs. Joy Gobble

GRACE — Rev. Rex Ware, Katherine Crowe, Diane Pearson, Katie Shelton, Mrs. Mildred Carswell

GRANDVIEW — Rev. R. L. Harris, Betty Whisnant

HIGH PEAK — Rev. James Sessions, Mrs. Thelma Sessions, William Rector, Mrs. Geraldine Rector, Mrs. Lillie Wray

HOPEWELL — Modene Stroup, Pearl Propst, Roxie Ball, Bertha Brown, Clara Norman, Parilee Walker, Rev. O. S. Long, Rev. Eugene Cole

LAKEVIEW — Rev. Dean Morgan, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Thelma Epley

MISSIONARY RIDGE — Howard Piercy, Mrs. Olivette Byrd, Mrs. Linda Scott, Rev. Donald Lovelace

MORGANTON FIRST — Bob Shepherd, Fred Schuszler, Bill Rotan, Charles Monroe, Dave Taylor, Sam Freeman, Hattie Dickens, Bollie Bollinger, Lalage Freeman, Rance Henderson

MOUNT CALVARY — Mrs. Louise Melvin, Mrs. Pearl Wilkie, Mike Wilkie, Rev. Art Fowler, Rev. Jim McCord, Mrs. Jean Freeman, Mrs. Ruby Bradshaw

MOUNT HOME — Rev. Jerry Gamble, Mrs. Shirley Gamble, Lanny Smith, Mrs. Sandy Smith, W. W. Green, Pope Harper, Mrs. Judy Tallent, Mrs. Irene Duckworth

MOUNT OLIVE — Wilma Denton, Roy Shell, Gladys Shell, Lena Taylor, Avery Puett

MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Rev. Jessie Head, Mrs. Edith Head, Mrs. Betty Taylor, Mrs. Myrtle Epley, Michael Gordon, Dean Miller

MULL'S GROVE — Mr. and Mrs. John Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Carswell, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Garry Hamby, Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Greene, John Comer

NEW HOPE MISSION — Rev. Alan Beane, Mrs. Alan Beane

NORTH MORGANTON — Mae Wellman, Margaret Morrow, Wyvonne Turner, Jean Mathis, Betty Mathis, Rev. James Reavis

OAK GROVE — Gyles Widener, Ruth Widener, Lisa Widener, Ruth Justice

OAK RIDGE — Rev. Darrell Saunders, Terry Childers, Acie McGuire, Lillian Childers, LeRoy Childers, Sr.

PLEASANT HILL — Rev. Larry Cline, Mrs. Meredith Cline, Joe Willard, Mrs. Vergie Cook, Mrs. Annie Mae Short, David Bonzer

PLEASANT RIDGE — Steve Sells, Shirley Sells, Billy Holland, Katherine Holland, Connie Grissom, Haze Franklin, Lucy Franklin

PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Ruby Hemphill, Mrs. Ocie Woody, Mrs. Mary Hamrick, Mrs. Josie Sitton, Mrs. Mary Yarbro

RIVERSIDE — Lee Orders, Mary Dutton, Gussie Reavis, Katherine Vines, Rick Metcalf, Ruth Ray, Rev. Stoney Curtis

RUTHERFORD COLLEGE — Reba Barnes, Roy Huffman, Alice Hampton, Irene Babbs, Rev. Raymond White

SILVER CREEK — Chris Pons, Rev. Howard Tallent, Mrs. Clara Tallent

SOUTH MOUNTAIN — Rev. Bob DeViney, Judy Norvell, Carl Kerley

SOUTHSIDE — James Trammell, Robert Justice, Benny South, Rev. Virgil Morrow

TRINITY — Charles Bowman, Rev. Mike Davis, Karen Davis, Lucy Barger, Ray Barger

UNITED — Rev. Dwight Watts, Charles Littlefield, Georgie Henline, Boyd Nichols, Colene McKee

VALDESE FIRST — Rev. Tim Horldt, Rev. W. A. Huneycutt, Rev. Jeff Parker, John Harris, Shirley Harris, Hope Harris, Lewis Gentry, Charlie Wilson, Bonnie Wilson

WALKER ROAD — Rev. Rocky Branch, Mrs. Janice Branch, Charles Dills, Doyle Ford, E. H. Canipe

WESTVIEW — Minnie Clark, Bennie Bollinger

WILKIES GROVE — Gene McHargue, Rick Sain, Bill Clark, Mildred Clark, Zena Wright, Montrose Frantz

ZION — Mrs. Bonnie Pruett, Mrs. Sis Pearson, Boyd Pearson, Mrs. Clora Bell Smith, Roy Stamey, Mrs. Herbert Whisnant, Mrs. John Perkins, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Ollis, Mrs. Roy Stamey

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

ABEE'S GROVE — Rev. Robert Rownd, Rev. Hughey McManus, Walter Wise, Robert Morrow
ASHEVILLE STREET — Robert Phillips, Jesse Long
BETHEL — James Robbins, Donald Woods, Don Lewis
BETHLEHEM — Rev. Paul Mace, Ramson Carswell
BROOKWOOD — Warren Bailey, Jesse Tallent
CALVIN HEIGHTS — Rev. Ralph Gouge, Joe Greene, Bill Baker
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL — Rev. Douglas Blanc, James Boughman, Allen Kuykendall
CONNELLY SPRINGS — Mrs. Clifton Kinlaw, Miss Jeannia Huffman
CROSS MEMORIAL — Bobby Powell, William Parker
DREXEL FIRST — Rev. Robert Frye
EAST VALDESE — Jim Huffman, Ron Poteat
EL BETHEL — Alan Leonhardt, Mary Alice Bartles, Randal Sanders, Albert Stephens, Jr., Rev. Jimmy Lambert
FAITH OLIVE — Rev. Larry Cain
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Max Baker, Ed Lawing
GILEAD — Rev. Alan Carr, Paul Dellinger
GRANDVIEW — Wayne Harris, Bill Thomas
MORGANTON FIRST — Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rev. Fred Shuszler
MOUNT CALVARY — Rev. Art Fowler, Rev. Jim McCord, Buford Abee, Ralph Lambert
MOUNT HOME — Pope Harper, Cecil Tallent
MOUNT OLIVE — Rev. Robert Austin, Fred Costner
MOUNTAIN VIEW II — Rev. Jesse Head, Marty Browning, Tony McLean, Mrs. Florence Poteat, Albert Epley, Mrs. Betty Taylor
MULL'S GROVE — Ronny Wilson, John Denton
NEW HOPE MISSION — Rev. Alan Beane
NORTH MORGANTON — Bill Whisnant, Gene Jackson
OAK RIDGE — Terry Childers, Michael Beach
RIVERSIDE — Rev. Stoney Curtis, Bernard Wilson, Garland Crane
SMYRNA — Steve Perry
SOUTHSIDE — Larry Kiddy, Benny South
VALDESE FIRST — Rev. Tim Horldt, Hoyte Cooper, Lynda Massengill, Mary Harris, Bill Coleman
WALKER ROAD — Rev. Rocky Branch, Cecil Shell, Charles Dills
WILKIES GROVE — Rev. Gene McHargue, George Ross, Zena Wright, Mavis Fortenberry
ZION — Dr. Ralph May, Fred Fox, Dick Cuthbertson

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

NAME
ARTICLE 1

This body shall be called the Catawba River Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP
ARTICLE 2

(Sec. a) It shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Burke County and adjacent territory which shall be represented at its regular or special meetings of duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

1. Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred.
2. In addition, all ordained ministers who are members thereof or laboring in connection therewith, and the officers of the Association.

(Sec. b) The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. If a church desiring membership in the Association has been an active and cooperating member of a neighboring Southern Baptist Association, said church will be eligible for immediate acceptance to full membership status in the Association. All other churches received by the Association shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

During the period of watch-care the church or churches must demonstrate cooperation and good will with other Baptist churches in their community and the Association.

It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches and its messengers shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of holding office or voting. They may then be voted in as members of the Association in regular standing with full privileges if they show they are cooperative Baptists.

(Sec. c) The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by messenger or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

(Sec. d) Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

(Sec. e) The Membership and Mutual Care Committee will be available to assist if called upon in helping prevent serious conflict within a church which does result in a dissatisfied group withdrawing from the Mother Church; the two groups will meet for reconciliation and gestures of good will. The Pastor and Deacon Chairman of the Mother Church and two leaders

from the dissatisfied group will meet with the Membership and Mutual Care Committee for reconciliation before the dissatisfied group can be considered for reception into the Association as a church. If the dissatisfied group offers gestures of reconciliation which are rejected by the Mother Church, that group may be received into the Association as a Church nonetheless. In any case, the Membership and Mutual Care Committee has responsibility to encourage members of the dissatisfied group to seek membership in sister churches.

PURPOSE
ARTICLE 3

The Purpose of the Association shall be to advise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches and to direct, promote and develop their energies in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and the Association itself.

POWER AND PREROGATIVES
ARTICLE 4

The Association ought not to have, and shall not have any power to legislate, but may frame rules and advise plans, as an advisory council, for the faithful administration of the work of Christ.

ORGANIZATIONS
ARTICLE 5

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected at each Annual Session, and the first two officers shall not serve more than two years in succession, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next Annual Session unless for a cause removed or until their successors are appointed. In the event that any of the above officers move their residence outside the boundaries of the Catawba River Baptist Association they automatically cease to become officers of the Association. When such vacancy exists, the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting shall select a qualified person to serve until the next Annual Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER AND BY-LAWS
ARTICLE 6

The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which they have been elected.

(A) All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* when not otherwise provided in this Constitution. It shall be the prerogative of the Moderator to choose a parliamentarian if he so desires.

(B) The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

(C) A simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by the Constitution, provided; that any member at any time may call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

(D) A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

(E) A question having been decided twice by vote in the same decision at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by the consent of the body, expressed by a majority vote.

(F) The messengers of at least one-third of the churches enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(G) The Association shall meet Thursday and Friday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; these meetings shall convene in different sections of the Associational territory if possible.

(H) Committees of the Association and their duties:

1. The Advisory Steering Committee shall be composed of 13 members as follows: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions Development, the Director of Church Media, Treasurer, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of WMU, and Director of Music. These members shall automatically compose the Advisory Steering Committee by virtue of their elected offices and shall so function during their tenure in office. This Committee shall hold meetings at regular intervals, and called meetings as needed. Duties of the Committee shall be as follows:

(1) To plan, correlate, and promote the program of the Association.

(2) To counsel, and advise any committee, group, or church in the Catawba River Association on any subject which has been submitted to them.

(3) To study and act upon any business of the Association between the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee, but any action so taken shall be subject to approval of the Executive Committee.

2. The Committee on Committees: The duty of this Committee is to bring to the Annual Meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Committee on Committees, and to nominate any other committee that the Association may deem necessary, including representatives and special ministries leaders.

3. The Standing Representatives: The following shall be composed of one representative each and shall have as their duties to inform our people about, and lead in the promotion of that phase of our work which they are chosen to represent. The same to be presented in a brief written report by the Chairperson to each Annual Session: Home Missions, Foreign Missions, State Missions, Christian Literature, Christian Education, Children's Homes,

S. B. Annuity Plan, Hospitals, Temperance and Morals, Stewardship, Baptist Retirement Homes, Church Libraries, the American Bible Society, and Historian.

4. The Standing Committees: Each Committee shall be set up on a rotating basis:

a. A person must stay off one year before being eligible for re-election to the same committee.

b. The Committee on Committees shall have the responsibility of nominating the Chairperson who shall be elected annually.

c. The tenure of service for committee members shall begin at the conclusion of the Associational year.

(1) Committee on "Committee on Examination of Candidates for Ordination to the Christian Ministry." This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee is to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Christian Ministry.

(2) Committee on Membership and Mutual Care Committee: This Committee shall consist of 12 members, four elected each year to serve a three-year term. Duties of the Committee shall be: A. To receive and consider any request by a new church membership in the Association and to recommend what action should be taken. B. To keep alert to any developments that might lead to a new church and to advise the group or groups as to what steps to be taken in the organization and location of the church. To perform duties as described in Article 2, Sec. e.

(3) Committee on Pastorless Churches: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year, to serve a three-year term. It shall be the duty of this Committee to act in an advisory capacity only in assisting churches, when called upon, in the selection of suitable pastors and in the forming of new fields.

(4) The Budget and Finance Committee: This concerns the two members to be elected by the Association: One shall be elected each year to serve a two-year term. The Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer, two members elected at each Annual Session, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, the Moderator (Chairman), Vice-Moderator, and the Director of Missions. It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches.

(5) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator (Chairman), the Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, and pastors of the host churches. The only duty of the Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and make sure that those requested to make reports are

prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors of the Association.

(6) Committee on Memorials is to lead in an appropriated memorial service for our beloved dead at each Annual Session.

(7) The Trustees: There shall be elected six trustees who are members of churches in the Catawba River Baptist Association. This shall be done by electing two trustees each year whereby they will serve for a period of three years and rotate off. It is not necessary for anyone to stay off for a year to be eligible for re-election.

(8) The Maintenance Committee: This Committee shall consist of four members, two elected each year to serve a two-year term. This Committee shall be responsible for maintenance of Associational property and buildings, and equipment.

(9) Nominating Committee: This Committee shall consist of six members, two elected each year to serve a three-year term. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five persons representative of the various geographical areas of our Association. This Committee shall be responsible for filling any vacancies that occur in the organizations during the year with the exception of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Also, it is to nominate the Directors of the Associational Councils for presentation for the April meeting of the Associational Executive Committee for approval. At the approval of the Executive Committee, those organizational officers become members of the Standing Nominating Committee. This enlarged Committee shall then nominate the balance of the officers for all the organizations.

(10) Auditing Committee: This Committee shall consist of three members, one elected each year to serve a three-year term. This Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year (September 30) and shall report to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(11) Standing Committees (1), (2), (4), (8), (9), and (12) should make reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. This report is to be presented to the October Executive Committee meeting for approval.

(12) Committee on Personnel: This Committee shall be composed of five members: the Vice-Moderator (Chairman), Moderator, and three other members, one of which will be elected at each Annual Session to a three year term. The Treasurer is an ex-officio member of this Committee. Duties of this Committee shall be: A. To draft and maintain job descriptions for all office personnel. B. To recommend to the Executive Committee the hiring of all office personnel, except for the Director of Missions. C. To recommend to the Budget and Finance Committee adjustments in salaries and benefits of all office personnel and any other entity funded by the Association.

5. The Evangelism Council, Missions Development Council, Church and Communities Ministries Council, Family Council, and Pastoral Ministries Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ARTICLE 7

The Director of Missions of the Catawba River Baptist Association shall work with and assist the churches and missions of the Association in the promotion of their work, as set forth in Article 3; and shall be under the supervision of the Executive Committee, and sub-committee of three, including the Moderator, within the Advisory Steering Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 8

The Executive Committee shall be composed of: (a) Officers of the Association including the Advisory Steering Committee and the chairpersons of the Standing Committees and Director of Missions (ex-officio) and 2 other persons chosen by each member church to be certified in each church letter to the Association; (b) All active pastors and retired ministers of the Association.

This body shall act for the Association in the interim between its Annual Sessions. The duties of this Committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, it shall not take any action contrary to the will of the Association nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in an adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for its consideration. This body shall meet quarterly and the time and place be decided upon by the body. The officers of the Association shall be the officers of this group with the Moderator as chairman.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution and By-Laws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE 10

This Constitution and By-Laws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of the messengers present, or by a simple majority provided notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous Annual Session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit,

we do now, and in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into convent with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness, and comfort, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expense of the church, and relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings; faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready to reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Savior to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we are removed from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of the Covenant and the principles of God's Work.

"And may the God of Peace, who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make us perfect in every good work to do His will, working in us that which is well pleasing in His sight through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever."

ARTICLES OF FAITH

1. We believe that the Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired, that it has God as its author, salvation for its end, and truth without any mixture of error for its matter; and that it is the supreme standard by which all human conducts, creeds, and opinions should be tried.

2. We believe the Scriptures teach there is one, and only one, living and true God; that in the unity of the Godhead there are three persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; equal in every divine perfection, and executing distinct but harmonious offices in the great work of redemption.

3. We believe the Scriptures teach that man was created in holiness, but by voluntary transgression fell from that state, in consequence of which all mankind are now sinners, not only by constraint, but choice, and being by nature utterly void of holiness, are under just condemnation.

4. We believe the Scriptures teach that election is the eternal purpose of God, according to which He graciously regenerates, sacrifices and saves sinners; that being perfectly consistent with the free agency of men it comprehends all means in connection with the need.

5. We believe the Scriptures teach that the salvation of sinners is wholly of grace, through the mediatorial office of the Son of God.

6. We believe the Scriptures teach regeneration, of the new birth is that change wrought in the soul by the Holy Spirit, by which a new nature not before possessed is imparted, and the person becomes a new creation in Christ Jesus.

7. We believe the Scriptures teach that repentance is a personal act promoted by the Spirit, and consists in a godly sorrow for sin, together with prayer for pardon, resulting in a persistent turning away from evil.

8. We believe the Scriptures teach that faith, is an evangelical grace wrought by the Spirit, it is the medium through which Christ is received by the soul as its sacrifice and Savior. It is an assent of the mind and a consent of the heart consisting in belief and trust.

9. We believe the Scriptures teach that the blessings which Christ secures to such as believe in Him is justification; that justification includes the pardon of sin and the promise of eternal life; that it is bestowed not because of our works of righteousness but through the faith in the Redeemer's blood, being imputed to us of God.

10. We believe the Scriptures teach that adoption is a gracious act by which the Father for the sake of Christ, accepts believers to the estate and condition of children, by a new and spiritual birth.

11. We believe the Scriptures teach that sanctification is the process by which, according to the will of God, we are made partakers of His Holiness; that it is progressive work, begun in regeneration and carried on in the hearts of the believers by the Holy Spirit through the continued use of the appointed means.

12. We believe the Scriptures teach that such as are truly regenerate will not utterly fall away and finally perish but will endure unto the end through their preserving attachment to Christ.

13. We believe the Scriptures teach that the law of God is the eternal and unchangeable rule of His Moral government which is holy, just and good; and that the end of the Gospel is to restore men through a mediator to unfeigned obedience to His Holy Law.

14. We believe the Scriptures teach that a visible Church of Christ is a congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the field and fellowship of the Gospel, observing the ordinances of Christ, governed by His Laws and, seeking to extend His Kingdom in the world; that its only Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

15. We believe that Scriptures teach that Christian baptism is the immersion in water of a believer in Christ, in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit to show our faith in the crucified, buried, and risen Savior, being also emblematic of our death to sin, and resurrection to a new life; that it is prerequisite to the privileges of a church relation and to the Lord's Supper.

16. We believe the Scriptures teach that the first of the week is the Lord's Day, that it is to be kept sacred to religious purposes by abstaining from all secular labor, except works of mercy and necessity, by the devout observance of all means of grace, both private and public.

17. We believe the Scriptures teach that civil government is of divine appointment for the interest of good order of human society; that magistrates are to be prayed for, conscientiously honored and obeyed, except only in things opposed to the will of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is only Lord of the Conscience; that civil rulers have no right to control over, or of interference with religious matters.

18. We believe the Scriptures teach that there is a radical and essential difference between the righteous and the wicked, and this distinction holds among men both in this life and after death.

19. We believe the Scriptures teach that at the Last Day Christ will descend from Heaven, raise the dead from the grave, and set up His Judgment Throne: that the wicked will be adjudged to endless sorrow, and the righteous to endless joy; and this judgment will fix forever the final state of men in Heaven or Hell on principles of righteousness.

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
161st Annual Session

Held With
Burkemont Church, Morganton
Calvary Church, Morganton
Wilkies Grove Church, Hickory

NEXT MEETINGS WILL BE HELD WITH

First Day
Mount Home Church, Morganton
Morning Session

and
Pleasant View Church, Morganton
Evening Sessions
October 31, 1991

Second Day
Valdese First Church, Valdese
November 1, 1991

SERMONS

First Day ..... Gene McHargue
Alternate ..... Ed Bean
Second Day ..... Marvin Gobble
Alternate ..... Robert English

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Tim Horldt, 874-2266
820 Gardial Road, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Associate Director ..... Benny Walker, 874-0193
Valdese, N.C. 28690
Youth & Children's Bible Drill
& Tournament Leader ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Lanny Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Pianist ..... Sandy Smith, 437-0593
204 Norman Road, Morganton, N.C., 28655
Organist ..... Judy Stroupe, 433-1987
103 Buff Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Director ..... Jerry Gamble, 437-0593
Route 4, Box 122, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Mass Evangelism Director ..... Ed Bean, 437-1296
Route 10, Box 78, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Personal Evangelism Director ..... Clyde Buckner, 437-3439
Route 11, Box 311, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Council Members ..... Darrell Saunders, 874-0528
Route 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Melvin Greene, 437-2034
Route 6, Box 312, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Ralph Gouge, 584-3257
113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton, N.C. 28655

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Director ..... Robert Rownd, 874-2515
Route 1, Box 37, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Associate Director ..... Gene McHargue, 397-6967
Route 4, Box 1145, Hickory, N.C. 28602
Council Members ..... Phillip King, 433-2307
P.O. Box 124, c/o Broughton Hospital
Morganton, N.C. 28655
Bobby Powell, 437-7306
2602 South Sterling Street, Morganton, N.C. 28655

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
161st Annual Session
October 25-26, 1990

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Jerry F. Gamble ..... Moderator
Paul Alverson ..... Vice-Moderator
Barbara R. Hart ..... Clerk
Rod Orders ..... Treasurer
Lewis Gentry ..... Director of Sunday School
Tim Horldt ..... Director of Church Training
Albert Epley ..... Director of Brotherhood
Reba Barnes ..... Director of WMU
Lanny Smith ..... Director of Music
Modene Stroupe ..... Director of Church Media
Jerry F. Gamble ..... Director of Evangelism
Jesse Head ..... Director of Missions Development
Jean White ..... Director of Church and Community Ministries
William O. Goble, Jr. ..... Director of Missions

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

161ST ANNUAL SESSION

GENERAL THEME: EXTEND CHRIST'S MISSION

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 25, 1990
BURKEMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, N.C.

THEME: EXTEND CHRIST'S MISSION
THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

8:55 A.M.	Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Jerry Gamble, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn Medley	"I Stand Amazed" #63
		"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" #254
		Lanny Smith, Music Director
		Judy Stroupe, Organist
		Sandy Smith, Pianist
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Robert Tenery
	Scripture and Prayer	Doug Blanc, Pastor
		Community Baptist Church of Drexel
9:10	Roll Call of Churches	Barbara Hart, Clerk
	Enrollment of Messengers	
	Recognition of Visitors, Pastors, New Pastors and Staff Members	W. O. Goble, Jr., DOM
	Church Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Lewis Gentry
	Discipleship Training	Tim Horldt
	Women's Missionary Union	Reba Barnes
	Brotherhood	Albert Epley
	Music	Lanny Smith
	Church Media Centers	Modene Stroupe
9:40	American Bible Society	Edgar Cole
9:45	Temperance and Morals	Ralph May
	Speaker:	Coy Prevette
	Executive Director, N.C. Christian Action League	
10:05	Hymn Medley	"Standing on the Promises" #335
		"Love Lifted Me" #462
10:10	Special Music	Loretta Denton
10:15	CCM Council Report	Jane Turner-Murphy
		Speaker: Jean White, CCM Director
10:30	Our Sister & Partner Relationship	Rusty Sumrall
	Home Missionary, Greater Rochester Baptist Association	
10:45	Executive Committee Report	Jerry Gamble, Chm.

10:50	Treasurer's Report	Rod Orders
10:55	Budget & Finance Committee	Jerry Gamble, Chm.
11:05	Nominating Committee Report	William L. Jennings
11:10	Multi-Family Housing Ministry	Suthall Walker Church Growth Multiplier N.C. Baptist State Convention
11:15	Director of Missions Report	W. O. Goble, Jr. Presentation of 1991 Calendar of Activities
11:30	WPCC Campus Ministry	Fred Schuszler
11:35	Miscellaneous Business	
11:40	Committee on Committees	Tim Horldt
11:45	Historian's Report	W. A. Huneycutt
	Hymn	"His Name is Wonderful" #71
	Special Music	Jim McCord
12:00	Message	Melvin Greene, Pastor Mull's Grove Baptist Church
12:25	Benediction - Adjournment - Fellowship - Meal	

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
OCTOBER 25, 1990
7:00 P.M., CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, MORGANTON, N.C.

THEME:
EXTEND CHRIST'S MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM, HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

6:50 P.M.	Prelude	
7:00	Call to Order	Paul Alverson, Vice Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn	"Rescue the Perishing" #283
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Kevin Chubb
	Scripture and Prayer	Larry Cain, Pastor Faith Olive Baptist Church, Hickory
7:10	Missions Development Report	Jesse Head, Dir.
7:15	Evangelism Report	Jerry Gamble, Dir.
	Message	Al Andrews, Pastor Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	Witnessing/Giving Life Commitment Service	
7:45	Foreign Mission Report	Nellie Craig
7:55	Hymn	"Tell the Good News" #288
8:00	Home Mission Report	Martha Heavner
8:10	Introduction of Speaker	
8:15	Special Music	Kevin and Susan Chubb
8:20	Missionary Message	Rusty Sumrall, DOM Greater Rochester, N.Y. Baptist Association
8:45	Benediction	

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 26, 1990
9:00 A.M., WILKIE'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, HICKORY, N.C.

THEME:
EXTEND CHRIST'S MISSION THROUGH STATE MISSIONS

8:55	Prelude	
	Call to Order	Jerry Gamble, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn	"Victory in Jesus" #526
	Welcome	Host Pastor, Gene McHargue
	Scripture and Prayer	Marvin Gobble, Pastor Glen Alpine First Baptist Church
9:10	Stewardship/Cooperative Program	McCoy Robinson
9:15	South Mountain Baptist Camp	T. A. Lineberger
9:20	Miscellaneous Business	
9:25	Seminary Extension	Robert Rownd
9:30	Christian Higher Education	Paul Alverson
	Speaker:	Dr. Christopher White, President Gardner Webb College
9:45	Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder	Robert Frye
9:50	Hymn	"He Touched Me" #532
	Special Music	Jeff Parker
	Christian Social Ministries	
9:55	N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes	Ralph Gouge
10:00	N.C. Baptist Children's Homes	Glenda English
10:05	N.C. Baptist Hospital	Howard Tallent
	Speaker:	Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital
10:15	State Missions Report	Reba Barnes
	Speaker:	Tom Lolley, Western N.C. Area Missionary
10:35	Baptist Annuity Plan	Jesse Head
10:40	Burke United Christian Ministries	Alan Schneider
10:45	Baptist Foundation	Helen Zimmerman
10:50	South Mountain Children's Homes	Chris Jernigan
10:55	Election of Officers — 1990-91	
11:05	Resolutions Committee	James Sessions
11:10	Hymn	"He Leadeth Me" #364
11:15	Memorial Service	Myrtle Bowers
11:25	Hymn	"Blessed Assurance" #319
	Special Music	Rick Sain
11:35	Message	Darrell Saunders, Pastor Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Connelly Springs, N.C.
11:55	Benediction - Adjournment - Fellowship Hall (Meal)	

PROCEEDINGS

The 161st Annual Session of the Catawba River Baptist Association convened at Burkemont Church on October 25, 1990. There were 240 messengers present representing 46 churches.

1. Moderator Jerry Gamble called the meeting to order and welcomed all messengers and visitors to this session.
2. Lanny Smith, associational Music Director, led messengers in singing a hymn medley, "I Stand Amazed" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
3. Our host pastor, Robert Tenery, welcomed all messengers and visitors to Burkemont.
4. Doug Blanc, pastor at Community of Drexel, read scripture taken from the 20th chapter of Acts beginning with verse 19. He then led in prayer.
5. Roll call of churches by Clerk Barbara Hart. The motion was made to accept these and seconded and approved.
6. Director of Missions Bill Goble recognized all visitors to annual session. Then he introduced all the new pastors to the association. He recognized all retired pastors and present pastors.

The following reports were presented:

7. Sunday School Report by Lewis Gentry. It is encouraging to see the increase in Sunday School enrollment.
8. Discipleship Training Report by Timothy Horldt, Director. We need to disciple Christians in the Word of God in our churches.
9. The WMU report by Mrs. Annie Mae Short. Watchword is Ephesians 3:3-21.
10. Music report by Lanny Smith. Announce that he hoped to see 125 in the choir for M Night at Comma in November.
11. Church Media report by Modene Stroupe. All phases of media centers will give all kinds of information about Baptist work around the world.
12. American Bible Society report by Edgar Cole. November 18, 1990 is Bible Sunday in our churches. Gates of freedom have opened for countries who, before, would not allow Bibles in.
13. Temperance and Morals report by Dr. Ralph May. He introduced his speaker, Coy Privette, Executive Director of the Christian Action League. He commended the CRBA for their part in the defeat of the Liquor by the Drink referendum in Morganton. He gave three basic principles for a successful life for the children and young people today:
    1. Give your heart to the Lord.
    2. Hit the books at school. Learn!
    3. Live a disciplined life.
14. Lanny Smith led messengers in singing "Standing on the Promises" and "Love Lifted Me."
15. Loretta Denton, member of Burkemont, presented special music, a song entitled "Lord of My Life" written by T. A. Linebarger and his daughter.

16. Church and Community Ministries report by committee member, Ruby Seitz. She then introduced the director, Jean White. Her biggest problem is getting volunteers to work in various ministries. She urged churches to encourage members to get involved in these ministries.
17. Greater Rochester Baptist Association report by Rusty Sumrall. He began his report with Luke 5. He thanked CRBA for not being selfish and sharing with them in Rochester, New York.
18. Executive Committee Report by Jerry Gamble, Chairman. He encouraged each church to have their representatives attend these meetings.
19. Treasurer's Report by Rod Orders.
20. Budget and Finance Committee Report by Jerry Gamble. Brother Jerry explained increases in personnel salaries and raises in insurance premiums.
21. Nominating Committee Report by William L. Jennings, chairman. The motion was made to accept these officers. It was seconded and approved.
22. Multi-Family Housing Ministry Report by Miss Suthall Walker from Spindale. Without a vision, our mission will be destroyed.
23. Director of Missions report by Bill Goble. He presented 1991 Calendar of Activities. He commended the churches on the increases this year.
24. Western Piedmont Community College Campus Ministry report by Fred Schuszler. They need your prayers, your awareness, and your participation.
25. Miscellaneous Business

    Ralph May spoke to New Hope Mission Report at this time. He thanked association for allowing Zion to be Mother church. Encouraged churches to please help the Zion people with staffing of New Hope. He thanked the churches for the financial support.
26. Hmong Ministry report by Reverend Bob Shepherd. The Morganton First Church sponsors this mission effort. And a choir is being formed at Morganton First. There are over 3,000 Hmongs between Marion and Morganton.
27. Committee on Committees report by Tim Horldt. Tim made motion to accept nominees. The motion was seconded and approved.
28. Bill Goble presented a certificate to Robert Tenery from the Southern Baptist Convention on reaching the youth in the community.
29. Historian's report by W. A. Huneycutt.
30. The motion was made to accept all reports. Seconded and approved.
31. Moderator Jerry Gamble introduced the speaker for the day, Melvin Greene, pastor at Mull's Grove church.
32. Lanny Smith led messengers in singing "His Name Is Wonderful."
33. Jim McCord, Mount Calvary church, brought the special music, "My Special Friend."
34. Rev. Melvin Greene brought the morning message taken from Joshua 1:6,7 and 8 and Acts 1:1. The mission program is only as strong as the local church. The church has to be anointed before it can do great things for God. The problem with the church is we refuse to release

Christ and let Him do His work. We need to keep our mouth shut and listen. Wait on God and receive the Word of God. He closed in prayer.

35. Jerry Gamble recognized Robert Tenery, host pastor, who offered the benediction and blessing for the meal to follow.
36. We were adjourned for the fellowship meal.

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25, 1990
CALVARY CHURCH, MORGANTON

1. Vice Moderator Paul Alverson called the meeting to order and thanked people for coming to the evening session of the 161st annual meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association.
2. Lanny Smith led in singing "Rescue the Perishing."
3. Host pastor, Kevin Chubb, welcomed the messengers to Calvary on Mission Night.
4. Scripture passage was by Dr. Paul Alverson. Taken from Book of Mark. He then led in prayer.

The following reports were given:

5. Missions Development report by Jesse Head, Director. He made motion to adopt report. Seconded and approved.
6. Brotherhood report by Albert Epley. God called every Christian to have a personal ministry. The church must provide an outlet for the young people and RAs; Brotherhood and WMU can be that outlet.
7. Evangelism report by Jerry Gamble, Director. We want to rejoice over the 547 baptisms this past year. Evangelism and missions is the heart and core of everything we're about. Made motion to accept report, seconded and approved.
8. Paul Alverson introduced Al Andrews, pastor at Wilkesboro Baptist Church for the past 17 years. We cannot continue as we are now. We must change the way we do things. The world and the church are exactly what Jesus did not want them to be. Be my witness is Jesus's command.
9. Witnessing-Giving Life Commitment Service led by Jerry Gamble, Bill Goble, and Jesse Head.
10. Foreign Missions report by Jean White, CCM Director. Pray that God will call people out of our churches to go as missionaries to these countries and new fields.
11. Lanny Smith led messengers in singing "Tell the Good News."
12. Home Missions report by Martha Heavner.
13. Vice Moderator Paul Alverson introduced Brother Rusty Sumrall, Director of Missions of Greater Rochester Association, our missionary speaker for the evening.
14. Kevin Chubb, host pastor, presented a very inspirational and thought provoking message in song.
15. Rusty Sumrall brought the message "What are Missions and Especially Home Missions?" Missions is having a community with 82,000 people and no Baptist church there. Home Missions is Prayer. Pray for

the missionaries and their basic needs. Pray that God will call the workers to reach the nation for Christ.

16. Paul Alverson thanked Rusty for the message and led in the benediction.
17. The meeting was adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26, 1990
WILKIES GROVE CHURCH

1. Moderator Jerry Gamble called the meeting to order.
2. Lanny Smith led messengers in singing, "Victory in Jesus."
3. Jerry Gamble introduced host pastor, Gene McHargue, who heartily welcomed the messengers, pastors and visitors to Wilkies Grove.
4. Scripture was shared by Marvin Gobble, pastor at Glen Alpine First, taken from II Corinthians 5 beginning with the 17th verse. He then led in prayer.

The following reports were given:

5. Stewardship/Cooperative Program report by McCoy Robinson. We witness to others by our giving to God. The way a person uses his money is an insight to his character.
6. Miscellaneous Business

   People-Place Committee report by Bill Jennings. Next year's meeting will be held at Mount Home with Gene McHargue speaker, Ed Bean, Alternate

   Pleasant View

   Valdese First with Marvin Gobble speaker, Robert English, Alternate

   The motion was made and seconded. Approved.
7. Dedication of annual minutes by Barbara Hart, Clerk.
8. Robert Rownd made motion that the moderator pick a committee to study possibility of changing meeting time to a time that would get more of our key leadership present. Seconded and approved.
9. Christian Higher Education report by Paul Alverson. We were privileged to have Dr. Christopher White, president of Gardner-Webb College who spoke to the report. College Campuses are a rich mission field.
10. Christian Literature/Biblical Recorder report by Robert Frye.
11. Lanny Smith led us in singing hymn, "Nothing but the Blood." Special Music by Jim McCord and Jeff Parker.
12. Christian Social Ministries reports:

    N.C. Retirement Homes report by Ralph Gouge.

    N.C. Baptist Children's Home report by Glenda English.

    N.C. Baptist Hospital report by Howard Tallent who introduced Calvin Knight from the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, who spoke to report.
13. State Missions report by Reba Barnes who introduced Tom Lolley, Western N.C. Area Missionary who spoke to the report.

14. Baptist Annuity Plan report by Jesse Head, representative.
15. Burke United Christian Ministries report by Alan Achneider, Director. No other Christian organization reaches as many lives as BUCM. Thanks for the generous support this past year from some 18 Baptist churches.
16. Jerry Gamble introduced Chris Jernigan, associate director of South Mountain Children's Homes. He introduced his executive director, Doug McConnell.
17. South Mountain Baptist Camp report by T. A. Linebarger, Camp Director.

The Motion was made to accept these reports. It was seconded and approved by body.

18. Election of Officers:
    Moderator: Jerry Gamble
    Vice-Moderator: Lewis Gentry
    Clerk: Barbara Hart
    Treasurer: Rod Orders
19. Resolutions Committee report by James Sessions.

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the 161st Annual Meeting of the Catawba River Baptist Association, express our sincere thanks to God for His love and blessings to His churches of this Association. For His salvation and calling to be co-laborers with Him, we are especially thankful.

For the churches who provided so adequately for this annual meeting, Burkemont, Calvary, and Wilkies Grove Baptist Churches, we are thankful.

For our Director of Missions and his wife, Bill and Roberta Goble, and the officers and leaders of our association, for their ministries and leadership in leading us to be the missionary people God wants all of us to be, we are thankful.

Also be it resolved that each of us, in obedience to our Lord Jesus Christ, will most gladly strive to love one another as Jesus loves us, and make a new commitment to be His ministers of reconciliation.

20. Lanny Smith led messengers in "He Leadeth Me."
21. Memorial Service by Mrs. Myrtle Bowers.
22. Moderator Jerry Gamble made a motion to elect Robert Rownd, Jesse Head, and Kevin Chubb to the committee to study the time of our meeting to include more of our leadership.
23. Brother Jerry introduced our speaker for the worship time, Darrell Saunders, pastor of Oak Ridge church.
24. Lanny Smith led in singing "Blessed Assurance."
25. Rick Sain, Music Director at Wilkies Grove, presented a beautiful message in song, "Behold."
26. Friday Message by Darrell Saunders. Scripture passage taken from Mark 2. If we are to extend missions we are going to have to bring people to Christ. Unless we care about people God can't use us to reach people. Five things are necessary if we are to extend Christ's missions:
    a. concern
    b. conviction

c. commitment
d. cooperation
e. courage.

28. Brother Gene McHargue had benediction and we adjourned to fellowship hall for meal.

PROPOSED 1991 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Ministers' Conference on Mondays at 10:30 a.m., at the Baptist Center unless otherwise designated.

Ministers' wives meet monthly, usually the second Monday morning at 10:30 a.m., at the Baptist Center.

JANUARY

EMPHASIS: MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

Ministers' Conference 7, 19, 21, 28

1	New Year's Day — Office closed
3	WMU Council — 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
7	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
	Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
7-8	Staff/DOM Retreat, Caraway
7-9	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
7-11	Bible Study Week — Book of Acts
12	Youth Talent Show
13	Soul Winning Commitment Day
14-16	Statewide Retreat for Ministers and Spouses, Caraway
18-20	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Winston Salem
20	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
21-23	Regional Conference for Associational Staff, Southeastern Seminary
27	Baptist Men's Day
29-30	NC General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY

EMPHASES: BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Ministers' Conference 11, 18, 25

3	Special Offering — Baptist Retirement Homes
3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro Coliseum
8-9	Baptist Medical Missions Meeting, Caraway
8-10	High School Senior Retreat, Caraway
10	Greater Rochester Baptist Association Love Offering
10	Race Relations Sunday

10-16	Focus on WMU
12	B/W — BYW Volunteer Missions, Walker Road Church
15-16	Youth Handbell Festival
15-16	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges & Schools Day
17-20	Home Mission Study — 1991
18-21	Continuous Witnessing Training Seminar, Asheville
18-19	"14 Hours at Ridgecrest" for Mtn. Pastors and Wives
18-21	NC Youth Ministers Retreat
22-23	ASSIST Institute — Ridgecrest
22-23	Adult Handbell Festival — Ridgecrest
24	Volunteers in Missions Day
25	Region 8 Brotherhood Meeting, 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Lincoln House Restaurant, Lincolnton, NC
25-27	DOM/Staff Meeting, Caraway

MARCH

EMPHASES: HOME MISSIONS
ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING

Ministers' Conference 4, 11, 18, 25

1-2	Acteens Prayer Retreat
1-2	Church Growth/Church Planting Conference, Caraway
1-2	State Youth Choir Festivals
1-3	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4	One Day Soul-Winning Workshop, Asheville
4	Master Life, Caraway
5	One Day Soul-Winning Workshop, Hendersonville
6	One Day Soul-Winning Workshop, Gastonia
7	One Day Soul-Winning Workshop, North Wilkesboro
7-8	VBS Institute (Clinic) — West
8-9	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
8-9	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
9	GA Event
10	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14	New Minister Orientation
16	Associational Baptist Youth Night
22-23	WMU Annual Meeting, Winston Salem
22-24	Pioneer RA/HSBYM Convention, Gardner Webb College
24	Start a Church Commitment Day
31	Easter Sunday

APRIL

EMPHASES: LIFE COMMITMENT AND CHURCH VOCATIONS
CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARIES

Ministers' Conference 8, 15, 29

1	Easter Monday — Office closed
6	Lad/Crusader Congress — East/West
7	Alcohol, Drug Use Prevention Sunday
8	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
8-14	Jewish Fellowship Week
9	Associational VBS Clinic #1
12-14	Spring Fling Retreat #1, Caswell
13	Associational VBS Clinic #2
15-16	NC Baptist Ministers' Golf Retreat, Caraway
15-16	Annual WMU Meeting
16	Church Building Conference, Caraway
15-19	Local Church Doctrine Study
19-21	RA Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway
19-21	Spring Fling Retreat #2, Caswell
21	Cooperative Program Day
21-28	World Missions Conference
22	Region 8 Brotherhood Meeting, 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Lincoln House Restaurant, Lincolnton
26-27	Instrumental Festival, Caraway
28	Life Commitment Sunday
29	Region 8 DOM Fellowship

MAY

EMPHASES: CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES
ANNUAL CHURCH COUNCIL PLANNING

Ministers' Conference 6, 20, 27

2	National Day of Prayer
3-4	Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
4	BBC Training West 4
5	Associational Youth Speaker's Tournament and Children's Bible Drills — Mount Home Church — 3:00 p.m.
5-12	Special NC Baptist Hospital Offering
5-12	Christian Home Week
6	Pastoral Leadership in the Single Staff Church Conference (bivocational & small church pastors), Fruitland
8-10	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
10	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament
11	State Children's Bible Drills, Valdese First Baptist
11	Youth Springfest, South Mountain Camp, 6:00-9:00 p.m.

12	Baptist Hospital Offering
12	Mother's Day
13-14	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
14	New Minister Orientation
15-17	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
17	Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speaker Tournament, Boone FBC
17-18	RA/HSBYM Track Meet, Gardner Webb College
18	State Children's Bible Drill, FBC, Boone, FBC, Hendersonville, and Eastern Hills Church, Charlotte
19	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
20-22	NC Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Caraway
20-26	Associational Emphasis Week
21-22	General Board Meeting, Wingate College
25	State Youth Bible & Speakers Drill, Asheboro FBC
27	Bold Mission Stewardship Conf., Rainbow Inn Restaurant

JUNE

EMPHASES: ANNUITY BOARD MINISTRIES, BAPTIST HERITAGE, VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS
CONFERENCES: GLORIETA AND RIDGECREST

Ministers' Conference 24th

1-3	SBC Church Music Conference, Atlanta
2	Religious Liberty Sunday
2-3	SBREA Annual Conference, Atlanta
2-3	SBC Pastors' Conference
4-6	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.
7-9	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
8-14	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest, Discipleship Training
10	Camp Caraway and Mundo Vista opens
15-21	Church Music Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
16	Father's Day
20	DOM and DT Director Regional Associational Discipleship Strategy Planning
23	Annuity Board Sunday
24-27	Annual DOM & Spouse Summer Conf., Wingate College

JULY

EMPHASES: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, STATE PAPERS, DENOMINATIONAL PUBLICATIONS AND MISSIONARY MAGAZINES
CONFERENCES AT RIDGECREST AND GLORIETA

Ministers' Conference 8, 15, 22, 29

1-5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship
4	Independence Day (Office closed)

8	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
	Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
7-12	Home Missions Week — Ridgecrest
15-20	World Mission Week, NC Baptist Assembly
16-17	Sunday School Workshops at Fruitland Bible Institute
19-20	Bivocational Minister's Conference, Caraway
20-26	Discipleship Training & Leadership Week & Youth Conference at Ridgecrest
26	Super Summer '91 Youth Crusade at Carowinds
29	Regional 8 Brotherhood, 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Lincoln House Restaurant, Lincolnton, NC
7/27-8/2	Sunday School Week — Ridgecrest

AUGUST

EMPHASES: ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY
CONFERENCES: RIDGECREST AND GLORIETA

Ministers' Conference 5, 12, 19, 26

3	RA/GA Day Camp — South Mountain Camp
4	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3-9	Sunday School Week — Ridgecrest
5-7	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training
9-10	Church Brotherhood Training at Caraway
10-17	Sunday School Week — Ridgecrest
11	Language Missions Day
13	Pedalpoint Clinic, Hickory
16-17	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
18-25	Church Music Emphasis Week
19-20	Planned Growth in Giving, Caraway
20-22	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
23-24	Church Discipleship Training for Local Church Leaders, Caraway
23-24	GA Mother/Daughter Camp, South Mountain Camp
27	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night

SEPTEMBER

EMPHASES: FOUNDATIONS: SOUTHERN BAPTIST AND STATE
SEASON OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS AND OFFERING,
STATE MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL AND OFFERING,
STUDENT JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY

Ministers' Conference 9, 16, 23, 30

1-7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	Labor Day (Office closed)
6-7	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
6-7	Discipleship Training Associational & Local Leaders Training, Ridgecrest

8	Single Adult Day
8-15	Week of Prayer for State Missions
10	Associational WMU and Brotherhood Workshop
12	New Ministers Orientation
13-14	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Ridgecrest
14-15	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Ridgecrest
15	State Missions Offering Day
17	Youth Leaders Listening Session, Gastonia
	Discipleship Training
20-21	Mountain DOM, Boone
20-22	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
24-25	NC General Board, Caswell
27-29	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
9/29-10/6	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

EMPHASES: COOPERATIVE PROGRAM,
CHURCH BUDGET DEVELOPMENT, AND OUTREACH MONTH

Ministers' Conference 7, 14, 21

9/29-10/6	Sunday School Preparation Week
3	Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory
4-5	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
6	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
7	Advisory Steering Committee, 6:15 p.m., Baptist Center
	Executive Committee, 7:00 p.m., Baptist Center
11-12	RA Counselors Training, Caraway
11-12	Mountain Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
11-12	Deacon Training Conference, Caraway
13	World Hunger Day
14	Staff Ministers/Pastors Seminar: "Managing Stress in Ministry"
15	Church Building Conference, Charlotte
17	Church Building Conference, North Wilkesboro
25-26	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
25-27	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
10/31 & 11/1	Catawba River Baptist Association Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER

EMPHASES: STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET PROMOTIONS

Ministers' Conference 4, 18

1	Annual Session of Catawba River Baptist Association
3-9	Royal Ambassador Week
11-13	Baptist State Convention
11	Associational Staff and Spouse Dinner, Asheville
17	American Bible Society Day

17-20	Foreign Mission Study — 1991
25	Associational Church Training "M" Night
28	Thanksgiving Day (Office Closed 28-29)

DECEMBER

EMPHASES: FOREIGN MISSION, STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS

No Ministers' Conference	
1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Ministers and Wives Fellowship Meal
8	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25	Christmas Day (Office Closed 23-27)]
12/27-1/5	HSYM Overseas Mission Trip
29	Student Day at Christmas

New Officers for the Catawba River Baptist Association are from left: Jerry Gamble, Moderator; Barbara Hart, Clerk; Bill Goble, Director of Missions; and back row, Rod Orders, Treasurer; Lewis Gentry, Vice-Moderator.

1990-1991
DIRECTORY
OF THE CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS
(ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE)

OFFICE	NAME AND ADDRESS
Moderator	Jerry Gamble 437-6717 Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Vice-Moderator	Lewis Gentry 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Treasurer	Rod Orders 437-0078 Rt. 12, Box 26, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Clerk	Mrs. Austin Hart 433-1803 P.O. Box 841, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Director of Missions	William O. Goble, Jr. 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Church and Community Ministries Director	Jean White 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, 28655
Sunday School Director	Lewis Gentry 437-2228 P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, 28671
Church Training Director	Timothy Horldt 874-3815 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese, 28690
Brotherhood Director	Albert Epley 584-2730 Route 1, Box 112, Morganton 28655
Music Director	Lanny Smith 433-6587 204 Norman Road, Morganton, 28655
Church Media/Library Director	Modene Stroup 437-5277 Route 14, Box 125, Morganton, 28655
Director of Evangelism	Jerry Gamble 437-6717 Route 4, Box 122, Morganton, 28655
Missions Development Director	Jesse Head 584-4961 Route 1, Box 276, Morganton, 28655
Woman's Mission Union Director	Mrs. Annie Mae Short 437-4961 419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, 28655
Family Ministries Director	Jean White 437-0137 P.O. Box 993, Morganton, 28655

162nd ANNUAL SESSION
OCTOBER 31 and NOVEMBER 1, 1991

First Day Preacher	Gene McHargue
Alternate Preacher	Ed Bean
First Day Place	Mount Home
Night Place	Pleasant View
Second Day Preacher	Marvin Gobble

Alternate Preacher ..... Robert English
Second Day Place ..... Valdese First

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Lewis Gentry 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, 28761
Vice President (Program Chairman) ..... Art Fowler, 879-8831
P.O. Box 244, Rutherford College, 28671
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Darrell Saunders 874-0891
Route 2, Box 290, Connelly Springs, 28612
Song Leader ..... Eugene Cole 443-8748
Route 1, Box 940, Morganton, 28655
Pianist ..... Jim McCord 874-3522
709 Praley Street, S.W., Valdese, 28690

MINISTERS' WIVES' CONFERENCE

President ..... Mrs. Howard Tallent 437-7604
109 New Street, Morganton, 28655
Vice President ..... Mrs. Jimmy Lambert 437-3439
105 Redbud Drive, Morganton, 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Robert English 437-5193
111 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton, 28655
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Edgar Cole 437-3729
307 Norman Road, Morganton, 28655

OFFICERS FOR TACMO, THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director ..... Modene Stroup 437-5277
Route 14, Box 125, Morganton, 28655
Assistant Director ..... Miss Billie Bollinger 437-3305
217 Fox Street, Morganton, 28655
Program Chairman ..... Route 2, Box 465, Valdese, 28690
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jayne Wise 437-6292
Route 4, Box 434, Morganton, 28655

ASSISTeam Council

Director ..... Lewis Gentry 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, 28671
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Lewis Gentry 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, 28671
Special Education Director ..... Mrs. Bobbie Evans 397-5870
P.O. Box 641, Hildebran, 28637
Adult Director ..... Robert Austin 584-4274
Route 1, Box 698, Morganton, 28655

Children's Director ..... Gene McHargue 397-6967
Route 4, Box 1145, Hickory, 28602

WMU COUNCIL

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Annie Mae Short 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Margaret Franklin 437-7848
100 St. Mary's Church Court, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Frances Carpenter 437-5458
Route 11, Box 372, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Mission Action &
Personal Witness Director ..... Mrs. Betty Ross 437-2899
418 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Personal Witness Director ..... Sue Evans 874-0652
Route 4, Box 303, Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Frances Melton 324-8331
Route 8, Box 752, Hickory, N.C. 28602
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Marie Swink 397-6253
Route 4, Box 1695, Hickory, N.C. 28602
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Pam Lawing 437-7137
100 Walker Raod, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes 874-0101
P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College, N.C. 28671
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Trudy Starrett 433-8895
120 Crestview Lane, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Judy Hudson 437-7601
Route 8, Box 18N, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Martha Heavner 874-2057
P.O. Box 926, Valdese, N.C. 28690
Associate Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Judy Moore 437-0452
Route 4, Box 188, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Joann Padgett 437-9688
Route 10, Box 602, Morganton, N.C. 28655
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Darlene Smith 437-3342
Route 11, Box 449-O, Morganton, N.C. 28655

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Co-Directors ..... Ruby Seitz 437-5072
207 Hilltop Street, Morganton, 28655
Jane Murphy 437-1201
1237 Ninth Street NW, Hickory, 28601
Members: ..... Lewis Gentry 437-2228
P.O. Box 390, Rutherford College, 28671
John Hayes 437-6854
Route 9, Box 399, Morganton, 28655

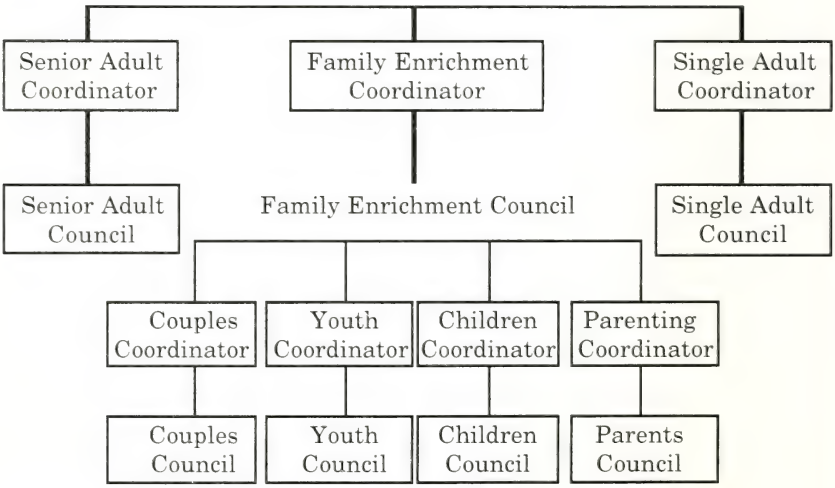
Annie Mae Short 437-4961
419 Old Shelby Road, Morganton, 28655

FAMILY MINISTRY

Family Ministry Director .....Jean White 437-0137
P.O. Box 993, Morganton, 28655

Senior Adult Coordinator:
Senior Adult Council:
Single Adult Coordinator:
Single Adult Council:
Family Enrichment Coordinator:
Family Enrichment Council:
- Couples Coordinator:
- Couples Council:
- Youth Coordinator:
- Youth Council:
- Children's Coordinator:
- Children's Council:
- Parenting Coordinator:
- Parents Council:

FAMILY MINISTRY DIRECTOR



COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY STEERING COMMITTEE (ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL): Provided by the Constitution.

AUDITING: *Chuck Gallagher*, Chm., 1991; Ronny Wilson, 1992; *Bobbie Sue Ragan*, 1993.

BUDGET AND FINANCE: Provided by the Constitution plus, *Don Brittain*, 1991; *Bob Shepherd*, 1992.

CHRISTIAN ACTION: *Betty Hooks*, 1991; Don Adams, 1991; Ed Sellars, 1991; *Paul Dellinger*, 1992; *Rex Ware*, Chm., 1992; *Roy Buff*, 1992.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Levi Powell, 1991; Tim Horldt, Chm., 1991; *Judy Stroupe*, 1991; *Lewis Gentry*, 1992.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS: Kevin Chubb, Chm., 1991; Larry McMahan, 1991; *Robert Rownd*, 1992; *Sebren Cannon*, 1992; *Guy Duncan*, 1993; Bob Deviney, 1993.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: *Hamp Taylor*, 1991; Ron Poteat, 1991; Clyde Buckner, 1991; *Jesse Head*, Chm., 1992; *Ed Bean*, 1992; *Ruby Seitz*, 1992.

COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Vice-Moderator, Chm.; Moderator; *Jeannette Davis*, 1992; Harold Passmore, 1991; *Gene McHargue*, 1993; Treasurer, ex-officio.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (GENERAL BOARD): Provided by the Constitution.

FURNISHING: Jimmy Huffman, 1991, Mrs. Boyd "Sis" Pearson, 1991; *Barbara Hart*, Chm., 1992; *Mrs. Mildred Taylor*, 1992.

MEMORIALS: *Mildred Taylor*, 1991.

MEMBERSHIP AND MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE: Moderator, Chm.; *Robert Harris*, 1993; *Donald Lovelace*, 1993; *Clifton Pitts*, 1993; *Eugene LaFevers*, 1993; Coyt Lockee, 1991; Jack Poteat, 1991; Walter Gragg, 1991; James Revis, 1991; *Joe Willard*, 1992; *Larry Cain*, 1992; Bill Puckett, 1992; McCoy Robinson, 1992.

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: James Revis, Chm., 1991; Steve Walsh, 1992; *Robert Frye*, 1993.

PASTORLESS CHURCHES: Howard Hodges, 1991; James Sessions, Chm., 1991; *Robert English*, 1992; *Virgil Morrow*, 1992.

PLACE AND PREACHER: *Darrell Saunders*, Chm., 1991; *Ralph May*, 1991; *Bill Jennings*, 1991.

PROPERTIES (BUILDING & GROUNDS): Levi Powell, Chm., 1991; Ken Morris, 1991; *Doug Wright*, 1992; *Wayne Pollard*, 1992.

RADIO & TV: *Steve Sells*, 1991.

RESOLUTIONS: *W. A. Huneycutt*, Chm., 1991; *Mrs. Glenda English*, 1991; *Lee Silvers*, 1991.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP: Gregg Smith, 1991; *Joe Byrd*, 1992; *Phil Heavner*, 1993.

TRUSTEES: Fred Fox, 1991; Mrs. Ray Buchanan, 1991; Ken Wilson, 1992; Hobart Fowler, 1992; *Eddie Sellars*, 1993; *Claude Sitton*, Chm., 1993.

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY: Board of Advisors: Fred Schuszler, Campus Minister; Bill Jennings,

Chm., Baptist; Jeff Parker, Baptist; Bob Shepherd, Pastor Advisor, Baptist; Bill Goble, Catawba River Baptist Association Director of Missions; Jim Tabor, Advent Christian; Baine Martin, Church of God; Mike Chandler, United Methodist; Janie Clayton, Assembly of God; Lanny Smith, Baptist.

REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... Edgar Cole
Baptist Retirement Program ..... Jesse Head
Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Helen Zimmerman
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Howard Tallent
N.C. Retirement Homes ..... Ralph Gouge
N.C. Baptist Children's Home ..... Mrs. Robert English
N.C. State Missions ..... Mrs. Reba Barnes
N.C. Baptist Christian Higher Education ..... Paul Alverson
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... James Sessions
Christian Literature (Biblical Recorder) ..... Robert Frye
Foreign Missions ..... Rocky Branch
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Phillip Heavner
Historian ..... W. A. Huneycutt
Temperance and Morals ..... Art Fowler
Seminary Extension Center Director ..... Robert Rownd
Stewardship/Cooperative Program Director ..... McCoy Robinson
Youth Director .....
Singles Coordinator .....
Senior Adult Coordinator .....
Prayer Coordinator ..... Tom Lineberger

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

When September 30, 1990 came, we brought to a close the **CHALLENGE 10-90** Sunday School growth program. Although we do not yet have the total enrollment in all Southern Baptist Sunday Schools at the end of this past year, we do know that we have made great strides in reaching toward our goals.

Now that we Southern Baptists are entering the last decade of this twentieth century, we are reminded of a commitment. Fourteen years ago, we committed ourselves to share the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2000. This commitment called Bold Mission Thrust, is still a distant reality. To reach this goal we need nothing less than a *BREAKTHROUGH* spearheaded by the Spirit of God.

BREAKTHROUGH is the Sunday School's contribution to Bold Mission Thrust in 1990-95. To Share Heritage and Hope is the prayer, the hope of Southern Baptists as we enter the final decade of this century. The theme also is the rallying point for 1990-95 as Southern Baptist Seek to fulfill the Great Commission through Bold Mission Through Bold Mission Thrust. To do so will require *BREAKTHROUGH*.

During 1990-95, Southern Baptist Sunday Schools will be working toward achieving a total enrollment of 11 million people. Achieving this enrollment goal will represent *BREAKTHROUGH* Sunday School growth.

BREAKTHROUGH . . . Reach to Win, the theme for 1990-91 emphasizes using a dynamic evangelistic outreach ministry through the Sunday School. The next book you want to read is *Evangelism Through the Sunday School*, co-authored by Harry M. Piland and Arthur D. Burcham, available from the Baptist Book Stores, which defines evangelism as . . . the center of the church's mission . . . the urgent need in our time . . . the heartbeat of Sunday School work.

May our lord richly bless every effort in building a strong Sunday School that is always reaching out to find lost people and teaching the Bible to win the lost and develop the saved.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis A. Gentry
ASSISTeam Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

The Discipleship Training Department has been busy this year getting used to its new name change from Church Training. Along with the more descriptive name for the work of the department will come more opportunities for church growth than ever before. Plan to grow with us in the coming year.

This past year highlighted our annual "M" Night with Bruce Anthony of Greensboro as our speaker. The associational choir was excellent once again. Also, our association led the state in attendance for this meeting.

Discipleship Training was represented again at the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. There was a good turnout of local leadership at Calvary Baptist for our associational conference in August.

Benny Walker, Associate Discipleship Training Leader for the association has had several conferences with individual pastors and churches concerning improved training and will be available for consultation again this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Horldt

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Missions involvement of Baptist men and boys is the purpose of all Brotherhood work. Its five goals are to (1) engage in mission activities, (2) teach missions, (3) pray for and give to missions, (4) develop personal ministry, and (5) interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination. Its aim is to support and strengthen the local Church Brotherhood program.

In the year just ending, your Associational Brotherhood jointly with the associational WMU promoted State, Home and Foreign Mission offerings in

our local churches and conducted an RA-GA Day Camp for our younger children. In January, Baptist Men's Day was promoted in the churches. Conferences for all age groups were presented at this year's leadership workshop.

Associational RA activities were varied and exciting. Our Associational RA Racers Competition was the largest ever conducted. Over 80 cars were entered. The RA/GA Day Camp held at South Mountain Baptist Camp was well attended by boys and girls and their leaders.

Our association was well represented at the state level track and field meet this year. Our young men brought home their share of ribbons and awards. We are proud of all of them.

Again, our sincere appreciation goes to all those who worked diligently to make this year's work successful. Your Associational Brotherhood is ready, at your invitation, to assist to begin new Baptist Men's or RA units. We would be delighted to serve you in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Epley
Associational Brotherhood Director

WMU 1989-90 REPORT

Our theme for this year has been "In His Name: Reach, Teach, Touch." We have been busy this year to REACH not only people for Christ, but also church members who are not now involved in missions organizations. We have assisted several churches in our association to start BYW, Mission Friends, and Acteens. We have offered ourselves to the churches in the association who need help or do not have any of the organizations.

This has been the "Year of the *Acteen*." Special activities have been held and the emphasis has been given on recognition of our youth in missions. We have assisted some churches in starting Acteens.

As we continue may our "watchword" continue to guide us: "And the King shall answer and say unto them, verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

Your WMU Director,
Reba Barnes

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
ABEE'S GROVE	3	3	294	193	13	4	46	$ 9,661	$ 93,003	$ 27,775
AMHERST	10	9	257	154	20	23	75	7,312	80,073	12,762
ANTIOCH	8	25	365	174	0	0	0	3,200	75,327	9,476
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	2	215	63	7	6	0	7,931	62,110	11,988
BETHEL	4	3	272	225	8	23	0	7,065	85,571	13,046
BETHLEHEM	8	2	98	125	26	0	0	0	34,611	2,005
BROOKWOOD	0	0	149	100	12	22	23	3,360	49,839	6,546
BURKEMONT	33	17	1,797	1,256	24	10	177	3,400	615,971	19,132
CALVARY	13	17	824	557	103	36	85	34,758	442,308	60,590
CALVIN HEIGHTS	18	5	412	223	50	20	66	12,880	155,538	24,419
CATAWBA VALLEY	2	2	355	191	61	32	63	17,000	135,594	30,588
CENTRAL	0	12	125	68	29	15	0	3,360	49,301	9,267
COMMUNITY	19	5	85	92	0	0	0	0	45,559	500
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	3	4	41	52	0	0	0	916	43,749	1,838
CONNELLY SPRINGS 1ST	8	4	240	138	54	18	0	4,411	84,994	21,736
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	5	226	133	30	24	49	7,176	88,140	17,335
DREXEL FIRST	8	9	826	425	41	17	191	56,291	344,542	87,356
DREXEL MEMORIAL	7	5	355	61	26	16	59	6,127	62,610	14,637
EAST VALDESE	28	19	470	234	76	77	0	8,892	207,068	23,639
EL BETHEL	5	5	386	264	95	40	115	17,003	123,346	25,999
ENON	3	2	524	276	82	50	0	13,666	162,138	27,009
FAITH CHAPEL	7	6	90	50	14	7	0	1,499	31,304	2,951
FAITH OLIVE	12	17	234	102	18	0	37	1,518	52,410	4,157
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	265	71	12	0	0	741	28,126	2,342
GILEAD	14	12	59	52	32	1	0	2,716	47,876	5,614
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	5	4	384	112	34	0	28	4,830	61,318	6,587
GRACE	6	2	201	186	0	0	0	4,386	96,859	13,000
GRANDVIEW	9	1	63	79	11	7	0	1,000	32,090	9,290
HIGH PEAK	27	17	417	296	51	13	152	10,284	104,557	23,347
HOPEWELL	5	5	374	210	62	26	111	7,466	157,514	24,830
ICARD'S GROVE	1	5	121	70	7	5	0	2,195	52,199	4,029

CHURCH	BAP-TISMS	ADD. BY LETTER	TOTAL MEMB.	S.S. ENR.	WMU ENR.	BRHD. ENR.	C.T. ENR.	COOP. PROG.	TOTAL RECTS.	TOTAL MISSION GIFTS
LAKEVIEW	4	7	69	78	23	0	0	$ 572	$ 39,350	$ 1,582
MISSIONARY RIDGE	15	18	486	371	28	30	201	1,685	147,936	11,728
MORGANTON FIRST	21	28	1,497	1,045	258	59	495	30,915	652,838	93,133
MOUNT CALVARY	19	19	686	340	105	78	90	14,589	219,390	31,833
MOUNT HOME	27	54	971	581	105	70	183	29,636	378,328	55,088
MOUNT OLIVE	2	5	213	130	22	17	63	1,580	109,913	4,275
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	3	4	337	173	16	10	93	6,292	69,752	9,681
MULL'S GROVE	8	1	255	142	41	23	22	6,946	80,901	12,762
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	6	27	20	25	0	1,546	16,732	2,452
NORTH LAUREL	2	4	230	123	85	31	0	0	70,115	10,000
NORTH MORGANTON	5	3	468	142	21	23	79	9,604	102,536	13,839
OAK GROVE	10	4	140	82	29	17	32	1,949	41,826	6,011
OAK RIDGE	9	16	235	229	56	47	120	11,102	119,694	21,298
PLEASANT HILL	5	13	644	336	100	24	265	25,852	224,288	57,981
PLEASANT RIDGE	8	10	645	472	43	0	127	3,115	315,637	32,670
PLEASANT VIEW	3	3	389	183	40	10	27	5,600	103,161	13,054
RIVERSIDE	1	9	210	75	31	17	2	1,311	36,037	2,415
SILVER CREEK	2	0	52	46	0	0	0	850	19,870	1,528
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	9	12	120	64	29	18	25	3,285	49,459	5,990
SOUTHSIDE	3	1	373	91	24	24	0	1,047	53,868	3,637
SMYRNA	1	0	81	25	14	0	0	830	23,091	2,255
TRINITY	45	14	529	243	0	0	57	2,000	229,771	34,392
UNITED	12	20	337	153	67	15	0	9,894	113,027	22,790
VALDESE FIRST	10	18	763	477	97	61	1,165	48,543	268,385	74,358
WALKER ROAD	17	57	415	254	31	23	0	3,184	259,879	27,723
WESTVIEW	2	2	40	38	8	0	0	424	11,687	1,599
WILKIES GROVE	16	2	324	217	70	52	311	12,017	157,077	22,918
ZION	21	7	614	404	154	72	223	18,273	203,280	38,063
TOTALS	546	555	21,653	12,773	2,515	1,231	4,857	513,685	7,823,473	1,158,845

COMPARATIVE RECORD OF THE CHURCHES

ITEMS	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	89 v 90
Sunday School Enrollment	12,514	13,095	12,920	12,762	13,018	12,727	12,773	+46
Sunday School Avg. Att.	7,129	7,370	7,183	6,859	7,205	7,069	7,077	+8
Baptisms	514	535	499	451	387	451	546	+103
Church Training Enr.	4,012	4,094	4,397	4,304	4,027	3,904	4,857	+1056
Resident Members	16,706	16,859	17,482	17,334	17,718	18,524	17,770	-754
Non-Resident Members	3,902	3,853	3,820	3,886	3,753	3,506	3,725	+219
Letters/Gains	575	546	494	525	535	448	555	+107
Losses (Deaths, etc.)	634	721	641	712	688	679	796	+117
Total Local Expense	4,279,485	4,358,146	5,229,467	4,839,289	6,777,113	5,221,087	4,992,713	-228,374
Home Missions	54,901	62,373	66,940	67,492	76,255	80,422	86,828	+6,406
Foreign Missions	140,979	161,977	162,850	165,576	182,116	202,078	201,401	-677
State Missions	35,116	29,504	35,688	28,982	29,301	40,208	33,606	-6,602
Cooperative Program	383,598	415,813	432,280	458,807	466,225	430,635	514,706	+84,070
Associational Missions	58,633	61,419	74,549	64,437	73,745	84,577	111,761	+27,184
Total Missions	782,110	938,329	988,592	1,021,306	1,068,408	1,043,249	1,158,845	+115,597
Total Local Expense and Missions	5,061,595	5,296,475	6,218,059	5,860,595	7,845,521	6,264,336	6,151,559	-112,777

Total Receipts of all Churches — 1990 $ 7,843,342
1989 6,697,363
Diff. +1,245,979

Ration of Resident Members to Baptisms is:

1989: 41.0 to 1
1990: 33 to 1

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Catawba River Baptist Association met four times this year. Actions taken by the Committee on behalf of the Association are as follows:

1. Acceptance of the Faith Chapel Baptist Church into full fellowship of our Association.
2. Accepted the Community Baptist Church of Drexel under Watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.
3. Approval of the purchase of a new copier/printer at the price of $6,495.00.
4. Contributed $1,000.00 to support Citizens for Burke in the Anti-Liquor by the Drink Referendum.
5. Changed World Missions Conference date to April 21-28, 1991.
6. Voted to give a merit raise of 25 cents per hour for our secretary, Judy Norville.

Heard reports throughout the year of the various departments and committees of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble, Moderator

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1989-SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Beginning Balance			18,855.66	
Income From Churches		115,059.11		
Other Income		19,908.70		
Total Income			134,967.81	
Total Available				153,823.47
PERSONNEL				
221	Director of Missions		19,389.76	
221.5	Social Security Allowance — DOM		4,300.00	
222	Clerk		988.00	
223	Treasurer		1,519.27	
224	Secretary		11,561.22	
224.1	Extra Secretarial Help		1,520.73	
225	Lawn Care Custodian		1,295.46	
226	Custodian		1,959.61	
227	FICA — All Employees		2,369.23	
228	WPCC Campus Ministry		750.00	
229	CCM Director Salary		11,760.76	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL			57,414.04

PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense — DOM	495.10	
231.1	Convention expense — CCM		
231.2	Continuing Education — CCM		
232	Retirement — DOM	5,066.42	
232.1	Retirement — CCM	1,200.00	
235	Travel Reimbursement — DOM	3,600.00	
235.1	Travel Reimbursement — CCM	347.13	
236	Christmas Gift	631.22	
237	Life and Medical Insurance	6,691.62	
238	Housing Allowance	6,000.00	
239	Utilities	2,400.00	
	TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE		26,431.49
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	99.06	
241.5	Vacation Bible School	191.37	
242	Discipleship Training	245.99	
242.5	Youth Activities	734.05	
242.6	Senior Adults		
242.7	Singles	506.76	
243	Brotherhood	394.97	
244	Women's Missionary Union	1,341.25	
245	Church Music	31.44	
246	TACMO Church Media Library	11.11	
246.5	Audio Visuals	583.55	
248	Seminary Extension	100.00	
249	Contingency Fund	253.19	
249.6	WPCC Student Ministry		
	TOTAL ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION		4,492.74
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Supplies-Postage-Printing	6,031.96	
257	Evangelism Clinic & Rally	80.96	
258	Annual Meeting	173.00	
	TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRIES		6,285.92
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	2,924.53	
261.2	Telephone	1,944.62	
262	Insurance	776.00	
265	Maintenance on Baptist Center	529.53	
266	Maintenance on Equipment	909.33	
267	Capital Improvements	10,592.40	

	TOTAL BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		17,676.41
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission	4,915.00	
282	Church & Community Ministries	659.31	
	TOTAL MISSIONS		5,574.31
DESIGNATED			
Meals		1,558.00	
Minutes		2,470.77	
Greater Rochester Association		4,311.47	
Burkemont Deaf Ministry		1,635.00	
Here's Hope		3,037.62	
Anti-Liquor By Drink		1,000.00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
	TOTAL DESIGNATED		18,320.64
	TOTAL ALL EXPENSES		136,195.55
	ENDING BALANCE		17,627.92

CATAWBA RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1989-September 30, 1990

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For GRBA	For New Hope	Annuals	Meals	VBS Offering	Here's Hope
Abee's Grove	1,148.00	954.00			80.00	24.00		90.00
Amherst	1,718.00	1,650.00			32.00	36.00		
Antioch	1,468.61	1,217.00	79.50		40.00	30.00	102.11	
Asheville Street	1,539.50	1,400.00	93.50		28.00	18.00		
Bethel	1,699.63	1,605.63			64.00	30.00		
Bethlehem	86.00				24.00	12.00		50.00
Brookwood	719.31	655.31			40.00	24.00		
Burkemont	810.00	730.00			20.00	60.00		
Calvary	3,369.87	2,626.87	471.00	115.00	12.00	45.00		100.00
Calvin Heights	1,756.00	1,464.00			100.00	42.00		150.00
Catawba Valley	936.00	600.00	200.00		100.00	36.00		
Central	537.99	445.99			24.00	18.00		50.00
Community	0.00				0.00			
Community of Drexel	274.00	274.00			0.00			
Connelly Springs First	3,072.00	2,000.00	1,000.00		48.00	24.00		
Cross Memorial	1,664.00	1,536.00			20.00	30.00		78.00
Drexel First	2,800.00	2,700.00			40.00	60.00		
Drexel Memorial	1,276.40	1,228.40			24.00	24.00		
El Bethel	4,463.36	4,135.36	132.00		12.00	36.00		148.00
Enon	2,634.71	2,562.71			48.00	24.00		
Faith Chapel	580.57	495.57			8.00	24.00		53.00
Faith Olive	300.00	300.00			40.00	15.00		
Friendship	782.40	727.40			28.00	15.00	34.30	
Gilead	1,795.97	1,718.67			12.00	18.00		61.00
Glen Alpine First	91.00		236.50		20.00	0.00		
Grace	2,008.50	1,752.00			20.00	20.00		
Grandview	940.00	900.00	520.00		16.00	6.00	83.12	125.00
High Peak	2,755.70	2,005.58		300.00	20.00	42.00		150.00
Hopewell	1,967.00	1,455.00			12.00	12.00		
Icard's Grove	902.00	878.00			0.00			
Lake James	0.00				60.00			
Lakeview	60.00		1,200.00	500.00	4.00	30.00		200.00
Missionary Ridge	2,434.00	500.00			40.00	50.00		200.00
Morganton First	5,490.00	5,200.00			12.00	36.00		
Morganton North	2,059.06	2,011.06	300.00		80.00	36.00	69.28	215.00
Mount Calvary	3,735.28	3,035.00		650.00	60.00	48.00		340.00

Church	Total Received	For Budget	For GRBA	For New Hope	Annuals	Meals	VBS Offering	Here's Hope
Mount Home	5,518.98	4,420.98			24.00	24.00		
Mount Olive	1,248.00	1,200.00			0.00			
Mountain View I	0.00				40.00	24.00		70.00
Mountain View II	1,797.42	1,663.42			48.00	30.00		
Mull's Grove	1,200.64	1,122.64			0.00			
Muddy Creek	0.00				4.00	12.00		
New Hope	539.38	523.38			32.00			
North Laurel	787.62	755.62			40.00	24.00		
Oak Grove	716.00	652.00						
Oak Ridge	1,553.06	1,364.06			40.00	24.00		125.00
Pleasant Hill	3,134.38	2,730.20	78.97		52.00	30.00	91.21	152.00
Pleasant Ridge	1,789.00	1,500.00			8.00	30.00		251.00
Pleasant View	1,971.83	1,782.83			48.00	36.00		105.00
Riverside	616.65	557.65			24.00	35.00		
Rutherford College First	2,270.69	2,192.69			48.00	30.00		
Silver Creek	480.90	392.90			40.00	18.00		30.00
Smyrna	862.39	830.39			32.00			
South Mountain	1,630.20	1,528.20			12.00	40.00		50.00
Southside	792.49	624.00			12.00	30.00	55.49	71.00
Trinity	1,046.00	1,000.00			40.00	6.00		
United	5,069.34	4,958.34			20.00	36.00		55.00
Valedse East	2,406.00	2,166.00			80.00			160.00
Valdese First	4,639.04	4,347.04			20.00	60.00		212.00
Walker Road	2,167.96	2,069.96			40.00	48.00		
Westview	443.50	295.00			12.00	18.00	83.50	35.00
Wilkie's Grove	7,164.94	6,868.94			140.00	18.00		138.00
Zion	7,337.84	6,912.84			84.00	60.00		281.00
Total Churches	115,059.11	101,232.63	4,311.47	1,565.00	2,128.00	1,558.00	519.01	3,745.00
Other Income:								
Copy Supplies	102.00	102.00						
Interest	739.62	739.62						
CCM	6,000.00	6,000.00						
Tax Refund	690.90	690.90						
BSC Refund	2,654.31	2,654.31						
Miscellaneous	9,721.87	9,721.87						
Total Other Income	19,908.70	19,908.70						
Total Income	134,967.81	121,141.33	4,311.47	1,565.00	2,128.00	1,558.00	519.01	3,745.00

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
OCTOBER 1989-SEPTEMBER 1990

Miles Traveled: 9,970 (kept daily log of travel).

Work in Office: 39 committee meetings; 17 group conferences. Many telephone conferences and conversations. Our secretary, Judy Norville, prepared and mailed about 875 "Currents" monthly to our church leaders and others. Many events and activities emphases, promotional letters and flyers are produced and mailed from the associational office monthly. Our Baptist Center is a *resource center* as well as offices for personnel and work and meeting place. Many video/audio resources were added this year including those on home, state, and foreign missions. Also, video tapes on the home, including "Turn Your Heart Toward Home" by James Dobson. A "Big A" Club meets weekly here, as well as Seminary Extension Class. The weekly ministers' conference as well as the quarterly Executive Committee and Advisory Steering Committees, and monthly meetings by various boards and committees including the Burke Crisis Care Center.

Work in and Among the Churches: 90 churches, 136 days with 190 services, preached a number of sermons, regular pulpit supply, homecoming, deacon, and minister ordination sermons, deacon messages, conducted funeral services, Grandparent's Day message, groundbreaking ceremony participation, attended funeral services of two retired ministers and other church leader's loved ones, taught Bible Study classes, taught Home Mission Study in four churches, etc.; preached six "Here's Hope" revival messages in a local church.

Other Areas of Ministry: Conducted two Great Challenge Stewardship programs. Served as Day's Inn Volunteer Chaplain on Call; served as Burke County Jail Ministry Coordinator; worked with Jean White, CCM Director in helping to plan and promote her CCM projects, activities, and events. Visited in hospitals and conducted a number of worship services in Pinnacle Care and Britthaven Nursing Homes. Visited new Flea-Market Ministry at Jamestown Flea Market, participated in Historic Morganton Festival, visited in weekly outreach visitation ministry of local church, served in a leadership capacity in the fight against the LBD referendum, trained to be a literacy mission's teacher/tutor, and counseled with pastor search committees and pastors seeking other churches.

Denominational Work Promoted Among Pastors: All special events, activities, and emphases as calendared by the association, SBC, and State Convention, especially "Here's Hope" revivals and World Missions Conferences.

Associational Meetings: About 27 ministers' conferences and other associational calendared events and activities — especially preparation for the April 1990 "Here's Hope" revivals and other events and activities.

Meetings Attended Outside Association: MAMA, 2 Great Challenge Stewardship programs, SBC in New Orleans, State Baptist Convention, Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, Convention Staff/DOM meeting at Caraway, Pastor's and Wives "24" Hours at Ridgecrest, toured South

Mountain Baptist Camp, toured Baptist Building at Cary, State VBS Clinic, Church Training Tournament, Valdese, Civitan Clergy Night Dinner, Gideon Banquet, 2 churches in Alexander Association, conducted a Sunday School Growth Campaign near Wilmington.

Note: During the past year, an ALR Computer System with a Hewlett Packard Laser Jet Printer and a new Gestetner Copier/Printer were purchased. This year also saw the addition of our first full-time secretary, Judy Norville.

Thanks: We are grateful to the churches who wholeheartedly participated in the April 1990 "Here's Hope" Jesus Cares For You Simultaneous Revivals.

Challenge: Our churches are encouraged to participate in our World Missions Conference to be held April 21-28, 1991. Deadline commitment participation date is November 1, 1990. Let us work together to *reach*, *teach*, *win*, and *develop* people for Christ in 1991.

Thank you for your support in 1989-90. Please remember me, Jean White, and Judy Norville in your daily prayers. It's a real joy to serve our Lord with you.

Bill Goble,
Director of Missions

WESTERN PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINISTRY REPORT

Students for Christ is a very active group of young Western Piedmont Community College students. It is sponsored by our Catawba River Baptist Association and North Carolina Baptist State Convention. According to the Students for Christ constitution, our purpose as an organization is to be an inter-denominational ministry to promote ***"ministry, Bible study, outreach, and fellowship"*** among W.P.C.C. students. In each of these areas, the S.F.C. ministry has fulfilled its purpose.

Ministry

Last year the students sponsored two service projects involving the entire college community.

They had an "Angel Tree" to give students an opportunity to give Christmas gifts to the needy.

In the spring they made over 100 Easter baskets and gave them to children at N.C.S.D. and South Mountain Children's Home.

Bible Study

S.F.C. weekly meetings are a time for Bible study together and sharing prayer concerns. Several Catawba River Association ministers were able to meet with us as guest devotion leaders. (We hope many more will be with us this year.)

Important in-depth Bible study opportunities were offered at two North Carolina Baptist State Campus Ministry-sponsored events last year. The B.S.U. Fall Conference was held at Ridgecrest. The B.S.U. Spring Confer-

ence was at Caraway. S.F.C. members attended both of these conferences, some in leadership positions.

Students are encouraged to attend their own churches for further Bible study, and often share the good things going on in their own churches.

Outreach

S.F.C. students are encouraged to be witnesses for Christ to the College Community. Our weekly meetings stress their responsibility and joy in being "salt" and "light" among other students.

A member of our group attended MISSIONS 90 and served as summer missionary through our state convention.

We hosted representatives from our Home Mission Board and State Convention who encouraged our students' involvement in missions through Southern Baptist programs.

A major event of outreach to the Morganton/Burke County community was a program on Suicide prevention sponsored by S.F.C. This program was held in W.P.C.C. Moore Auditorium and was given by State Trooper Fred Davis. Mr. Davis is the founder and executive director of Parents Against Teen Suicide. He told of losing his own daughter to suicide and gave important information on ways to prevent suicide. Mr. Davis, a fine Christian gentleman, gave a powerful testimony.

Fellowship

Students for Christ offers students a chance to get to know other Christians from other churches and, through the two state conferences, Christian students from other colleges across the state. We do things together, whether going out to eat or sitting together at community events. We share problems facing community college students, who often work full time while working on their degrees. We support each other in our Christian walk.

Students for Christ is a wonderful ministry of our association to the college community in our midst. We hope to increase and improve all aspects of our stated purpose in the present school year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Fred Schuszler

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

"MISSIONS IS FINDING A NEED AND FILLING IT," someone has said. Understood in that statement are several things: Needs are spiritual — man without Christ is lost. Needs are often physical — God loves man in his human condition, salvations is holistic. Christ has commanded all Christians to share in the legacy of his mission — The Great Commission.

The association is an organizational expression of many churches with the same commission giving and receiving strength and encouragement from each other. One purpose of an associational Missions Development Council is to provide resources for the churches.

The three Categories for Associational tasks are:

1. Fellowship tasks

2. Mission performance tasks
3. Administrative tasks

The work of the associational Missions Development Council is as follows:

1. Call churches to mission.
2. Provide resources and service to churches and leaders.
3. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers.
4. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism.
5. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with community and the denomination.

Respectively submitted,
Jesse M. Head

EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism, like the fragrance of flowers which saturates a room's atmosphere, should saturate and embrace all that Baptists are doing in the Catawba River Baptist Association.

There are three good reasons for reaffirming our emphasis on evangelism: "First, because of God's eternal love and His provision of a new life in Christ Jesus for all men; second, because of man's spiritual need; and third, because of the extraordinary response to the gospel of Christ in many areas of today's world."

Some of our churches are getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in our evangelism efforts.

The 1991 Evangelism Conference will be held February 4-5 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Charles Fuller, Dr. Darrell Robinson, Dr. William A. Anderson, Rev. J. R. Janese, and Dr. William J. Shaw will be the speakers.

In cooperation with the Stewardship Division Witnessing/Giving Life Training Sessions were held across our state in all the associations in preparation for Witnessing/Giving Life revivals to be held in the churches in the spring of 1991.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may see many people come to know Christ. It is our prayer that baptism will begin to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble
Associational Evangelism Director

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

In a recent issue of the Foreign Missions Board's magazine *The Commission*, R. Keith Parks described the 1980s as a "decade of surprises"; considering the events of just this past year, it comes as no surprise.

For instance, a wall, long held to be the symbol of oppression, came

tumbling down. Freedom has sprouted where once there were totalitarian regimes. Religious intolerance was replaced by an openness to the gospel.

All of this makes the challenge greater for Southern Baptists. Whatever our part is, whether it be *praying*, *giving*, or *going*. We must continue to work together as never before.

A look at 1989 reveals two different pictures. First is one of highlights. A record high of 227,564 baptisms was reached, an average of one every two minutes. Overseas, this is one for every 10.7 church members, as compared to one for 40 Southern Baptist in the United States. Overseas membership increased 16.4% reaching a total of 2.4 million.

The second picture is one of concern. Here at home, a 12.13% growth rate was needed to meet the goal for total churches; the increase was only 10.6%, and a net loss in the number of missionaries for the first time in 17 years is cause for significant concern. Each of us needs to renew our commitment to spreading the *good news*.

Southern Baptists in 1989 had 3,780 missionaries in 116 countries. There were 42,476 churches/chapels with 2,450,884 members. Also, we had 10,287 volunteers reported.

In 1989 Foreign Missions received nearly 69 million dollars through the Cooperative Program, an increase of 1.8 million over 1988. Lottie Moon Offering provided almost 79 million, an increase of 12.7% over 1988, but we were still short of the goal.

In conclusion, we urge every church to renew their commitment to Christ, enlarge their vision of the *Great Commission*, and get on with spreading the gospel to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Nellie Craig

1990 HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

Home Mission Board highlights for the year 1989 include: 670 new home missionaries appointed, 1000 professions of faith in Las Vegas, 17 new congregations in Nevada. 250,000 meals served to hurricane victims, $35,000 sent in domestic hunger and disaster relief funds to Puerto Rico and South Carolina, a record Annie Armstrong Offering of $32,965,439. Vacation time and $17,000 were given by HMB staff to construct a house for a poor family in Atlanta, and 3,571 people led to Christ by the 129 elected HMB staff.

A major reorganization within the HMB was completed in January, 1989. The Board's expenditures were reduced by $6,969,439 in 1989 and 28 Atlanta based positions were eliminated. In 1989 a Special Ministries Department was established to oversee work with international seamen, diplomats, resort ministers, and 26 US-2 missionaries. The HMB Volunteer Division was created to work with state conventions to establish a system to recruit mission volunteers and educate Southern Baptists about volunteer opportunities. Part of this division, the Short-Term Volunteer De-

partment, assigned 47,451 volunteers in 1989. This enabled the Southern Baptist Convention goal of 200,000 short-term volunteers by September, 1990, to be exceeded.

Chaplaincy Ministries grew with 603 chaplains and pastoral counselors being endorsed, bringing the total to 2,165 serving in the United States and foreign countries. Christian Social Ministries started two new Baptist Centers and 15,052 professions of faith were reported by 320 Church and Community home missionaries. Language Church Extension helped establish 455 new congregations and supported 1,284 missionaries to 98 ethnic congregations.

Church Planter Strategists helped start 644 church-type missions, helped provide salary support for 1,427 missions personnel, and financially assisted 1,149 congregations. Interfaith Witness volunteers trained 30,000 to share their faith with members of cults and world religions.

As Southern Baptists in the Catawba River Baptist Association, we can support the HMB and its programs by giving through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong Offering, the North Carolina Missions Offering, and associational missions; by praying, and by being missionaries wherever we are.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Heavner

NEW HOPE BAPTIST MISSION

New Hope Baptist Mission is located in hidden valley, a ninety-six home subdivision of the Oak Hill Community and is a mission effort of the Catawba River Association sponsored by Zion Baptist Church and the Church Extension Committee of the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Alan Beane of Lenoir serves as the bi-vocational pastor.

The mission has a complete Sunday School program and the enrollment continues to climb; attendance is rising to the mid 30's. We have a new minister of music which has added to our worship hour. Through these good services we are beginning to see changes in the lives of those attending.

The R.A. and G.A. program remains strong with an abundance of young people attending under the direction of dedicated volunteers. New Southern Baptist Missionaries, Walter and Jackie Ford send correspondence to these groups taking a special interest in teaching them about their work.

New Hope Mission appreciates the financial support from the Association and the individual churches involved. Please continue to pray for the mission, and pray that more leaders would volunteer their time and talents, and that God will continue to bless.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Alan Beane

HMONG MISSION

The Hmong Mission of First Baptist Morganton and the Catawba River Baptist Association was begun in 1984. Since then 36 have made professions of faith and have been baptized. Approximately 50 Hmong are involved in the mission. Many who have been baptized have identified with other churches in the area.

The Hmong Mission now meets at Morganton First Baptist Church. A new program of music training has been implemented. The program includes piano training for those who are interested.

Joshua Vang (Home Mission Board, Atlanta, GA) will visit the mission in 1991. During the coming year a strong effort will be made to secure the services of a part time minister. Meanwhile, lay persons from First Baptist will lead the mission in worship and Bible study.

Bob Shepherd, Pastor
Morganton First Baptist Church

SOUTHMOUNTAIN CHILDREN'S HOMES

Dear Christian Friends:

In recalling the events of this past year, I am reminded again of our close affiliation with the Catawba River Baptist Association, which goes back beyond the 1920s.

In one of our earliest reports were comments which are still very true today: Southmountain is DIFFERENT: it is a place where God is reverenced; a place where men, women, and children are taught to come before His presence with singing and into His courts with praise." In 1990, Southmountain Children's Homes continue to be God-centered, long term healing homes for the less fortunate children of our community. Our United Christian Shelter emergency home provided care for 36 children and on our main campus we were able to serve 54 children for a total of 90 children from abusive, neglectful and broken homes.

Our family of children and staff continues to attend and to be involved with the Oak Grove Baptist Church and Reverend Gyles Widener continues to serve our Home as minister, Child Care Worker and resident chaplain.

This year we have been fortunate to be able to hire Reverend and Mrs. Melvin Vannoy as Child Care Workers for the shelter, and Mr. and Mrs. Glenn McDevitt as Child Care Workers for the older girls' cottage. Also, we have hired an Associate Executive Director, Chris Jernigan.

Two programs proved to be very successful this year. An "adopt a grandparent" program where the children visited local rest homes proved to be a wonderful way to witness God's love to the elderly. Also, the Southmountain Singers carried His word through song and praise into local churches and were warmly received wherever they visited.

Our largest needs continue to be for money to operate (we will finish the year with expenses $95,000.00 over revenue). But our faith is strong and we

know that God is at work on our campus and He will provide the means to carry out His work in the Catawba River Valley.

Yours in Christ,
Doug McConnell, Executive Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP 1990 REPORT

Now completing 34 years, South Mountain Baptist Camp is still reaching out to the young people and adults in the churches of Region Eight.

There were 1,200 R.A.s, G.A.s, Acteens, and their counselors attending during this year's regular camping season. Another 1,212 used the camp facilities for retreats, swimming, picnics, or other special events. These two figures show the balanced ministry of South Mountain Camp to our churches.

This year's theme "Glorifying the Father" proved to be a real challenge. Every day youth, counselors, and staff were taught in Bible classes, chapel times, and worship experiences the importance and responsibility of bringing honor and glory to our Heavenly Father through our everyday lives! We were challenged to bring "Glory to the Father" by giving our lives to Him. There were 71 responding to this challenge by accepting Jesus as their personal Savior. We were challenged to bring "Glory to the Father" by living daily in a way that will bring glory to Him. There were 180 plus young people, counselors, and staff responding by rededicating their lives to Jesus. There were another 10 who felt they were being led to "Glorify the Father" by accepting the call into full time Christian vocation.

We were all challenged that to "Glorify the Father" we must have a burden and vision of a world that is lost in need of a Savior. Through special speakers and a daily mission challenge, we were reminded of our responsibility to go — to send — to support — and to pray for all efforts to win the world to Christ.

We want to take this opportunity to thank God for all He has done here these 34 years. We are looking forward to working with you this year. Please pray (1) for God's Leadership this coming year, (2) for God's people to support South Mountain financially this year, and (3) for a renewed interest in "the ministry of camping." Every young person should have the life changing experience of attending camp!

God Bless You,
T. A. Lineberger, Director
Route 1, Box 232-C
Connelly Springs, N.C. 28612
(704) 437-8308 or 437-9475

GREATER ROCHESTER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PARTNERSHIP REPORT 1990

Dear Catawba River Baptist Association:

We in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association thank you for the prayers, mission groups and financial assistance you sent during the past year. God has used *you* to help *us* accomplish much for Him that we could not have done without your help.

Fifteen churches from the Catawba River Association have provided financial assistance to the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. We have used the money in the following areas: (1) salary for an association secretary, two hours a week for nine months of the year, (2) salary assistance for a chaplain at the Pines of Perinton. The chaplain began a new church at this apartment complex in May 1990. The average attendance is 30. One hundred fifty children were registered in daycamp this summer. Twenty-five persons have given their lives to Christ since May. The chaplain leads Big A Clubs, Mother's Bible Studies, worship, youth activities, and provides emergency counseling, and (3) provide travel and food for a summer praxis team. Two men from Southwestern Seminary worked in Greece, New York this summer. They knocked on 1,000 doors and discovered 80 prospects for a new church. They won 12 persons to Christ and started a Bible study that averaged 15 in attendance.

Thank you for making these ministries possible through your financial gifts to the GRBA. Thank you to Valdese First for bringing its group to minister at the Pines and to build a guest room for guests of the GRBA.

We in the Greater Rochester Baptist Association are very thankful for the partnership with the Catawba River Baptist Association. We look forward to continuing our partnership. May God Bless each of you for your desire to be a part of a ministry beyond your church and association.

Thank you,
Rusty Sumrall

STEWARDSHIP/COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Southern Baptists have been characterized throughout their history as a people committed to missions at home and throughout the world. We have taken seriously the mandate of our Lord to be witnesses in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. The Southern Baptist way of doing missions is through voluntary cooperation and our way of supporting missions since 1925 has been the Cooperative Program.

The cooperative mission effort of Southern Baptists has developed a world wide mission network unparalleled in the history of Christianity. This mission endeavor includes proclaiming the Good News of God's saving grace in Jesus Christ, establishing churches, ministering to the hungry, to the hurting and the sick, and providing resources for Christian education, missions, evangelism, and benevolences.

The latest Cooperative Program budget reflects a continuing commitment to these mission priorities in Burke County, North Carolina, the United States and throughout the world. Opportunities abound for evangelizing, congregationalizing, and ministering in Jesus' name.

Let us pledge our support to our Catawba River Association, North Carolina missions, missions throughout the United States and the world. A good steward is one who is faithful to God in every phase of his life.

Respectfully submitted,
McCoy Robinson

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT TO THE DENOMINATIONS

What do the churches of America see when they look at the American Bible society? For those of us responsible for communicating the ABS story, we would like them to see us as an important *partner* of the churches to make a greater witness for Christ — a partner on the frontier of world mission and evangelism, and a partner at the local level of day-to-day community outreach and service.

This is the way we see you, the churches. You are our *partners*, indispensable co-workers with us in the Bible cause! Our global program of Scripture translation, production and distribution is inherently dependent upon the prayerful support, the generous gifts, the wise counsel and advice given by denominations and their local congregations. This undergirding is the primary enabler for the Society to develop exciting, relevant and powerful Scripture resources for Christians in our country and for all those around the globe we seek to reach with God's Word.

One look at the chart of Denominational Support on page 6 of this report will show you that ABS partners have many profiles. The Society is privileged to enjoy broad support among Christians in America. Many are ABS Volunteers and Church Representatives, Bible-A-Month Club members and Good News for New Readers supporters. In fact, 90% of the denominations listed in the *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1989* are represented among those who are active in the ABS ministry. People sharing the Bible with other people is a ministry to which all Christians are called and one ABS is eager to help churches in fulfilling.

Representatives from 37 denominations and 6 church agencies attended the Society's 60th National Advisory Council at Bible House in December last year which met under the banner "Partners in Spreading the Good News." Because we believe there is no better way of presenting the Bible cause, we have made this theme the central perspective of our report to you this year. We hope what you read here will underscore just how grateful we are to your denomination for being our partner, will reinforce why your continuing and expanding partnership with us is so vital, and will strengthen your confidence and participation in the work of the American Bible Society which you are so generously supporting.

Bryant M. Kirkland, Chief Executive Officer
Submitted by Edgar Cole, Representative

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension brings quality education close to all of us. During 1989-90, 15 persons enrolled in one or more of the six courses taught at the Baptist Center. We also began teaching basic courses in the Western Youth Correctional Center. Three courses have been taught by Rev. Robert Rownd with 12-15 pupils enrolled in each course.

Plans for the coming year is to offer 4-8 courses at our Baptist Center, and to begin offering 2 or more courses on a continuous basis at Western Youth Correctional Center. Rev. Gene McHargue has been selected to teach one of these classes. Rev. Philip King, chaplain at Broughton Hospital, will also offer some special performance courses at the hospital.

Thomas Allen Nance has earned the Advance Pastoral Diploma by completing 32 required courses. Several more will earn the Pastoral Diploma by next spring.

The Seminary Extension Department offers most of its courses through correspondence. A new program allows a student to enroll directly in one of our seminaries and receive credit on an associate degree from them.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rownd

THE ASSOCIATION MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

"For the cause of Christ in your church and community Impact the 90's more effectively by providing a church media library." This has been the theme for TACMO for the past four years. Our new emphasis is Focus 95 with this year's special focus being a focus on missions.

We have twenty-seven churches in our association with media libraries. That means that TACMO would welcome an opportunity to assist over half of our churches in starting a media library. There are seven steps in starting a library. These are:

1. Vote by church to establish and support a library.
2. Elect a minimum of two persons to operate the library.
3. Provide a place for the library.
4. Set up definite times when the library will be open.
5. Use book pockets, charging cards, date due slips and accession records.
6. Promote the use of the library.
7. Select good materials.

May we assist you to start or improve your media library? We can provide training, guidance, and manpower.

TACMO is establishing an associational library. This library has an extensive collection of videocassettes. In this collection are many cassettes on foreign, home, and state missions. Use these to introduce your church family to the needs of the lost world and to make them aware of how Southern Baptists are responding to those needs. Watch *Current* for a list of new additions. Come to the associational office and check out these videocassettes.

TACMO has an associational organization that is planning to meet quarterly. We invite all media library personnel to come to our meetings. We want this to be a sharing and learning experience for all. Come join us.

Respectfully submitted,
Modene Stroup

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT — 1990

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Frye

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1990-1991

		1989-90	1990-91
PERSONNEL SERVICES			
221	Director of Missions	$19,390	$19,390
221.5	Social Security (DOM)	4,300	4,500
222	Clerk	988	1,037
223	Treasurer	1,456	1,528
224	Secretary	12,480	13,650
224.1	Extra Secretary Help	250	250
225	Lawn Care Custodian (If needed 30 x 36.50)	1,095	1,095
226	Custodian	2,100	2,100
227	FICA (for all employees)	2,200	2,500
228	WPCC Campus Ministry ($75 x 9)	675	675
229	CCM Director Salary ($6,000 paid by BSC)	12,000	15,120
		$56,934	$61,845
PERSONNEL EXPENSE			
231	Convention Expense (DOM)	1,000	1,000
231.1	Convention Expense (CCM)	200	200
231.2	Continuing Education (CCM)	200	200
232	Retirement (DOM)	5,172	6,142
232.1	Retirement (CCM)	1,200	1,512
232.2	Retirement (SEC)	-0-	1,365
235	Travel Reimbursement (DOM)	3,600	3,600
235.1	Travel Reimbursement (CCM)	2,000	1,000
236	Christmas Bonus (DOM - 400, CCM - 150, SEC - 100)	650	650
237	Life & Medical Insurance (DOM - 7956, CCM - 1470)	5,677	9,426
238	Housing Allowance (DOM)	6,000	6,000
239	Utilities (DOM)	2,400	2,400
		$28,099	$33,495
ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY			
241	Sunday School	700	700
241.5	Vacation Bible School	300	300
242	Discipleship Training	300	550
242.5	Youth Activities	See	See
242.6	Ministary to Senior Adults	#282	#282
242.7	Singles ministry	below	below
243	Brotherhood (Baptist Men, RAs)	600	600

244	Woman's Missionary Union	1,420	1,560
245	Church Music	100	100
246	TACMO Church Media-Library	100	100
246.5	Audio-Visuals (CAVE included)	500	500
248	Seminary Extension	100	150
249	Contingency Fund	200	200
249.6	WPCC Student Ministries	200	200
		$4,520	$4,960
SERVICE MINISTRIES			
254	Office Expense (Postage, Printing, Supplies)	4,200	6,125
257	Evangelism	1,200	1,200
258	Annual Meeting	400	400
		$5,800	$7,725
BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT			
261.1	Utilities	3,200	3,200
262.2	Telephone	2,000	2,000
262	Insurance	377	400
265	Maintnance on Baptist Center	900	900
266	Maintenance & Purchase (Office Equipment)	2,000	1,200
267	Capital Improvements	5,000	5,000
		$13,477	$12,700
MISSIONS			
281	New Hope Mission (Expanding program & facilities)	1,500	1,500
282	Church & Community Ministries**	2,450	3,250
283	World Missions Conference	-0-	3,500
		$3,950	$8,250
GRAND TOTAL		$112,780	$128,975

***CCM*: Family (Youth — $800, Single Adults — $200, Senior Adults — $100); Flea Market — $500; Summer Ministry — $1100; Literacy — $300; County Fair Ministry — $150; Support Group — $100.

Budget and Finance Committee,
Jerry F. Gamble, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession, $190 million expansion program has been completed and occupied. The purpose of the new facilities, according to hospital President Len B. Preslar, Jr. is to enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before.

Several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Tallent

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS OF NORTH CAROLINA

The historical records of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 and 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 1919 Convention and chartered by the State of North Carolina in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the Convention has only in recent years begun to have an impact in providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness among Baptists within North Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist Foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds, financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation has increased by over $13

for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes in 1988 and 1989 ..... $1,106,930

Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989 ..... $1,361,836

Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1, 1990 (unaudited) $26,176,481

Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (audited) $18,133,634

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime. As a result of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing life income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in personal income, by-pass of capital gain taxes, creation of a charitable deduction for income tax and estate taxes, and assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 5,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

The Foundation employs seven full time employees and operates under the direction of a 20 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director
Helen Zimmerman, Representative

Making Life for Older Adults. . .
The Best of Times
NORTH CAROLINA OFFERING FOR OLDER ADULTS

In November of 1989, messengers to the annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (meeting in Greensboro) voted to discontinue the Homes and Hospital Offering and to allow each of the social service institutions (the Retirement Homes, the Hospital, and the Children's Home) to once again have its own special offering. Our new offering, the *North Carolina Offering for Older Adults*, will be held for the first time during the week of February 3-10, 1991. The funds raised as a result of this

special emphasis will be used exclusively to underwrite the cost of care for Older Adults with little or no money to pay for the institutional services that they need.

Please have your church place this new emphasis in your 1991 calendar.

North Carolina Offering for Older Adults
February 3-10, 1991

The cost of caring for Older Adults is not cheap. Consider your own home budget. You have to pay rent or the mortgage, electricity, water and food. The household depends on you making those basic payments to survive.

Last year, Baptist Retirement Homes spent $1.2 million to pay for the care received by residents who could not afford the full cost of living in a retirement home.

The bills are no different at any of the facilities run by the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Plus, on top of the basics, the Baptist Retirement Homes provides supervision for those Older Adults who need some assistance with daily living, and, in the case of the Health Care Unit, provides round-the-clock nursing care for those Older Adults who have medical problems.

This costs a lot of money. The families who have helped Mom or Dad make the decision to move into one of our homes know that. But what happens when an Older Adult has no family? What happens to that Older Adult who served in church ministry for years and never could save up the kind of money it costs to move into a retirement home? If there is space, they still receive care.

Your gift to the Resident Care Fund will help us make the senior years for many Older Adults ***The Best of Times***.

- The cost of caring for 67 percent of the residents in the Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem is partially or completely subsidized by gifts from North Carolina Baptists.
- All gifts received from the Cooperative Program and from local churches are used to help pay the cost of care for Older Adults with limited financial resources.
- The Baptist Retirement Homes cares for more than 60 retired ministers, missionaries and their spouses.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we initiated the "Give a child a chance!" campaign which seeks to raise 11 million dollars over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever-changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year. We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working

couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses.

During the 12-year absence of the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist Children's Homes lost more than $1 million in revenue. In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist Children's Homes will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year which is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. This commitment is essential not only for us but also for our entire missions enterprise.

In August, Baptist Children's Homes signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county, which raises to 11 the number of emergency homes that we operate. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state.

In 1991 we will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of the Broyhill Home in the Waynesville/Clyde area. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert English

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill	Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate
1887	1848	1905	1856	1891	1834	1895

Dr. S. L. Stealey, the late founding president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, once said, "The Tripod upon which Baptists have based more than one hundred years of progress has been MISSIONS, EVANGELISM, and EDUCATION. To shorten one leg of this tripod is to endanger the whole." This is a statement all Baptists should ponder.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges are guided, as are the churches and the Convention, by historic Baptist principles:

1. The authority of the Scriptures and the Lordship of Christ. Because we regard the Bible as sufficient authority, to be interpreted by the individual under the guidance of the Spirit of God, we do not need authoritative creeds or ecclesiastical organizations as a substitute for

the authority of the Bible.

2. The competence of the individual and the priesthood of believers. Each individual has the right to approach God directly, and every individual is competent to deal directly with God in all matters pertaining to salvation and the Christian life.
3. The autonomy of the local church and cooperation in Christian service. Each church is congregational in organization, with every member having the right to vote. Cooperation, not coercion, is the basis of denominational unity.
4. Freedom of religion and a free church in a free state. Religious liberty rather than religious toleration is a North Carolina Baptist distinctive.

The enduring ties and relationships between Baptist colleges, Baptist churches and the Baptist State Convention help to guarantee the tripod's balance and a healthy spirit of partnership in the Gospel.

North Carolina Baptist higher education facilities consists of six colleges and one junior college. Our six colleges had an 8/8/89 enrollment of 3,353 and our junior college had enrollment of 156. We are grateful for the time and talents given to our young people by a dedicated facility and staff.

Paul Alverson
Representative

THE ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

During the first six months of 1990, two major transitions occurred.

1. Paul W. Powell succeeded Donald H. Morgan as President of the Annuity Board on March 1.
2. On July 1, 1990, we began a relation with the Prudential Insurance Company of America to provide life, medical, and disability coverages.

At the end of the second quarter of 1990, 65,258 Southern Baptist ministers, church employees and denomination workers had active retirement accounts with the Annuity Board.

There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and Associations contributing to retirement plans. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $276.39 per month. Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans. The level of participation in our Association is not much better than our state average. It is exciting to think about what has been done to help our ministers retire in dignity. But there is still much to be done.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse M. Head

TEMPERANCE & MORALS REPORT

We have much to be thankful for this past year. God gave us victory again over the proponents of Liquor by the Drink. Many thanks to everyone who labored in this worthy cause.

On a state level, three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-

gambling forces didn't have the votes. The state funds for abortion were reduced from $400,000.00 to $100,000.00. These remaining funds may be used only when the mother's life is threatened. A bill was enacted to make the possession of child pornography a felony.

A word of concern on which we are urged to pray and act. The tax on beer in North Carolina has not been increased since 1969. Call or write your Senator or representative and urge them to consider this.

Thank you for allowing me to be your representative this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph May

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

It has been a great privilege to serve as Catawba River Associational Music Director for this past year. Many of our churches have been involved with us in various sessions this past year. Thank you for your support and encouragement related to Associational activities.

One of the highlights of this past year was the "M" Night emphasis last November at the COMMA. We had a great "M" Night Associational Choir for the service. Some 106 choir members from some 18 churches made up this choir. We practiced and sang four songs in that service. Appreciation is given to Judy Stroupe and Sandy Smith, associational organist and pianist respectively. They have consented to serve again for the 1990-91 year. On Monday night, November 26, 1990, we will again have an Associational Choir to sing for this year's "M" Night service. Our goal this year will be 125 for the choir.

Another special event this past year was our Here's Hope Rally on Monday Night, April 19 at Mount Home Church. Again, we used a smaller Associational Choir (65) for the service. Some eight churches helped us form this choir.

In August of this year we had our Key Leadership Conference at the Calvary Church. Our participation was fair for our Music conference to discuss plans for the 1990-91 year. Our plans include a Music Sight-Reading session early in 1991. We also discussed possibility of a Saturday night "Singspiration" in which we would come together and just sing through pieces of music for fellowship. This will also be planned for spring. Another discussion was about an Associational Youth Choir Musical for the spring or a night similar to the "Singspiration" above. We would love to have response from the churches concerning these items in this report.

If I can ever assist any church or Music Director with anything pertaining to the music ministries of our churches, please feel free to call on me. Several have expressed an interest in Fundamentals of Music study for their particular church. Please let me know if I can be of help even in that area. We have very capable Music Directors in our association also willing to assist in these areas. Please do not hesitate to call on any of us for assistance

in regards to Children's, Youth and Adult Choirs as well as help in Instrumental and Handbell ensembles.

Thank you again for allowing me this opportunity of serving you.

Respectively submitted,
Lanny Smith, Mount Home Baptist Church

REPORT ON BURKE UNITED CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES

BUCM continues to provide emergency assistance to the poor and needy in Burke County (and transients) in the form of food, clothing, rent, lodging, power, heat, medicine and gasoline. The crisis center at 500 S. Green Street is now open five days a week, 8:30-4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. In addition, BUCM staff are on emergency backup to assist the needy on a 24-hour basis, evenings and weekends!

Hot meals are also served to the indigent 11:15-12:15 p.m. Monday through Friday in our soup kitchen, which was expanded in 1989 to include drop-in, shower and laundry facilities. A variety of well-balanced meals are prepared and served by over 80 volunteers from member churches each month.

During the past year alone, BUCM provided over 15,000 assists of all kinds to nearly 5,000 individual men, women and children, representing about 7% of the entire population of Burke County!

Supported by over 50 participating churches and the Burke County United Way, BUCM also receives help through the Duke Power Community Heating Challenge, Project WARM, the CROP Walk for Hunger, Fat Friday Foodshare and Scouting for Food.

We are especially proud that Southern Baptists are very active in BUCM as volunteers, board members and supporting congregations. Your continued support and prayers are vital to our ministry!

Respectfully submitted,
Alan R. Schneider, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT 1989-90

Our theme for 1989-90 was "Challenging Lives Through State Missions." Our statewide goal was $1,800.00. State Missions do change people's lives so they may, in turn, help change other people's lives. State missions is a partnership with churches; associations to meet needs of people. Through prayers, concerns and financial support, people's needs are being met.

Respectfully submitted,
Reba Barnes

REPORTS OF CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL 1989-1990

The Church and Community Ministries Council of 1989-1990 consists of the following members: Paul Alverson, Lewis Gentry, Bill Goble, John Hayes, Jessie Head, Jane Murphy, Ruby Seitz and Annie Mae Short. This committee meets on a regular basis with Ms. White and serves in an advisory capacity on current projects and planning of future ministry projects through the association. A detailed description of these projects is enclosed in Ms. White's report. Observing the impact the various ministries have made with people in our area has been inspirational and enabled us to see the tremendous impact which could be made through a full time position once funding is made available.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruby Seitz/Jane Murphy, Co-Chairpersons

REPORT OF CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR 1989-90

Broughton Hospital Ministry — The second Thursday of each month a different church sponsors a fellowship on the admissions ward. These fellowships have been very well received. The staff says patients look forward to them.

Flea Market Ministry — The last Saturday of each month a different church is responsible for manning our booth at the Jamestown Flea Market. I have heard good reports from the management about our booth.

Magazine Ministry — The churches have been very responsive to the request for magazines. I have been taking these to Western Carolina Center and to Broughton Hospital. They are very much appreciated. Keep them coming!

Booth at Historic Morganton Festival — Our booth was very much appreciated by more than 1300 people who stopped for a cup of cold water. We also gave away 500 balloons to happy children and several pieces of literature. Many people stopped to look at the picture display of our churches.

Youth Ministry — Gary Lambert has served with me this year as Associational Youth Coordinator. In February, we sponsored a preview of the film " Love in a Twisted World" for pastors and youth ministers. In March, we had a very successful Youth Rally at Mount Home with over 300 in attendance! In August, we held a Back-to-School Wacky Olympics at South Mountain Baptist Camp. It was enjoyed by about 80 youth. The Youth Council met several times during the year and has some exciting events planned for 1990-91.

Single Adult Ministry — Fred Schuszler has served with me as Associational Single Adult Coordinator. In January, we had a Single Adult Banquet at Morganton First Baptist. Buddy Freeman from Campbell

University brought an entertaining and inspirational message. Single adult leaders from three associations met in March for a training session sponsored by our association in cooperation with the State Convention.

Literacy Ministry — Thirteen people have been trained to teach people to read and write. The work has been slow because we have had difficulty getting students. Please pray for this ministry.

Summer Ministry — We were privileged to have Wendy Brown with us again this summer as Summer Missionary. She conducted Big A Clubs, Back-Yard Bible Schools, and Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

Proposed New Ministries for the Coming Year

1. Western Carolina Center — there is a need for people to help take residents to Sunday afternoon chapel services. I would like to get our churches to help with that once a month.
2. North Carolina School for the Deaf — there are many students at this institution who get little or no family support. I would like our association to sponsor at least one child. Each month a different church would be responsible for ministering to this child.
3. New Booth Ministries:
   Burke County Fair
   Drexel Fair
   Waldensian Festival
4. Parade Ministries:
   Morganton Christmas Parade
   Morganton Fourth of July Parade
5. Monthly Mission Action Projects in Cooperation With the Associational WMU:
   October: Burke Crisis Pregnancy Center
   November: Pillows for children at Western Carolina Center
   December: Items for inmates at Western Youth Institution
   January: Food for needy families
   February: Valentine's Day party for K-3 children at NCSD
   March: Options
   April: Cosmetics and shaving lotion for Broughton
   May: Bird feeders for nursing homes
   June: Diapers for needy children
   July: School supplies for South Mountain Children's Home
   August: Food for homeless
   September: Care packages for M.K.s at college
6. Senior Adult Ministry

I appreciate all the help and encouragement you have given me during my first year as CCM Director here at Catawba River Baptist Association. It has been a year in which I have learned much and grown in many ways. I am pleased with the ministries that have begun and I commend you for your part in making them successful.

I am also looking forward to starting new ministries this year and ask for your cooperation in order to make them a success. I believe the largest portion of my time this past year has been spent on the phone trying to recruit people to work in our ministries. Without you, there will be no

ministries and I need all of you to help. There is plenty to do. Won't you pray about your involvement and the involvement of your church?

I am looking forward to working with you again this year as we seek to reach our communities with the Good News of Jesus Christ!

Jean White
Church & Communities Director

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE CATAWBA RIVER ASSOCIATION

In the early days of the Catawba River Association a number of Dunkers, or German Baptists, settled in Western North Carolina. According to Dr. George Paschal's History of North Carolina Baptists, the Dunkers were a noble group of people. However, the Catawba River Association had trouble accepting their baptism. They practiced dipping or immersing the candidates face forward in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

In 1829 the query from Mt. Ruhama Baptist Church raised the question: "Shall we continue to commune with the Dunker Baptists?" The Catawba River body answered emphatically, "no," and the matter was settled.

In 1840 the Catawba River Association dealt with footwashing as a part of the worship service. This was the common practice of many Baptist churches in these mountains. At the meeting with the Olivet Church, the issue was resolved with a vote of 27 to 21 to reject footwashing as an ordinance directed by the New Testament.

King's Creek Baptist Church, one of the original members of the Catawba River Association, was organized in 1779. Legend has it that the name was given to the community because many mountain people were Tories, and were in sympathy with King George II of England.

From the beginning, associations were organized to provide fellowship for a group of Baptist churches in a given area. Basically, the association helps churches in stewardship, training workers, evangelism, and missions. It is the only organization to which Baptist churches belong and are accepted by the majority vote of the association.

Today Catawba River Association is made up of 63 churches with a resident membership of 18,218 and a Sunday School enrollment of 7,069. Total receipts last year amounted to $7,106,862.00, of which $479,802.00 was given through the Cooperative Program. Fifty churches contributed in the past year over $100,000.00 to associational missions.

One of the outstanding demonstrations of cooperation among our churches in Burke County was the united effort in defeating Liquor by the Drink in the city of Morganton. The Baptist churches not only supported the movement financially but also by influencing their members in the city of Morganton to vote against Liquor by the Drink.

"Here's Hope Revivals" during the spring of 1990 was promoted by 30 churches. This was the most successful revival in many years.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Huneycutt

HISTORICALS

1989-1990

AMHERST
Purchased eight acres of land and a new church sign.

ANTIOCH
Paved parking lot and purchased new church van.

BETHEL
Celebrated 100th anniversary.

CENTRAL
Ordained Rev. Carl Hamm.

COMMUNITY OF DREXEL
First church service October 15, 1989, organized December 17, 1989, initiated radio broadcast February 18, 1990 and accepted under watchcare of association February, 1990.

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Ordained one deacon, purchased new church van, organized GAs, Acteens, and BYW, and had backyard Bible School.

EL BETHEL
Parsonage note paid in full, purchased new organ, purchased choir robes, and became debt free.

GILEAD
Completed church building seating 200, baptized 14, church membership increased 47% and Sunday School attendance increased 30%.

HIGH PEAK
Installed new sound system.

ICARD'S GROVE
Built new fellowship hall.

MORGANTON FIRST
Celebrated 10 year anniversary of Bill Rotan, Minister of Music and Fred Schuszler, Minister of Education and Youth, and the 25th anniversary of former chapel choir members who served under Jack Campbell.

MOUNT CALVARY
Erected new church sign and dedicated it to former pastor Joe Church.

NORTH MORGANTON
Ordained Stony Curtis as minister.

PLEASANT HILL
Ordained Ray Charles Clark as deacon.

PLEASANT VIEW
Youth minister hired, pastor retired, parsonage renovated, and Shelton Woody ordained as deacon.

SMYRNA
Installed new stained glass windows, air conditioning and furnace.

SOUTHSIDE
Published new church directory.

TRINITY
Took on four new mission projects.

ZION
Purchased new electronic keyboard, and handbell set.

MEMORIALS

ABEE'S GROVE
Mrs. Clarence Powell
Mrs. Betty Johnson
Miss Mary Berry
Mr. Carlo Lail

AMHERST
Mrs. Nancy Smith
David Denton

ANTIOCH
Mr. Claywell Burns
Mrs. Naomi Snipes

ASHEVILLE STREET
E. Y. Kendrick, deacon
Mrs. Vernon Clontz
Mrs. Charles Whisnant

BETHLEHEM
Rev. Zack Carswell

BURKEMONT
Lenoir Ross
Floyd Hendrix

CALVARY
Mrs. Effie M. Austin
Mrs. Rosie Lee Hurt
Mrs. Janet F. Buff
Palmer L. Moody
James A. Seagle
Jessie M. Noggle, deacon

CALVIN HEIGHTS
Mrs. Hulda Whisnant Williams

CATAWBA VALLEY
Wesley Roberts
Curtis Clontz
Mrs. Beatrice Beach

CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST
Miss Versie Bridges
Gordon Carpenter
Neal Key, deacon

CROSS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Juanita Duckworth
Mrs. Margaret Smith

DREXEL FIRST
Charles Berry
Milton Meador
Grady Newton
Francis McGalliard, deacon
Mrs. Mary Jane Self
Mrs. Effie Ramsey
Mrs. Dorothy Brown
Mrs. Gertie Barber
Mrs. Mary Baker

DREXEL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mildred Barrier

EAST VALDESE
Claude Rhyne
Mrs. Dorothy Deal

EL BETHEL
Ray Lingafelt
Mrs. Leslie Hillier

ENON
El Canie Chapman
Mrs. Ila McGalliard
Kenneth Berry

FAITH OLIVE
Mrs. Zora Allen
Jeffrey Powell

FRIENDSHIP
Dorothy Simpson

GLEN ALPINE FIRST
Ben Ross
Wilson Cook
Glen Fox, deacon
Mrs. Geneva Harrington
Mrs. Eleanor Mull
Mrs. Nancy Salmon

GRACE
Ralph Franklin

GRANDVIEW
Ruth Caldwell

HIGH PEAK
Mrs. Etta Cook
Mrs. Ruby Walker

HOPEWELL
Guy Johnson
Gilbert Johnson
Winfred Franklin
Arthur Williams
Jack McCall
Dewey Wright
Mrs. Mattie Mooney

MISSIONARY RIDGE
Mrs. William Watts

MORGANTON FIRST
Homer Biggers
Lila Belle Cox
Patty Thomas
Sarah McBrayer
Gladys Williams
Melva Hyder
Mirle Carriker
Lucy Browne
Lillie Whisenant
Florence Fairbanks
Annie Walker
Ken Carter
Clara May Carter
Hartsell Williams
Louise Lane

MOUNT CALVARY
Thurman Lail
Wade Tabor
Edgar Woods, deacon
Lee Duncan, deacon
Kermit Scruggs, deacon
W. W. Buff
Mrs. Hetty Sain
Mrs. Charlsie Wright
Mrs. Annie Storie

MOUNT HOME
Mrs. Mary Weatherman
Mrs. Beula Simmons
Mrs. Mildred Cooper
Jink Cline
Billy Jo Hawkins
Virgil Brittain

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Betty Dale Tevepaugh
Mrs. Edna Keller Puett
Mr. Elon Smawley, retired deacon

MOUNTAIN VIEW II
Tony Abner

MULL'S GROVE
Woodrow Buchanan
Babe Smith

NORTH LAUREL
Herbert Pittman

NORTH MORGANTON
Dennis Bradley
George Hern
Fritz Lane
Jerry Freeman, deacon

OAK RIDGE
Willard Lowman
Ira (Lum) Carpenter
Calvin Townsend

PLEASANT HILL
David Garrison
Jesse Poteet
Bury Smith
Fred Denton
Richard Denton
Leonard Prewitt
Miss Lena Cook
Mrs. Grace Carswell
Mrs. Azalee Brittain
Mrs. Eva Whitener
Mrs. Peggy Denton
Mrs. Pearl Barnhill

PLEASANT RIDGE
J. D. Dale
Coy Miller
John Jordan
Lee McCurry
Jim Carswell

PLEASANT VIEW
Mrs. Patty Goodson
Mrs. Winnie Miller
Mrs. Alma Phifer
David Kirby
Coy Bradshaw

RIVERSIDE
Oscar Michaels

SILVER CREEK
Tate Warlick

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Mrs. J. C. Propst

TRINITY
Clarence Henson
Mrs. Nora Brittain

VALDESE FIRST
Mrs. Ora Wheeling
Mrs. Greta Arnold
Mrs. Jesse Mae Messer
Mrs. Lois Bollinger
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter
Mrs. Myrtle Deal
Tom T. Beam
Joe Harris
Clyde Griffin
Guy Brinkley

WALKER ROAD
Mrs. Bell Bowen
Mrs. Lillie Lister
Ralph England

WILKIES GROVE
Ransom Hudson
Mrs. Betty Isenhour

ZION
Billie Ray Benfield

ASSOCIATIONAL CONVENTION — HISTORICAL

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1829	Bill's Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Humphrey Posey	Caldwell
1830	Silver Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1831	Mt. Rhumba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Bradshaw	Lincoln
1832	Smyrna	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Burke
1833	New Bethany	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	
1834	Bethel	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1835	Thessalonica	Hugh Quinn	J. C. Grayson	Hugh Quinn	Catawba
1836	Kings Creek	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alex. Abernethy	Caldwell
1837	North Catawba	Alfred Webb	J. C. Grayson	Alfred Webb	Burke
1838	Bethlehem	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	Wm. Richards	Burke
1839	Ebenezer	Thomas Carlton	J. C. Grayson	J. C. Grayson	
1840	Smyrna	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	Alex. Abernethy	Burke
1841	Olivet	Alex. Abernethy	H. E. Lollar	J. C. Grayson	
1842	Union	J. C. Grayson	Lewis McCurry	W. P. Swanson	Catawba
1843	Globe	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Carlton	Caldwell
1844	Bethany	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	
1845	Mt. Zion	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1846	North Catawba	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	R. P. Cloud	Burke
1847	Mt. Rhuhama	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex. Abernethy	Lincoln
1848	Smyrna	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Alex Abernethy	Burke
1849	St. John's	Thomas Craig	Thomas Carlton	Thomas Craig	Burke
1850	Rocky Springs	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Lincoln
1851	New Bethany	Thomas Craig	R. H. Moody	Alex. Abernethy	
1852	Union Church	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	Thomas Craig	Catawba
1853	Silver Creek		R. H. Moody	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1854	Olivet	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. B. Jones	
1855	North Catawba	Thomas Carlton	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Burke
1856	Smyrna	R. B. Jones	D. C. Cockerham	R. B. Jones	Burke
1857	Providence	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Thomas Carlton	
1858	Warlick's Chapel	Thomas Carlton	J. H. Spainhour	Joab Moore	Burke
1859	Rocky Springs	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	J. H. Spainhour	Lincoln
1860	Bruington	Alex. Abernethy	D. C. Cockerman	Alex. Abernethy	Gaston
1861	North Catawba	Alex. Abernethy	E. A. Poe	Thomas Carlton	Burke
1862	Zion	Thomas Carlton	E. A. Poe	J. M. Roderick	Burke
1863	Providence	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	R. H. Moody	
1864	Long Creek	A. J. Cansler	J. G. Lewis	E. A. Poe	Gaston
1865	Union	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1866	Salem	A. J. Cansler	R. H. Moody	A. J. Cansler	
1867	Union	E. A. Poe	R. H. Moody	R. H. Moody	Catawba
1868					
1869	Providence	R. H. Moody	R. A. Spainhour	R. H. Moody	
1870					
1871	Collettsville	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Caldwell
1872	Smyrna	J. S. Bridges	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	Burke
1873	Union	R. H. Moody	J. S. Bridges	G. J. Wilkie	Catawba
1874	Mt. Zion	G. J. Wilkie	J. S. Bridges	R. H. Moody	
1875	Catawba	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham		Burke
1876	Kids Chapel	R. H. Moody	W. A. Graham	P. A. Whitener	Lincoln
1877	North Catawba	P. A. Whitener	J. V. McCall	P. A. Whitener	Burke
1878	Mt. Home	R. H. Moody	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1879	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	Burke
1880	Marion	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	H. D. Lequenx	McDowell
1881	Rocky Springs	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	
1882	Morganton	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	G. W. Harmon	Burke
1883	Smyrna	J. A. Rector	J. H. Hoffman	J. S. Gwaltney	

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1884	Fleming Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. H. Hoffman	D. K. Bennet	Caldwell
1885	North Catawba	J. A. Rector	J. A. Rector	R. L. Patton	Burke
1886	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1887	Abee's Chapel	E. A. Poe	J. V. McCall	I. M. Hildebran	Burke
1888	Glen Alpine	J. H. Hoffman	J. V. McCall	E. A. Poe	Burke
1889	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1890	St. Paul	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Cleveland
1891	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach	H. D. Lequenx	Burke
1892	Zion	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	W. F. Hull	Burke
1893	St. John	J. H. Hoffman	N. L. Beach		Burke
1894	Enon	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1895	Morganton	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore		Burke
1896	Zion Hill	J. H. Hoffman	R. L. Moore	E. F. Jones	Lincoln
1897	Mt. Home	J. H. Hoffman	S. J. Porter	E. A. Poe	Burke
1898	Oak Grove	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	T. L. Blalock	Burke
1899	North Catawba	J. H. Hoffman	J. A. Rector	S. J. Porter	Burke
1900	Mull's Chapel	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe	C. E. Beaver	Catawba
1901	Zion	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	Julius Pruette	Burke
1902	Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull		W. H. Reddish	Burke
1903	Mt. Gilead	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe	W. F. Hull	Cleveland
1904	Antioch	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	W. C. Morton	Burke
1905	Morganton	W. F. Hull	J. G. Benfield	Julius Pruette	Burke
1906	Pisgah	J. H. Hoffman	E. A. Poe		Cleveland
1907	Smyrna	W. F. Hull	E. A. Poe		Burke
1908	North Catawba	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	J. A. Rector	Burke
	Head of Yadkin	Ruben Koffey	Alfred Webb	Alfred Webb	Caldwell
1909	Mt. Home	E. McK. Goodwin	F. E. Cook	James Long	Burke
1910	St. Paul	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	E. T. Newton	Cleveland
1911	Enon	F. L. Sigmon	F. E. Cook	A. P. Hagaman	Burke
1912	Pleasant Hill	J. E. Wilson	S. V. McCall	C. E. Beaver	Burke
1913	Hopewell	E. McK. Goodwin	S. V. McCall	E. N. Johnson	Burke
1914	Smyrna	C. A. Lineberger	J. Chas. Berry	D. A. Rhyne	Burke
1915	North Catawba	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	E. A. Caldwell	Burke
1916	Oak Grove	C. A. Lineberger	J. H. Whisenant	J. A. Rector	Burke
1917	East Morganton	E. M. Hatfield	J. Chas. Berry	C. A. Lineberger	Burke
1918	Zion	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	F. A. Bower	Burke
1919	Mt. Olive	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas Berry	M. I. Harris	Burke
1920	Mt. Home	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry		Burke
1921	Burkemont	R. C. Whitener	J. Chas. Berry	W. L. Barrs	Burke
1922	Enon	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	G. P. Abernethy	Burke
1923	Catawba Valley	R. C. Whitener	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1924	Catawba Valley	G. P. Abernethy	F. L. Smith	H. S. Benfield	Burke
1924	Morganton, First	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. L. Teague	Burke
1925	Hopewell	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1926	Drexel	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. R. Bradshaw	Burke
1927	Pleasant Hill	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. R. Greene	Burke
1928	Valdese	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	J. G. Benfield	Burke
1929	Calvery, Morganton	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1930	Enon	E. M. Hairfield	F. L. Smith	S. A. Stroupe	Burke
1931	Smyrna	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	C. N. Royal	Burke
1932	Mt. Olive	E. M. Hairfield	C. C. Long	G. B. Payne	Burke
1933	North Catawba	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	M. I. Harris	Burke
1934	Mt. Home	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	Jesse Blalock	Burke
1935	Burkemont	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	R. L. Councilman	Burke
1936	Enon	Russell Berry	C. C. Long	L. E. Snipes	Burke
1937	Abee's Grove	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	J. R. Greene	Burke
1938	Pleasant Hill	R. L. Patton	K. L. Lineberger	Carl Hemphill	Burke
1939	Zion	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	R. R. Cooke	Burke
1940	High Peak	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	E. P. Bennett	Burke
1941	Calvary	C. C. Long	K. L. Lineberger	C. A. Abernethy	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1942	Mt. Home	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger	E. F. Hardin	Burke
1943	Glen Alpine	Fred Forester		M. I. Harris	Burke
1944	Pleasant Hill	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Catawba Valley			R. H. Weaver	Burke
1945	Burkemont	Fred Forester	K. L. Lineberger		Burke
	Icard's Grove			W. B. Sprinkle	Burke
1946	North Catawba	Fred Forester			Burke
	Pleasant Ridge			T. W. Hearne	Burke
1947	Valdese and	Fred Forester	W. L. McSwain		Burke
	Calvin Hieghts			Fred Forester	Burke
1948	Drexel and	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey		Burke
	Lake View			Clyde Bearden	Burke
1949	Pleasant View	E. P. Bennett	M. M. Summey	J. D. McCready	Burke
	Antioch			Paul Wilson	Burke
1950	Morganton, First	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis		Burke
	El Bethel, Hopewell			J. O. Summerlin	Burke
1951	Calvary	E. P. Bennett	O. L. McGinnis	O. L. McGinnis	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Fred Mauney	Burke
1952	Mt. Calvary	Carl Hemphill	O. L. McGinnis	Ralph Hammett	Burke
	Asheville St.			R. C. Shearin	Burke
1953	Valdese, First	Carl Hemphill	John W. Beam	H. F. Goodwin	Burke
	Glen Alpine	R. C. Shearin	John W. Beam	J. F. Swinson	Burke
1954	Drexel First			M. L. Ross	Burke
	Pleasant Hill	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Ralph R. Hensley	Burke
1955	North Morganton			John W. Long	Burke
	Enon, Burkemont	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
1956	Enon	Jason D. Ross	John W. Beam	Johnnie Tiller	Burke
	Friendship				Burke
	Hopewell				Burke
1957	Pleasant View	Jason D. Ross	Sebren H. Cannon	Harold Killian	Burke
	Zion				Burke
	Calvary			W. C. Bearden	Burke
1958	Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Oliver Price	Burke
	East Valdese				Burke
	Mount Home				Burke
1959	Burkemont	W. C. Bearden	Sebren H. Cannon	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Mt. View No. 2				Burke
	Morganton, First			Forest Davis	Burke
1960	No. Morganton	Oliver Price	Albert Ambrose	R. P. Hamby	Burke
	Valdese First			T. A. Lineberger	Burke
1961	Drexel, First	Oliver Price	Charles Moseley	W. A. Huneycutt	Burke
	Pleasant Hill			Boyd Hopkins	Burke
1962	Hopewell	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	John Woody	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Zion			Edgar Cole	Burke
1963	Calvin Heights	John T. Tiller	Lee Roy Denton	Lee Roy Denton	Burke
	High Peak				Burke
	El Bethel			Phillip Ducket	Burke
1964	Mount Home	Albert Ambrose	Lee Roy Denton	Knolan Benfield	Burke
	Drexel, First				Burke
	Drexel Memorial			McCoy Robinson	Burke
1965	Valdese, First	Albert Ambrose	G. Melvyn Curlee	T. B. Deese	Burke
	No. Morganton				Burke
	High Peak			William D. Byrd	Burke
1966	No. Morganton	Glen Ramsey, Sr.	G. Melvyn Curlee	Albert Ambrose	Burke
	Drexel, First	(R. Knolan Benefield,			Burke
	Enon	Presiding)		J. C. Goare	
1967	Morganton, First	Ansel McGill	G. Melvyn Curlee	W. J. Bradley	Burke
	Icard's Grove				Burke
	Burkemont			L. J. Culler	Burke

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1968	Valdese, First	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Howard Hodges	Burke
	Glen Alpine, First				Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First		Paul Lovingood	Burke	
1969	Mount Home	Ansel McGill	Joe B. Church	Jerry Gamble	Burke
	Abee's Grove				Burke
	Zion			Francis Whitmire	Burke
1970	Pleasant Hill	Jerry Gamble	Joe B. Church	Bill Nelson	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Calvin Heights			Eugene Lawing	Burke
1971	Morganton, First	Fred Morris	Joe B. Church	Wayne Haynes	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Valdese, First			Harold D. Miller	Burke
1972	Drexel, First	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Joe B. Church	Burke
	Mount Calvary				Burke
	No. Morganton	McCoy Robinson		Lee Roy Smith	Burke
1973	Glen Alpine, First		Mrs. Ted Sims	James Craig	Burke
	Enon Baptist				Burke
	Pleasant View			Virgil Morrow	Burke
1974	El Bethel	McCoy Robinson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Alfred Evans	Burke
	Walker Road			Calhoun Johnson	Burke
	Enon			Al Cauley	Burke
1975	Bethel	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Kenneth Sloan	Burke
	Amherst			George Cowsert	Burke
	Drexel, Memorial			Ted A. Sims, Jr.	Burke
1976	Burkemont	Joe B. Church	Mrs. Ted Sims	Timothy Horldt	Burke
	Valdese, First			Wayne Bradley	Burke
1977	Pleasant Hill	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Arnold Bell	Burke
	Southside				Burke
	Mount Calvary			Clyde Buckner	Burke
1978	Mount Home	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Woodrow Busch, Jr.	Burke
	Trinity				Burke
	Catawba Valley			Harold Grindstaff	Burke
1979	Enon	Arnold Bell	Mrs. Ted Sims	Don Willis	Burke
	Pleasant Ridge				Burke
	Zion			Ernest Richards	Burke
1980	High Peak	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Ted Sims	William Thompson	Burke
	El Bethel				Burke
	Glen Alpine, First			Bob Deviney	Burke
1981	Morganton, First	Zack Fleming	Mrs. Ted Sims	Ralph May	Burke
	Missionary Ridge				Burke
	North Morganton			J. W. Crouse	Burke
1982	Pleasant Ridge	William Thompson	Mrs. Ted Sims	Robert Rownd	Burke
	Pleasant View				Burke
	Burkemont			Robert Tenery	Burke
1983	Enon	Ralph May	Mrs. Ted Sims	Larry Cline	Burke
	Grace				Burke
	Mull's Grove			Howard Tallent	Burke
1984	Zion	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Duane Kuykendall	Burke
	Amherst				Burke
	Valdese, First			William Jennings	Burke
1985	Burkemont	Ralph May	Mrs. Austin Hart	Bob Shepherd	Burke
	Cross Memorial				Burke
	Mount Olive				
1986	Mount Home	Woodrow Busch	Mrs. Austin Hart	Raymond White	Burke
	Ruthfd. Coll., First				Burke
	Drexel, First			Henry L. Carrol	Burke
1987	Mount Calvary	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Clyde Paige	Burke
	Mountain View II				
	Hopewell			Donald Lovelace	

Yr.		Moderator	Clerk	Annual Ser.	County Presently Located
1988	Morganton First	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Jesse Head	Burke
	East Valdese				
	Catawba Valley			Kevin Chubb	
1989	Pleasant Hill	Tim Horldt	Mrs. Austin Hart	Frank Ellis	Burke
	Abee's Grove				
	Calvin Heights			Paul Alverson	
1990	Burkemont	Jerry Gamble	Mrs. Austin Hart	Melvin Greene	Burke
	Calvary				Burke
	Wilkies Grove			Darrell Saunders	

Sunday School Conventions — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
1	1936	Drexel	K. L. Lineberger		Plennie Berry
2	1937	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	T. S. Klontz	Lillian Grisette
3	1938	Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
4	1939	Mt. Calvary	K. L. Lineberger	Chas. Bowman	Lillian Grisette
5	1940	Valdese	K. L. Lineberger	W. S. Buff	Lillian Grisette
6	1941	N. Morganton	K. L. Lineberger	C. Lee Harris	Lillian Grisette
7	1942		C. Lee Harris	Marcus Erwin	Lillian Grisette
8	1943	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
9	1944	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
10	1945	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
11	1946	Rotate	Glen Whisnant		Lillian Grisette
12	1947	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
13	1948	Rotate	Fred Forester	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
14	1949	Rotate	K. L. Lineberger	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
15	1950	Rotate	O. Z. Rollins	W. M. Abee	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
16	1951	Rotate	C. E. Lingafelt	O. Z. Rollins	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
17	1952	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Mrs. Glen Ramsey
18	1953	Rotate	John R. Brown	C. E. Lingafelt	Miss Marquean Ross
19	1954	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
20	1955	Rotate	Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.	Glen Whisnant	Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
21	1956	Rotate	Oliver C. Price		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
22	1957	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey, Sr.
23	1958	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Glen A. Ramsey
24	1959	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
25	1960	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Eva Smith
26	1961	Rotate	C. Lee Harris		Mrs. Norman Berry
27	1962	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. Ray Canipe
28	1963	Rotate	Horace Webb		Mrs. H. A. Quick
29	1964	Rotate	W. O. Goble		Mrs. H. A. Quick
30	1965	Rotate	W. O. Goble, Jr.		Mrs. H. A. Quick
31	1966	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Earl Pearson
32	1967	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Betty Lawing
33	1968	Rotate	William Nelson		Mrs. Henry Glasco
34	1969	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
35	1970	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
36	1971	Rotate	Edward Landrus		Mrs. Henry Glasco
37	1972	Rotate	Richard Harrison		
38	1973	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
39	1974	Rotate	Latt Beshears		
40	1975	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
41	1976	Rotate	Zack Fleming		
42	1977	Rotate	Charles Midkiff		
43	1978	Rotate	Bob Russell		
44	1979	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
45	1980	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Supt.	Secretary
46	1981	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
47	1982	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
48	1983	Rotate	Woodrow Busch, Jr.		
49	1984	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
50	1985	Rotate	Duane Kuykendall		
51	1986	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
52	1987	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
53	1988	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
54	1989	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		
55	1990	Rotate	Lewis Gentry		

Church Training (B.T.U.) — Historical

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
1	1924	Drexel	F. L. Smith	R. L. Patton	Mary Berry
2	1925	Burkemont	C. B. Dobson	J. C. Brinkley	Ruth Beach
3	1926	Morganton, First	C. B. Dobson	J. Cornelius Berry, E. Dist.	Cora McNeely
4	1927	Valdese	C. B. Dobson	J. R. Brown, W. Dist. J. B. Huff, E. Dist.	Lola Bradshaw
5	1928	Pleasant Hill	C. B. Dobson	Tessie Mull, W. Dist. Mary Berry, E. Dist.	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller
6	1929	Drexel	C. B. Dobson	Mable Smith, W. Dist.	Mrs. Tom McCall
7	1930	Abee's Grove	C. B. Dobson	J. M. Messer	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
8	1931	Glen Alpine	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Mrs. C. D. Dodson
9	1932	Enon	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
10	1933	Calvary	C. B. Dobson	Melvin J. Deal	Lillian Grissette
11	1934	Drexel	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
12	1935	Valdese	Mary Mull	Plennie Berry	Lillian Grissette
13	1936	Calvary	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
14	1937	Morganton, First	Mary Mull	E. T. Walker	Lillian Grissette
15	1938	Valdese	Stanley Moore	Mrs. J. B. Jones	Lillian Grissette
16	1939	Calvary	Gilbert Walker	J. Blaine Jones	Lillian Grissette
17	1940	Valdese	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
18	1941	Morganton, First	Gilbert Walker	Lee Harris	Jean Hern
19	1942	Met Valdese Dec.	Louella Brown	Lucy Goins	Alice Whisnant
20	1950	Pleasant View	R. O. Bennett	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. John Perkins
21	1951	N. Morganton	Henry Yarbro	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. L. Summers
22	1952	Pleasant Hill	Henry Yarbro	William Beach	Miss Margaret Harril
23	1953	Rotate	Johnnie Tiller	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
24	1954	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
25	1955	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Thelma Shuping
26	1956	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Miss Karen Canipe
27	1957	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
28	1958	Rotate	William A. Beach	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Wm. A. Beach
29	1959	Rotate	Clint Noble	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Delmar Branch
30	1960	Rotate	William Ross		
31	1961	Rotate	William Ross	Henry Yarbro	Mrs. William Pless
32	1962	Rotate	John Woody		Miss Helen Pless
33	1963	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Helen Pless
34	1964	Rotate	Richard Harrison		Miss Betty Barrier
35	1965	Rotate	James Revis	Melvyn Curlee	Mrs. Pearl Cordell
36	1966	Rotate	James Revis	Howard Hodges	Miss Judy Abee
37	1967	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Loyd Keller	Mrs. Cozort
38	1968	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
39	1969	Rotate	Jerry Gamble	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Glenn Childers
40	1970	Rotate	Bill Hubbs	Jerry Denton	Mrs. Jerry Gamble
41	1971	Rotate	Fred Morris	Cecil Tallent	Mrs. Fred Morris
42	1972	Rotate	Alfred Evans	Cecil Tallent	

Sess.	Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Dir.	Secretary
43	1973	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
44	1974	Rotate	Robert Kirby		
45	1975	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
46	1976	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
47	1977	Rotate	Joe B. Church		
48	1978	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
49	1979	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
50	1980	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
51	1981	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
52	1982	Rotate	Ralph May		
53	1983	Rotate	Roy Houston		
54	1984	Rotate	Ralph May		
55	1985	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
56	1986	Rotate	Jerry Gamble		
57	1987	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
58	1988	Rotate	Horldt		
59	1989	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		
60	1990	Rotate	Timothy Horldt		

W.M.U. — Historical

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1912	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Wagner	Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1913	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin		Mrs. Brent Rhyne
1914	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. J. F. Spainhour
1915	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. Brent Rhyne	Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1916	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1917	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1918	Drexel	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. R. B. Moore	Mrs. Lillian Tilley
1919	North Catawba	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. R. L. Patton	Mrs. M. I. Harris
1920	Enon	Mrs. Ernest Walker		Mrs. F. O. Huffman
1921	Mt. Home	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1922	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1923	Morganton, First	Mrs. J. E. Erwin	Mrs. F. O. Huffman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1924	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1925	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. M. F. McAllister
1926	Valdese	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. J. R. Brown
1927	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1928	Enon	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Daisy Sparks
1929	Drexel	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1930	Glen Alpine	Mrs. W. H. Reddish	Mrs. F. J. Wortman	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1931	Morganton, First	Mrs. W. E. Bost	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1932	Valdese	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1933	North Catawba	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1934	Drexel	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1935	Calvary	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1936	Hopewell	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Fred Moore
1937	Morganton, First	Mrs. F. L. Smith	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. L. L. Lingerfelt
1938	Valdese	Mrs. M. I. Harris	Mrs. Charlie Rector	Mrs. L. E. Snipes
1939	Glen Alpine	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1940	North Catawba	Mrs. Maud Anthony	Miss Laura Clark	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1941	Drexel	Mrs. D. C. Wesson	Mrs. Chas. S. Eller	Mrs. Annie Lee Canipe
1942	Calvary	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1943	Calvin Heights	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1944	Pleasant View	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. Moran Harbison
1945	North Morganton	Mrs. W. L. McSwain	Mrs. Ernest Walker	Mrs. L. H. Carter
1946	Valdese	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. R. E. Robbins
1947	Enon	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1948	Morganton, First	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. C. L. Walton	Mrs. Oren Epley
1949	Enon	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	

Yr.	Church	President	Vice-Pres.	Secretary
1950	Pleasant View	Mrs. Bertis Fair	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. W. E. Walker
1951	Mt. View II	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1952	Hopewell	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Henry Yarbro	Mrs. Nial Stroupe
1953	Valdese, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. R. C. Hammett
1954	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1955	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1956	North Morganton	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. John W. Beam
1957	Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1958	Drexel, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1959	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1960	Burkemont	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Jeff Burns	Mrs. Henry Yarbro
1961	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. Adrian Abernathy
1962	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. H. A. Quick		Mrs. John Hall
1963	Enon	Mrs. H. A. Quick	Mrs. Louise Burns	Mrs. John Hall
1964	Zion	Mrs. R. K. Benfield		Mrs. John Hall
1965	Mount Home	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Margaret Hall
1966	Valdese, First	Mrs. R. K. Benfield	Mrs. W. J. Bradley	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1967	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell		Mrs. Earl McMahan
1968	Morganton, First	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1969	Burkemont	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. W. O. Goble	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1970	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Charles McNelly	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1971	No. Morganton	Mrs. James Craig	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Elmer Buff
1972	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1973	Glen Alpine, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Betty Chandler
1974	Mount Home	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1975	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Edward Bean	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1976	Morganton, First	Mrs. Elmer Buff	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Bobby Stephens
1977	Mount Home	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Harold Miller	Mrs. Cecil Tallent
1978	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Clyde Buckner	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1979	Calvin Heights	Mrs. M. O. Braswell	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1980	Ruthfd. Coll., First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1981	Glen Alpine First	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Floyd Wilkinson	Mrs. L. D. Moses
1982	Enon	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1983	El Bethel	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Betty Ross	Mrs. Ruth Daye
1984		Mrs. Baxter Barnes		Mrs. Jerry Daye
1985	Cross Memorial	Mrs. Helen Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1986	Mountain View II	Mrs. Baxter Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Betty Ross
1987	Hopewell	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1988		Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Charlie Short	Mrs. Earl McMahan
1989	Central	Mrs. Reba Barnes	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Corrie Moses
1990	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Annie Mae Short	Mrs. Margaret Franklin	Mrs. Frances Carpenter

Brotherhood — Historical

As a historical reference, it is significant to note that our Catawba River Association requested on Oct. 22, 1942 that the NC Baptist State Convention include the Men's Brotherhood in their Christian Education program of the State Convention. Prior to this time, the organization known as the Men's Brotherhood of the South had never been recognized by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

The following year (1943), the Men's Brotherhood was commenced in our association, under the leadership of Glenn A. Ramsey. Four (4) churches formed the nucleus of this organization. The churches are as follows: Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton; First Baptist of Drexel; First Baptist of Valdese and Mount Calvary Baptist, Valdese.

Yr.	Church	Director	Assoc. Director	Secretary
1940	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1941	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1942	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1943	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1944	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1945	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1946	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1947	Rotate	Glenn A. Ramsey		
1948	Rotate	Clyde Baird		
1949	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1950	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1951	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1952	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	C. R. Yarboro
1953	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1954	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1955	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	W. L. Self	Lee Duncan
1956	Rotate	Carl Hemphill	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1957	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1958	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1959	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1960	Rotate	Jesse M. Head	Curtis Crump	Lee Duncan
1961	Rotate	Max Bryant	C. Lee Harris	Bill Thompson
1962	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Max Bryant	Lee Duncan
1963	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1964	Rotate	C. Lee Harris	Shirley Hudson	Lee Duncan
1965	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1966	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1967	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1968	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1969	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	Lee Silver
1970	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1971	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1972	Rotate	Edward Bean	C. Lee Harris	
1973	Rotate	Albert Epley	C. Lee Harris	
1974	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1975	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1976	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1977	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1978	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1979	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1980	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1981	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1982	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1983	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1984	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1985	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1986	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1987	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1988	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1989	Rotate	Albert Epley		
1990	Rotate	Albert Epley		

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions
William O. Goble

Address: P.O. Box 993 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Pastor (Y/N)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a Church	4 Location code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services (Y/N)	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. and over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present non-resident members	19 Grand Total present members
ABEE'S GROVE	Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1976	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	175	119	294
AMHERST	David Orders, Rt. 6, Box 530, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1986	1959	1	5	Y	0	0	2	2	4	2	0	10	9	9	227	30	257
ANTIOCH	Ed Bean, Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1990	1881	1	5	Y	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	8	25	17	302	63	365
ASHEVILLE STREET	McCoy Robinson, 107 Colony Drive, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1970	1946	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	195	20	215
BETHEL	James Robbins, Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1890	1	5	Y	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	3	8	258	14	272
BETHLEHEM	Paul Mace, Rt. 4, Box 613, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1990	1887	1	5	N	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	8	2	2	71	27	98
BROOKWOOD	William Jennings, 231 Brookwood Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1981	1961	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	123	26	149
BURKEMONT	Robert Tenery, Rt. 6, Box 371, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1971	1916	1	1	Y	1	0	14	11	3	4	0	33	17	37	1,641	156	1,797
CALVARY	Kevin Chubb, 407 S. Green Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1910	5	5	Y	1	4	0	3	4	1	0	13	17	22	596	228	824
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Ralph Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1984	1932	6	5	Y	0	0	4	3	5	6	0	18	5	6	334	73	412
CATAWBA VALLEY	None	Burke	N		1910	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	21	330	25	355
CENTRAL	Carl Hamm, 110 Murphy Court, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1969	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	126	70	55	125
COMMUNITY	Roy Speagle, Rt. 1, Box 173C, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1977	1962	1	5	Y	0	2	4	5	4	4	0	19	5	0	85	0	85
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Douglas Blanc, P.O. Box 1867, Drexel 28619	Burke	Y	1989	1989	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	2	39	2	41
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Clifton Kinlaw, P.O. Box 497, Rutherford College 28678	Burke	Y	1982	1899	2	5	Y	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	8	4	8	188	52	240
CROSS MEMORIAL	Clyde Buckner, Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1947	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	202	24	226
DREXEL FIRST	None	Burke	N		1906	3	5	Y	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	8	9	15	590	236	826
DREXEL MEMORIAL	None	Burke	N		1953	3	5	Y	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	7	5	34	226	129	355
EAST VALDESE	Steve Walsh, 900 Magnolia Avenue, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1987	1949	4	1	Y	2	4	5	8	3	4	2	28	19	12	380	90	470
EL BETHEL	None	Burke	N		1941	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	5	12	313	73	386
ENON	None	Burke	N		1869	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	15	524	0	524
FAITH CHAPEL	Robert English, Jr., 111 Oak Forest Drive, Morganton	Burke	Y	1990	1974	4	5	Y	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	7	6	10	89	1	90
FAITH OLIVE	Larry Cain, Rt. 8, Box 1098, Hickory 28602	Catawba	Y	1987	1965	1	5	Y	0	0	2	2	6	2	0	12	17	12	129	105	234
FRIENDSHIP	Max Baker, 212 Corzort Street, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1976	1943	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	140	265
GILEAD	Alan Carr, Rt. 1, Box 3A, Marion 28752	Burke	Y	1988	1988	1	5	Y	1	1	4	0	2	3	3	14	12	7	52	7	59
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Marvin Gobble, P.O. Box 557, Glen Alpine 28628	Burke	Y	1990	1882	3	5	Y	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	4	21	311	73	384
GRACE	Rex Ware, 208 Nova Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1981	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	2	12	197	3	200
GRANDVIEW	Robert Harris, Rt. 5, Box 533, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1958	1953	1	5	N	0	1	3	4	1	0	0	9	1	3	60	3	63
HIGH PEAK	James Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1972	1935	1	5	Y	0	1	6	8	8	4	0	27	17	12	370	47	417
HOPEWELL	None	Burke	N		1870	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	5	14	330	45	375
ICARD'S GROVE	Eldon Hindegardner, Rt. 3, Box 974, Connelly Springs	Burke	Y	1989	1943	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	121	0	121
LAKEVIEW	Dean Morgan, 101 Clyde Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1939	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	7	2	69	0	69

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Director of Associational Missions: William O. Goble

Address: P.O. Box 993, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Pastor (Y/N)	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a Church	4 Location code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services (Y/N)	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. and over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present non-resident members	19 Grand Total present members
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Donald Lovelace, Rt. 6, Box 187A, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1977	1938	1	5	N	0	5	5	2	3	0	0	15	18	5	420	66	486
MORGANTON FIRST	Bob Shepherd, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1982	1879	6	5	N	0	4	7	5	2	3	0	21	28	26	1,077	420	1,497
MOUNT CALVARY	Art Fowler, P.O. Box 244, Rutherford College 28671	Burke	Y	1990	1938	4	5	Y	0	1	3	1	10	4	0	19	19	28	444	242	686
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Gamble, Rt. 4, Box 122, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1965	1872	1	0	Y	0	1	4	17	1	4	0	27	54	23	838	133	971
MOUNT OLIVE	Robert Austin, Rt. 1, Box 698, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1981	1884	1	5	Y	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	3	193	20	213
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Jesse Head, Rt. 1, Box 276, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1986	1931	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	10	287	50	337
MULL'S GROVE	Melvin Greene, Rt. 6, Box 312, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1895	1	5	Y	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	8	1	5	236	19	255
NEW HOPE MISSION	Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	Burke	Y	1987	1983	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
NORTH LAUREL	Marvin Sizemore, P.O. Box 307, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1985	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	10	230	0	230
NORTH MORGANTON	James Revis, 111 View Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1938	6	5	Y	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	5	3	10	402	66	468
OAK GROVE	Gyles Widener, Rt. 2, Box 733, Nebo 28761	Burke	Y	1988	1878	1	2	Y	0	1	2	5	0	2	0	10	4	11	109	31	140
OAK RIDGE	Darrell Saunders, Rt. 2, Box 200, Connelly Springs	Burke	Y	1986	1943	1	5	N	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	9	16	9	235	0	235
PLEASANT HILL	Larry Cline, Rt. 11, Box 439, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1976	1858	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	5	13	17	544	100	644
PLEASANT RIDGE	J. Steve Sells, Rt. 8, Box 629, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1990	1917	1	5	Y	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	8	10	25	626	19	645
PLEASANT VIEW	None	Burke	N		1915	1	0	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	13	340	49	389
RIVERSIDE	Stoney Curtis, Rt. 12, Box 59, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1990	1950	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	8	210	0	210
RUTHERFORD COL. FIRST	None	Burke	N		1949	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	3	41	168	8	176
SILVER CREEK	Howard Tallent, 109 New Street, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1989	1930	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	48	4	52
SMYRNA	None	Burke	N		1804	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	36	45	81
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bob DeViney, Rt. 6, Box 312M, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1945	1	5	Y	0	0	3	1	2	3	0	9	12	5	102	18	120
SOUTHSIDE	Virgil Morrow, 820 Bethel Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1988	1946	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	6	280	93	373
TRINITY	Mike Davis, Rt. 2, Box 173, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1988	1947	1	0	Y	0	3	4	10	16	12	0	45	14	54	514	15	529
UNITED	Dwight Watts, Rt. 2, Box 627, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1987	1971	1	5	Y	0	0	7	2	1	1	1	12	20	12	280	57	337
VALDESE FIRST	Timothy Horldt, 820 Gardiol Street, Valdese 28690	Burke	Y	1984	1920	4	5	Y	0	0	3	3	3	1	0	10	18	23	588	175	763
WALKER ROAD	Rocky Branch, 100 Walker Road, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1987	1954	5	5	Y	0	0	0	1	7	7	2	17	57	8	371	44	415
WESTVIEW	None	Burke	N		1976	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	40	0	40
WILKIES GROVE	Gene McHargue, Rt. 4, Box 1145, Hickory 28602	Burke	Y	1987	1892	1	5	Y	0	2	7	3	2	1	1	16	2	5	315	9	324
ZION	Ralph May, Rt. 5, Box 458, Morganton 28655	Burke	Y	1979	1854	1	5	Y	0	5	6	4	5	1	0	21	7	9	529	85	614
TOTALS									6	52	135	135	111	92	11	550	563	837	18,190	3,634	21,829
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									2	56	19	104	92	76	13	459	456	650	18,218	3,503	21,958

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director
Lewis Gentry

Address P.O. Box 390 City Rutherford College State NC Zip 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment — Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment — Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 years and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound enrolment	63 General Officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	65 Total Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y = Yes N = No	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V.B.S. enrolment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Walter Wise, Rt. 1, Box 14E, Valdese 28690	3	18	25	16	10	4	55	38	4	13	7	0	193	82	0	Y	0	121	0	0
AMHERST	James Crawley, 123 Normandy Dr., Morganton	0	23	20	16	13	13	41	19	4	0	5	0	154	75	0	Y	0	96	0	0
ANTIOCH	John Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 162B, Morganton	2	23	20	40	8	7	38	31	0	0	5	0	174	88	0	Y	0	111	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Johnny Kendrick, 306 Norman Road, Morganton	0	2	10	4	6	2	15	18	0	3	3	0	63	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Donald Woods, Rt. 7, Box 331A, Morganton	7	6	26	22	31	90	22	11	0	7	3	0	225	82	0	Y	0	52	0	0
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	0	10	15	19	3	4	52	10	0	0	12	0	125	53	0	Y	0	26	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 613, Morganton	0	9	13	6	5	7	34	19	1	3	3	0	100	52	0	N	0	90	0	0
BURKEMONT	Ervin Ross, 804 Hopewell Road, Morganton	0	106	239	359	90	67	266	41	56	18	14	0	1,256	623	0	Y	23	220	0	0
CALVARY	Richard Franklin, 907 Jamestown Rd., Morg.	0	55	42	38	62	41	92	198	0	14	16	0	557	250	0	Y	0	97	0	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Phillip Taylor, P.O. Box 136, Glen Alpine	0	22	22	32	7	23	50	61	0	0	6	0	223	138	0	N	0	71	0	0
CATAWBA VALLEY	Jeff Beach, P.O. Box 1111, Drexel 28619	0	13	22	24	10	26	75	16	0	0	5	0	191	125	0	N	0	77	0	0
CENTRAL	Joe Loudermilk, 214 Herron St., Morganton	0	5	7	6	4	0	22	19	0	0	5	0	68	45	0	Y	0	29	0	0
COMMUNITY	Bill Wilson, P.O. Box 835, Morganton 28655	4	6	18	10	5	11	25	10	0	0	3	0	92	72	0	Y	0	65	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	James Bowman, P.O. Box 1867, Drexel 28619	2	2	6	4	4	5	22	4	0	0	3	0	52	38	0	N	1	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Lail, P.O. Box 281, Connelly Springs	0	20	9	15	6	26	18	32	2	7	3	0	138	78	0	N	0	68	0	35
CROSS MEMORIAL	Jacob Shuping, Rt. 11, Box 360, Morganton	0	17	7	12	6	6	49	32	0	0	4	0	133	76	0	N	0	46	0	0
DREXEL FIRST	Mrs. Scottie Rector, Rt. 2, Box 82, Valdese	0	36	48	46	0	109	88	93	0	15	5	0	425	205	0	Y	12	0	0	0
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Mitchell Cook, P.O. Box 65, Drexel 28619	2	4	9	7	5	8	11	12	0	0	3	0	61	48	0	Y	0	78	0	0
EAST VALDESE	Charles Turner, 103 Indian Hill, Hickory	0	18	37	30	12	28	66	35	2	3	3	0	234	157	0	Y	6	130	0	0
EL BETHEL	Alan Leonhardt, 101 B Starmount Circle, Mor.	14	29	39	39	14	45	47	32	0	0	5	0	264	135	0	N	0	70	0	0
ENON	Mark Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 654S, Morganton	0	38	42	26	17	26	58	60	0	0	9	0	276	168	0	N	0	164	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	Eugene LaFevers, Rt. 1, Box 111, Morganton	0	4	7	6	3	0	20	3	0	0	7	0	50	35	0	N	0	68	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	Larry Hildebran, Rt. 1, Box 260H, Hickory	0	11	24	9	0	10	42	6	0	0	8	0	102	70	0	N	0	108	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph Street, Morganton	2	5	8	8	1	0	30	12	0	0	5	0	71	40	0	Y	0	59	0	0
GILEAD	Paul Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	2	8	7	7	3	8	10	4	0	2	1	0	52	44	0	Y	0	52	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Clarence Poteat, P.O. Box 361, Glen Alpine	7	8	10	5	0	0	21	60	0	0	1	0	112	62	0	N	0	52	0	0
GRACE	Jack Bryant, Rt. 6, Box 333, Morganton	0	26	29	22	7	23	60	16	0	0	3	0	186	102	0	N	0	126	0	0
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 528, Morg.	0	3	11	11	0	8	19	9	0	0	3	15	79	43	0	N	0	45	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Paul Miller, P.O. Box 54, Valdese 28691	0	32	30	37	21	18	47	108	0	0	3	0	296	143	0	Y	0	84	0	30
HOPEWELL	Wilton Daves, 1128 Hopewell Rd., Morganton	0	14	19	30	6	6	55	65	0	9	6	0	210	144	0	N	0	59	0	15
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, Rt. 3, Box 968, Connelly Spr.	4	3	4	7	5	12	21	12	0	0	2	0	70	50	0	N	0	45	0	0
LAKEVIEW	Joe Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 426, Valdese	3	9	7	11	0	7	21	15	0	1	3	0	78	51	0	Y	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Sunday School Director
Lewis Gentry

Address: P.O. Box 390 City: Rutherford College State: NC Zip: 28671

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment — Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment — Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 years and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound enrolment	63 General Officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	65 Total Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y = Yes N = No	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V.B.S. enrolment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
MISSIONARY RIDGE	David Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 652, Morganton	0	56	52	44	53	81	57	24	0	4	0	0	371	229	0	Y	0	188	0	0
MORGANTON FIRST	Bill Hall, 210 Davis Dr., Morganton 28655	4	86	150	82	33	53	180	193	55	33	8	168	1,045	435	0	N	80	330	0	36
MOUNT CALVARY	Dennis Hildebran, P.O. Box 39, Ruther. Coll	0	37	26	27	18	30	123	59	0	0	5	15	340	192	0	Y	0	98	0	0
MOUNT HOME	Laney Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton	1	32	58	68	26	12	150	125	0	35	15	60	581	335	0	Y	0	225	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Charles Costner, Rt. 2, Box 472, Morganton	7	8	10	22	0	25	31	24	0	0	3	0	130	83	0	N	0	133	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Marty Browning, Rt. 1, Box 271, Morganton	0	19	20	23	9	10	45	43	0	0	4	0	173	68	12	Y	0	85	0	0
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Carla Hamby, Rt. 9, Box 389C, Morgan.	0	21	17	23	8	8	43	19	0	0	3	0	142	77	0	Y	0	127	0	0
NEW HOPE MISSION	Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	0	2	5	10	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	27	21	0	N	12	48	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	Darryl Dockery, 329 Becker Ave., Valdese	0	13	10	14	6	17	35	12	0	0	16	0	123	91	0	Y	0	112	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Betty Mathis, 607 Vine Arden Rd., Morgan.	0	15	10	18	0	0	44	45	0	0	10	0	142	89	0	Y	0	76	0	0
OAK GROVE	Eugene Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 722, Nebo 28761	0	2	28	27	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	82	63	0	Y	0	58	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Michael Beach, Rt. 2, Box 907, Connelly Spr	0	25	41	41	11	24	67	16	0	0	4	0	229	114	0	Y	0	162	0	10
PLEASANT HILL	Albert Kaylor, 202 Bethel Village Ave., M.	0	27	37	39	43	43	61	81	0	0	5	0	336	156	0	N	0	86	0	0
PLEASANT RIDGE	Howard Baker, 1307 Jamestown Rd., Morganton	0	39	55	38	61	25	113	133	0	0	8	0	472	241	0	Y	0	155	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	Rodney Woodie, Rt. 9, Box 639, Morganton	0	17	19	14	14	20	51	42	0	3	3	0	183	97	0	N	0	42	0	0
RIVERSIDE	Bernard Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 909, Morganton	0	4	4	5	5	0	8	0	25	0	4	20	75	65	0	N	0	52	0	0
RUTH. COLL. FIRST	Dennis Warlick, P.O. Box 341, Valdese 28690	0	15	14	13	0	6	26	13	0	0	3	0	90	54	0	Y	0	69	0	0
SILVER CREEK	Michael Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 570, Morganton	0	4	9	6	2	4	15	6	0	0	0	0	46	34	0	N	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 597, Morganton 28655	1	1	2	2	2	5	9	1	0	0	2	0	25	20	0	N	0	37	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Dewey Saunders, Rt. 6, Box 211, Morganton	0	3	13	8	2	8	22	8	0	0	0	0	64	55	0	Y	0	35	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Robert Clawson, 208, LaColline St., Morgan.	0	16	11	8	4	6	22	20	0	0	4	0	91	67	0	N	0	63	0	0
TRINITY	Bob White, Rt. 2, Box 552A, Morganton 28655	0	18	23	35	24	30	65	43	0	0	5	0	243	174	0	N	0	121	0	0
UNITED	Ronnie Puckett, Rt. 2, Box 617A, Valdese	0	16	23	21	16	14	35	24	0	0	4	0	153	118	0	Y	0	102	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Hooyte Cooper, P.O. Box 746, Drexel 28619	0	23	25	58	38	36	122	131	0	35	9	0	477	219	0	N	0	102	0	0
WALKER ROAD	Charles Dills, 111 Newland St., Morganton	0	32	29	14	5	31	49	90	0	0	4	0	254	220	0	N	0	150	0	0
WESTVIEW	Mack Ollis, Rt. 6, Box 170, Morganton 28655	0	2	9	15	0	0	7	3	0	0	2	0	38	20	0	Y	0	40	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Diane Starnes, Rt. 4, Box 1714, Hick.	0	23	33	27	14	24	59	25	0	0	12	0	217	125	0	Y	0	110	0	16
ZION	Ed Collins, Rt. 10, Box 551B, Morganton	0	56	53	46	10	21	130	43	4	5	9	27	404	255	0	N	0	169	48	0
TOTALS		65	1,199	1,620	1,690	772	1,173	3,087	2,324	153	210	311	305	12,863	7,131	12		134	5,182	48	142
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		61	1,068	1,621	1,677	852	1,265	3,430	1,836	100	242	334	403	12,959	7,069	22		284	5,301	79	363

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association
CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Discipleship Training Director
Timothy Horldt
Address: 820 Gardiol St., City: Valdese State: NC Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	77 General Officers enrolment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrolment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	Edythe Berry, Rt. 1, Box 52, Valdese 28690	0	0	14	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	46	20
AMHERST	Garry Poteat, P.O. Box 2324, Drexel 28619	5	10	17	33	1	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	75	38
ANTIOCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	E. J. Poteat, Rt. 4, Box 211, Morganton 28655	0	3	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	21
BURKEMONT	None	12	14	24	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	105
CALVARY	None	4	3	10	30	3	0	16	0	8	0	10	4	85	0
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Bernice Gouge, 113 Knob Creek Lane, Morganton 28655	0	2	8	25	3	0	0	8	0	0	20	0	66	33
CATAWBA VALLEY	Kathy Huffman, Rt. 7, Box 625, Morganton 28655	2	7	12	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	45
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS MEMORIAL	Alton Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	2	8	4	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	42
DREXEL FIRST	Malone McNeely, P.O. Box 2075, Drexel 28619	5	10	20	25	5	0	60	45	0	19	2	0	191	39
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Allen Barrier, Rt. 2, Box 54, Valdese 28690	4	4	9	14	3	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	59	20
EAST VALDESE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BETHEL	Mary Alice Bartles, Rt. 5, Box 819A, Morganton 28655	15	16	17	38	2	0	0	17	0	10	0	0	115	70
ENON	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH OLIVE	Doug Hand, Rt. 8, Box 954, Hickory 28602	3	5	4	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	22
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Arthur Johnson, P.O. Box 276, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	20
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH PEAK	Danny Sessions, Rt. 3, Box 563C, Connelly Springs 28612	12	17	21	50	1	20	0	3	0	6	12	10	152	47
HOPEWELL	Larry Norman, 805 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	6	27	39	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	51
ICARD'S GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Discipleship Training Director: Timothy Horldt

Address: 820 Gardiol St. City: Valdese State: NC Zip: 28690

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	77 General Officers enrolment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrolment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Ralph Berry, Rt. 6, Box 89A, Morganton 28655	12	27	36	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	142
MORGANTON FIRST	Mardee Black, 142 Pearson Dr., Morganton 28655	26	35	92	209	3	15	80	35	0	0	0	0	495	283
MOUNT CALVARY	Sharon Hudson, 1029 Orchard St., SW, Valdese 28690	5	15	37	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	78
MOUNT HOME	Jerry Pearson, Rt. 4, Box 239, Morganton 28655	0	0	40	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	5	131	183	100
MOUNT OLIVE	Keith Trull, Rt. 8, Box 311F, Morganton 28655	2	1	8	31	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	63	26
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Tony McLean, Box 174, Glen Alpine 28628	5	9	11	33	3	6	6	0	0	0	20	0	93	23
MULL'S GROVE	Ronny Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	6	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18
NEW HOPE MISSION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAUREL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH MORGANTON	Vernon Stroupe, 103 Buff Street, Morganton 28655	1	4	4	25	2	0	0	0	15	4	24	0	79	20
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	1	4	12	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	21
OAK RIDGE	Herb Broyhill, Rt. 4, Box 465, Connelly Springs 28612	3	35	37	22	3	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	120	58
PLEASANT HILL	None	0	0	20	0	0	0	153	10	0	0	82	0	265	25
PLEASANT RIDGE	Tommy Sain, 202 Garrison Rd., Morganton 28655	13	25	21	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	90
PLEASANT VIEW	Danny Coleman, Rt. 9, Box 362C, Morganton 28655	2	4	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	29
RIVERSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
RUTHERFORD COL. FIRST	None	0	5	0	10	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	25	0
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Danny Chastain, Rt. 6, Box 490C, Morganton 28655	2	9	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
SOUTHSIDE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	Mike Davis, Rt. 2, Box 173, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0
UNITED	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALDESE FIRST	Benny Walker, 301 Laurel Street, Valdese 28690	12	18	38	35	9	13	120	0	242	21	657	0	1,165	148
WALKER ROAD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	Patricia Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 732, Hickory 28602	3	23	29	22	5	5	127	27	8	47	10	5	311	72
ZION	Jean Nichols, Rt. 5, Box 257, Morganton 28655	15	33	21	112	2	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	223	120
TOTALS		162	414	622	1,273					293	109	864	163	4,881	1,828
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		196	444	573	1,401					141	9	104	0	4,043	2,106

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director
Lanny Smith

Address: 204 Norman Rd., City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger Children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older Children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell Ringers enrolment	93 Vocal Ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental Ensembles enrolment	95 General Music Leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	97 Total Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ABEE'S GROVE	J. P. Hoyle, 529 Hoyle St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
AMHERST	Charles Brittain, Rt. 6, Box 528, Morganton 28655	2	7	2	0	25	0	15	2	4	0	57	38
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, Rt. 3, Box 162C, Morganton 28655	4	5	6	10	25	0	9	3	2	0	64	35
ASHEVILLE STREET	L. C. Harrill, 116 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	Coyte Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	5	5	5	10	30	0	3	0	7	0	65	30
BETHLEHEM	Grace Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 531, Morganton 28655	1	5	5	16	35	0	5	0	1	0	68	45
BROOKWOOD	James Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	2	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	26	14
BURKEMONT	Jerry Denton, 806 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	12	0	14	24	48	0	18	12	8	0	136	94
CALVARY	None	4	7	7	10	30	5	10	0	6	0	79	50
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Joe Greene, Rt. 10, Box 27, Morganton 28655	5	10	10	10	25	0	5	2	8	0	75	30
CATAWBA VALLEY	None	0	0	0	2	40	0	10	4	3	0	59	25
CENTRAL	Tommy Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 283, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	21	14
COMMUNITY	Frank Crump, Rt. 5, Box 618, Morganton 28655	6	4	4	9	30	0	7	3	7	0	70	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Phillip Nichols, P.O. Box 1125, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Cecil Shook, Rt. 2, Box 1074C, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mr. Hazel White, 201 LaColline St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3	22	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
DREXEL FIRST	J. Todd Stout, 120 Sherwood Acres, Morganton 28655	5	9	8	25	35	29	4	8	11	0	134	98
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Michell Cook, P.O. Box 65, Drexel 28619	0	0	2	5	14	15	7	2	4	0	49	14
EAST VALDESE	Ron Poteat, P.O. Box 190, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	35	0	0	10	1	5	0	51	25
EL BETHEL	Randall Sanders, Rt. 10, Box 10, Morganton 28655	5	15	7	5	34	0	10	0	6	0	82	25
ENON	Rocky Hartman, 104 W. Main, Valdese 28690	3	7	14	26	45	0	0	0	7	0	102	68
FAITH CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	10
FAITH OLIVE	Geraldine Hudspeth, Rt. 8, Box 954, Hickory 28602	0	0	0	0	27	0	9	0	4	0	40	24
FRIENDSHIP	Carolyn Brown, 408 Church St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
GILEAD	Mrs. Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	2	4	6	2	20	0	4	0	7	0	34	22
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Clifton Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
GRACE	Harvey Mashburn, Rt. 6, Box 336, Morganton 28655	2	4	4	5	30	0	0	0	3	0	44	30
GRANDVIEW	Max Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 219, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	18	0	6	0	4	0	28	18
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 619A, Valdese 28690	3	7	2	4	22	0	12	6	3	0	59	20
HOPEWELL	Eugene Cole, 200 Northwood Drive, Morganton 28655	3	6	6	9	36	23	0	0	3	0	86	64
ICARD'S GROVE	Kathleen Ribet, P.O. Box 374, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	3	18	6	12	0	5	0	44	16
LAKEVIEW	None	0	2	3	0	20	0	0	0	4	29	29	20

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Music Director
Lanny Smith

Address 204 Norman Road | City Morganton | State NC | Zip 28655

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment	88 Younger Children's enrolment (6-8 years)	89 Older Children's enrolment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell Ringers enrolment	93 Vocal Ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental Ensembles enrolment	95 General Music Leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	97 Total Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. David Mull, 3307 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	13	19	15	17	6	0	10	10	9	0	92	72
MORGANTON FIRST	Bill Rotan, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	30	48	53	30	50	30	0	0	19	0	260	207
MOUNT CALVARY	Jim McCord, 709 Praley St., SW, Valdese 28690	3	11	4	16	48	0	17	0	6	0	105	84
MOUNT HOME	Lanny Smith, 204 Norman Rd., Morganton 28655	0	8	12	35	40	22	15	14	8	0	154	120
MOUNT OLIVE	Lena Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 468, Morganton 28655	0	7	4	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	24
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Ethel Hallyburton, Box 256, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
MULL'S GROVE	John Denton, Rt. 6, Box 337, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
NEW HOPE MISSION	David Patton, Rt. 7, Box 561D, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
NORTH LAUREL	Tim Dockery, 509 Bass St., Valdese 28655	0	3	4	11	30	0	8	0	4	0	60	30
NORTH MORGANTON	Keith Watts, Rt. 2, Box 419, Valdese 28690	6	4	1	5	28	0	4	7	4	5	64	22
OAK GROVE	Benny Self, Rt. 2, Box 720, Nebo 28761	0	2	2	10	14	0	4	1	3	0	36	28
OAK RIDGE	Terry Childers, Rt. 4, Box 300B, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	16	24	0	0	0	3	0	43	32
PLEASANT HILL	Joe Willard, 207 Enola Rd., Apt. B-4, Morganton 28655	0	3	5	14	32	0	29	3	5	0	91	35
PLEASANT RIDGE	Ray Miller, 169 Connelly Rd., Morganton 28655	0	7	7	10	40	0	0	4	5	0	73	40
PLEASANT VIEW	Janice Robinson, Rt. 9, Box 248A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6, Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	1	3	6	12	0	4	0	3	0	29	10
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Ms. Glenda Young, P.O. Box 130, Rutherford College 28671	2	3	2	3	16	15	0	1	4	0	46	6
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	2	0	1	0	12	0	2	0	3	0	20	20
SMYRNA	Dean Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	2	3	6	4	18	0	0	0	7	0	40	17
SOUTHSIDE	Randall Cooper, 133 Starmount Circle, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
TRINITY	Javan Ogle, Rt. 2, Box 265, Valdese 28690	4	8	15	30	60	0	10	2	8	0	137	70
UNITED	Randy Williams, Rt. 2, Box 680, Valdese 28690	6	3	3	5	22	0	3	0	3	0	45	30
VALDESE FIRST	Jeffrey Parker, 1104 Anthony St. NE, Valdese 28690	6	6	7	17	48	16	10	3	17	0	130	94
WALKER ROAD	Larry Cook, P.O. Box 292, Morganton 28655	4	8	6	2	30	0	0	0	7	0	57	25
WESTVIEW	Gladys Clark, Rt. 8, Box 361, Morganton 28655	3	3	4	15	10	0	10	2	4	0	51	20
WILKIES GROVE	Rick Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299G, Vale 28168	3	6	7	15	15	0	3	0	6	0	55	35
ZION	Mrs. Ronnie Hicks, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	20	20	20	15	50	42	5	0	6	1	179	90
TOTALS		160	273	304	485	1,457	197	290	90	291	35	3,507	2,089
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		158	242	355	525	1,504	166	266	86	255	102	3,600	2,229

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Annie Mae Short

Address: 419 Old Shelby Rd., City: Morganton State: NC Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Nellie Craig, 821 Fontaine Ave., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
AMHERST	Mrs. LaVone Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	12	4	0	20
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Peggy Bean, Rt. 10, Box 78, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Mrs. Ellen Mae Simmons, 146 Southview St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
BETHEL	Mrs. Patti Robbins, Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	8
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	18	3	0	26
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Jean Jennings, 231 Brookwood Road, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	3	3	0	12
BURKEMONT	None	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	15	0	9	0	0	0	24
CALVARY	Mrs. Ruby Seitz, 207 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	30	8	6	0	53	6	0	103
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mrs. Jerlene Epley, 210 Glendale St., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	8	0	12	20	4	0	50
CATAWBA VALLEY	Mrs. Nancy Harrison, Rt. 7, Box 629, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	6	6	8	6	30	5	0	61
CENTRAL	Mrs. Bertha Barrier, 102 Whisnant St., Morganton 28655	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	20	3	0	29
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Dewey Lester, Rt. 4, Box 10, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	9	8	10	7	4	0	54
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Mary Tallent, 107 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	18	4	0	30
DREXEL FIRST	None	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	12	0	12	17	0	0	41
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lolene Reece, Rt. 9, Box 646, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	4	8	3	0	0	3	8	26
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Jack Poole, Rt. 4, Box 68, Connelly Springs 28612	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	12	15	0	25	15	9	0	76
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Leonhardt, Rt. 12, Box 172, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	10	6	20	36	9	0	95
ENON	Mrs. Marie Shook, P.O. Box 25, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	15	14	12	0	35	6	0	82
FAITH CHAPEL	None	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	5	2	0	14
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Kaye Hildebran, Rt. 1, Box 268, Hickory 28601	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	8	2	0	18
FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Betty Jacquins, 110 Vine Street, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Avis Dellinger, Rt. 2, Box 640, Nebo 28761	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	11	0	0	7	1	0	32
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Johnnie Poteat, P.O. Box 215, Glen Alpine 28628	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	19	1	0	34
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Mrs. Betty Whisnant, Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Thelma Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 589, Valdese 28690	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	16	7	10	7	3	0	51
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Ruby Hartsoe, 1623 Jamestown Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	10	0	7	35	4	0	62
ICARD'S GROVE	Debbie Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 966, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
LAKEVIEW	Mrs. Cathy Shuffler, Rt. 3, Box 426, Valdese 28690	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	10	3	0	23

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Annie Mae Short
Address: 419 Old Shelby Rd., City: Morganton State: NC Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H. S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H. S. grad. through 34 yrs.)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU Officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total Ongoing WMU enrolment
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	17	0	0	0	0	28
MORGANTON FIRST	Margaret Franklin, 100 St. Mary's Court, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	31	42	0	0	179	6	0	258
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Church, Rt. 1, Box 579, Valdese 28690	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	13	11	9	20	41	11	0	105
MOUNT HOME	Mrs. Betty Ross, 418 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	14	17	7	58	4	0	105
MOUNT OLIVE	Garnet Bolding McGalliard, Rt. 2, Box 555, Morganton 28655	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	0	0	15	1	0	22
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Florence Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 370, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	1	0	16
MULL'S GROVE	Mrs. Helen Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 294, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	6	0	20	5	0	41
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. Alan Beane, Rt. 3, Box 185A, Lenoir 28645	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	20
NORTH LAUREL	Mrs. Mary Wise, Rt. 4, Box 2184, Hickory 28602	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	8	25	35	4	0	85
NORTH MORGANTON	Ruth Daye, Rt. 9, Box 813, Morganton 28655	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	15	2	0	21
OAK GROVE	Joyce Benfield, Rt. 2, Box 668, Nebo 28761	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	8	9	0	8	3	0	29
OAK RIDGE	Elaine Hamby, Rt. 4, Box 411D, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	16	19	0	7	5	0	56
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Annie Mae Short, 419 Old Shelby Rd., Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	10	13	48	10	0	100
PLEASANT RIDGE	Regina Kincaid, 110 Jake Wilson Circle, Morganton 28655	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	8	17	0	0	15	3	0	43
PLEASANT VIEW	Frances Golightly, Rt. 9, Box 835, Morganton 28655	1	0	0	3	1	3	8	1	0	0	3	20	8	8	40
RIVERSIDE	Nola Pritchard, Rt. 6, Box 373, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	5	7	15	4	0	31
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Mrs. Reba Barnes, P.O. Box 251, Rutherford College 28671	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	10	16	12	9	18	3	0	68
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Jeantee Beck, Rt. 7, Box 381, Morganton 28655	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	0	2	5	14
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Janet Norman, Rt. 8, Box 321, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	5	3	12	2	0	29
SOUTHSIDE	Lois Lingafeldt, Rt. 12, Box 43, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	3	0	8	1	0	24
TRINITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Mrs. John Roberts, P.O. Box 20, Connelly Springs 28612	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	14	12	5	12	16	8	0	67
VALDESE FIRST	Lynda Massengill, 713 Crozet St. NW, Valdese 28690	1	0	1	1	4	0	7	12	0	11	3	67	4	0	97
WALKER ROAD	Ruby Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 470, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	22	7	2	0	31
WESTVIEW	Bennie Bollinger, 228 Secrest St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	6	2	0	8
WILKIES GROVE	Nancy Clay, Rt. 4, Box 1300, Hickory 28602	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	12	28	8	1	0	70
ZION	Mrs. L. E. Keller, Rt. 5, Box 277, Morganton 28655	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	22	29	9	11	58	7	18	154
TOTALS		33	43	24	22	53	14	187	333	391	297	289	1,098	188	31	2,570
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		34	42	30	19	58	9	181	330	443	248	228	1,095	203	23	2,598

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director
Albert Epley

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 1, Box 112	Morganton	NC	28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 yrs. or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 yrs. or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 yrs. or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	118 Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Men enrolment	120 Mission Project participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups participation	122 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	123 Total Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABEE'S GROVE	Rhoyd Milholen, P.O. Box 884, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
AMHERST	David Orders, Rt. 6, Box 530, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5	4	14	0	0	0	23
ANTIOCH	Donald Burgett, Rt. 3, Box 162C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHEVILLE STREET	Jesse Long, 400 Patton St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
BETHEL	Don Lewis, Rt. 7, Box 343, Morganton 28655	0	7	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	23
BETHLEHEM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKWOOD	Jesse Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 613, Morganton 28655	0	0	3	5	0	14	0	0	0	22
BURKEMONT	None	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CALVARY	George Richardson, 407 E. Concord, Morganton 28655	8	3	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	36
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Nallie Stewart, 100 Air Park Dr., Morganton 28655	0	5	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	20
CATAWBA VALLEY	Charles Duckworth, Rt. 3, Box 66, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7	0	25	0	0	0	32
CENTRAL	Ted McKinney, P.O. Box 112, Morganton 28655	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
COMMUNITY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Walter Gragg, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 1074B, Connelly Springs 28612	3	6	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	18
CROSS MEMORIAL	Roy Prueitt, 112 Hudson St., Morganton 28655	2	6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	24
DREXEL FIRST	Peter Sawyer, 205 New Orleans Boulevard, Morganton 28655	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
DREXEL MEMORIAL	None	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	8	16
EAST VALDESE	Phillip Heavner, P.O. Box 926, Valdese 28690	10	7	15	0	0	25	20	0	0	77
EL BETHEL	Levi Powell, Rt. 5, Box 426, Morganton 28655	6	8	6	8	0	11	1	0	0	40
ENON	Chris Branch, Rt. 2, Box 345A, Valdese 28690	0	14	8	8	0	20	0	0	0	50
FAITH CHAPEL	None	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
FAITH OLIVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILEAD	Clarence Clark, Rt. 2, Box 748, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Wayne Pollard, P.O. Box 107, Glen Alpine 28628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Wayne Harris, Rt. 5, Box 531, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
HIGH PEAK	Dennis Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 619A, Valdese 28690	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
HOPEWELL	Randal Garrison, 300 Inglewood Dr., Morganton 28655	8	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
ICARD'S GROVE	C. D. Lowman, P.O. Box 8, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
LAKEVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Brotherhood Director
Albert Epley

Address: Rt. 1, Box 112 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Lads (6-8 yrs. or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 yrs. or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 yrs. or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	118 Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Men enrolment	120 Mission Project participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups participation	122 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	123 Total Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
MISSIONARY RIDGE	None	7	10	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	30
MORGANTON FIRST	None	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
MOUNT CALVARY	Allen Frizsell, P.O. Box 811, Rutherford College 28671	3	5	5	5	0	0	10	50	0	78
MOUNT HOME	Ed Mosteller, Rt. 4, Box 230, Morganton 28655	5	12	8	5	10	15	15	0	0	70
MOUNT OLIVE	Luther McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton 28655	2	5	3	1	0	5	0	1	0	17
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
MULL'S GROVE	John Comer, Rt. 6, Box 582, Morganton 28655	0	8	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	23
NEW HOPE MISSION	Warren Benfield, Box 1468, Morganton 28655	4	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
NORTH LAUREL	Perry Keller, Rt. 4, Box 2146, Hickory 28602	2	0	4	7	0	18	0	0	0	31
NORTH MORGANTON	Francis Cannon, 719 Vine Arden Rd., Morganton 28655	0	2	0	0	4	10	0	7	0	23
OAK GROVE	None	0	5	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	17
OAK RIDGE	Acie McGurie, Rt. 1, Box 287, Valdese 28690	8	11	9	7	0	12	0	0	0	47
PLEASANT HILL	Wilson Chapman, Rt. 11, Box 505, Morganton 28655	0	3	3	3	3	12	0	0	0	24
PLEASANT RIDGE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW	None	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
RIVERSIDE	Garland Crane, 221 VFW Road, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4	5	8	0	0	0	17
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Bryce McGlamery, 1203 Hopwell Rd., Morganton 28655	2	1	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	18
SOUTHSIDE	Larry Kiddy, Rt. 12, Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	8	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	24
TRINTY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	Randy Berry, Rt. 2, Box 623A, Valdese 28690	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
VALDESE FIRST	Bill Coleman, 28 Mineral Springs Mountain, Valdese 28690	2	7	0	0	0	35	15	2	0	61
WALKER ROAD	David Cassida, Rt. 2, Box 56A, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	23
WESTVIEW	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKIES GROVE	George Ross, Rt. 4, Box 1255, Hickory 28602	0	6	8	9	4	25	0	17	0	52
ZION	Charles Clark, Rt. 12, Box 331, Morganton 28655	8	10	1	3	4	21	0	0	25	72
TOTALS		129	232	142	91	49	49	312	89	34	1,232
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		159	218	154		62	74	74	66	0	1,227

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 12, Box 26	Morganton	NC	28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church Staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABEE'S GROVE	Nellie Craig, 821 Fountaine Ave., Valdese 29690	73,205	19,312	92,517	486	93,003	0	32,500	0	0	2,063	27,985	62,548
AMHERST	Jackson Poteet, P.O. Box 627, Drexel 28619	74,133	5,940	80,073	0	80,073	0	24,240	0	11,174	4,744	30,068	70,227
ANTIOCH	Vickie Lovelace, P.O. Box 1022, Valdese 28690	71,857	3,067	74,521	403	75,327	9,000	17,301	0	5,747	2,663	17,141	42,851
ASHEVILLE STREET	Arlis Greene, 114 Regan St., Morganton 28655	58,322	2,036	60,358	1,752	62,110	0	22,846	0	9,332	1,455	16,489	50,122
BETHEL	Betty Lockee, Rt. 2, Box 298, Valdese 28690	72,525	13,046	85,571	0	85,571	0	31,383	0	0	2,760	47,770	81,913
BETHLEHEM	Carl Dale, Rt. 6, Box 259, Morganton 28655	33,768	893	34,611	0	34,611	0	4,830	0	11,856	514	7,878	25,078
BROOKWOOD	Philip Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 198, Morganton 28655	44,889	4,831	49,720	119	49,839	5,400	20,010	0	6,861	1,490	11,199	39,560
BURKEMONT	David Wilson, 120 Collingwood Dr., Morganton	456,351	159,620	615,971	0	615,971	0	95,454	0	255,351	13,027	36,602	400,432
CALVARY	Earl Digh, 106 Valdese Ave., Morganton 28655	295,870	142,295	438,165	4,143	442,308	0	97,625	0	110,925	12,236	54,164	274,950
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Inez Brittain, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton	143,082	7,263	150,345	5,193	155,538	0	35,088	0	7,521	6,956	24,444	74,009
CATAWBA VALLEY	Larry Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 174A, Morganton 28655	126,163	7,738	133,901	1,693	135,594	0	17,500	0	0	3,300	13,655	34,455
CENTRAL	Mrs. Audrey Clark, 110 Bethel St., Morganton	42,077	6,218	48,295	1,006	49,301	0	21,183	0	0	624	20,387	42,194
COMMUNITY	Marlene Ward, 219 Glendale St., Morganton 28655	41,187	3,743	44,930	629	45,559	0	18,000	0	0	404	24,871	43,275
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Richard Cooper, 827 Pineburr Ave., Valdese 28690	42,483	1,016	43,499	250	43,749	0	12,750	0	0	828	10,132	23,710
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. Harold Smith, P.O. Box 282, Ruther. Coll.	66,880	16,314	83,194	1,800	84,994	0	20,597	0	0	3,682	34,234	58,513
CROSS MEMORIAL	Mrs. Fred Propst, Rt. 11, Box 311, Morganton	78,948	9,192	88,140	0	88,140	0	30,730	0	0	1,787	9,146	41,663
DREXEL FIRST	Jethro Hoyle, P.O. Box 434, Drexel 28619	281,028	51,343	332,371	12,171	344,542	0	122,538	0	36,588	16,587	68,733	244,446
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Claude Barrier, P.O. Box 597, Drexel 28619	55,656	6,354	62,010	600	62,610	0	11,380	0	20,000	1,456	10,724	52,560
EAST VALDESE	Jimmy Huffman, P.O. Box 82, Rutherford College	166,826	25,896	192,722	14,346	207,068	0	57,845	0	0	5,934	25,117	88,896
EL BETHEL	Ronnie Hudson, Rt. 8, Box 18N, Morganton 28655	113,053	10,293	123,346	0	123,346	0	32,548	0	17,690	6,000	27,308	83,546
ENON	Gary Prewitt, P.O. Box 805, Drexel 28619	143,181	17,858	161,039	1,099	162,138	0	33,142	0	0	3,638	63,841	67,479
FAITH CHAPEL	Rockwell Bush, P.O. Box 1532, Morganton 28655	30,740	564	31,304	0	31,304	0	6,625	14,547	10,284	709	3,715	25,596
FAITH OLIVE	Mrs. Carole Lynn, Rt. 8, Box 744, Hickory 28602	43,188	6,622	49,810	2,600	52,410	0	9,060	19,841	0	1,518	3,611	34,030
FRIENDSHIP	Sue Poteet, 408 Church St., Morganton 28655	23,377	4,749	28,126	0	28,126	0	4,630	0	0	2,197	4,600	11,427
GILEAD	Belinda Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 705, Nebo 28761	45,176	2,700	47,876	0	47,876	108,000	8,531	12,115	0	1,300	2,000	23,946
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	C. A. Pitts, P.O. Box 193, Glen Alpine 28628	54,770	6,114	60,884	434	61,318	0	12,979	0	4,350	1,606	26,621	45,556
GRACE	Hazel Mashburn, Rt. 6, Box 336, Morganton 28655	91,473	5,385	96,859	0	96,859	0	23,055	0	22,208	1,925	9,966	57,155
GRANDVIEW	John Whisnant, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 528, Morganton	32,089	0	32,089	0	32,089	0	9,450	4,525	0	782	3,820	18,577
HIGH PEAK	Wayne Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 614, Valdese 28690	94,136	10,421	104,557	0	104,557	0	29,456	0	0	4,676	47,078	81,210
HOPEWELL	Edward Walker, 777 Hopewell Rd., Morganton	127,453	28,182	155,635	1,879	157,514	0	65,191	0	0	5,911	20,035	91,137
ICARD'S GROVE	Yates Icard, Rt. 3, Box 968, Connelly Springs	47,141	5,050	52,199	0	52,199	25,000	13,720	60,000	760	203	4,795	79,478
LAKEVIEW	Glestia Morgan, 101 Clyde St., Morganton 28655	33,000	5,750	38,750	600	39,350	35,000	8,425	1,880	0	1,770	7,415	19,490

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association
CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Treasurer
Rod Orders

Address: Rt. 12, Box 26 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church Staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Will Watts, Rt. 8, Box 187, Morganton 28655	124,769	0	124,769	23,167	147,936	0	9,210	0	0	4,107	25,078	38,395
MORGANTON FIRST	Agnes Saunders, 4662 Boyd Moore Ave., Morganton	461,043	84,139	545,182	107,656	652,838	0	186,873	0	0	19,842	216,219	422,934
MOUNT CALVARY	Mrs. Beverly Passmore, 900 Briggs St., NW, Vald.	178,321	41,069	219,390	0	219,390	0	88,482	0	2,986	6,947	58,260	156,675
MOUNT HOME	Miss Inez Shuping, Rt. 4, Box 182, Morganton	269,414	107,058	376,473	1,854	378,328	0	87,199	0	56,227	7,703	138,203	289,332
MOUNT OLIVE	Dorothy McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 505, Morganton 28655	47,154	55,275	102,429	7,484	109,913	0	21,147	0	0	2,319	17,180	40,646
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Gloria Boyd, Rt. 2, Box 444A, Morganton 28655	63,378	6,374	69,752	0	69,752	0	20,903	0	10,606	3,229	7,371	42,109
MULL'S GROVE	Quteen Whisnant, Rt. 6, Box 413, Morganton 28655	72,088	8,813	80,901	0	80,901	0	19,886	0	0	2,908	22,688	45,482
NEW HOPE MISSION	Kim Cuthbertson, Rt. 5, Box 189, Morganton 28655	10,425	6,307	16,732	0	16,732	0	5,200	0	0	1,337	1,420	7,957
NORTH LAUREL	James Wise, Rt. 4, Box 2184, Hickory 28602	69,567	0	69,567	548	70,115	0	22,740	0	0	1,226	13,967	37,933
NORTH MORGANTON	Carolyn Freeman, Rt. 6, Box 559, Morganton 28655	89,842	10,654	100,496	2,040	102,536	5,642	38,698	0	4,662	2,750	8,179	54,209
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	38,393	2,142	40,535	1,291	41,826	0	14,640	9,998	0	913	9,501	35,052
OAK RIDGE	Betty Sherrill, 721 Harris Ave., Valdese 28690	109,823	8,566	118,389	1,305	119,694	18,000	30,105	0	15,379	5,308	45,888	96,680
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	191,599	26,223	217,822	6,466	224,288	13,000	77,859	0	7,554	5,700	79,073	170,186
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	244,900	65,039	309,939	5,698	315,637	0	72,425	0	141,233	6,717	100,380	320,755
PLEASANT VIEW	Joan Austin, 203 Shuping St., Morganton 28655	90,468	12,693	103,161	0	103,161	0	33,695	0	8,528	2,704	6,259	51,186
RIVERSIDE	Betty Orders, Rt. 12, Box 578, Morganton 28655	31,790	4,077	35,867	170	36,037	0	8,130	0	0	380	9,100	17,610
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIRST	Janice Bailey, P.O. Box 237, Rutherford College	56,070	5,191	61,261	0	61,262	0	16,273	0	9,049	1,509	9,805	36,637
SILVER CREEK	Virginia Decker, 110 Colony Rd., Morganton 28655	19,870	0	19,870	0	19,870	0	9,740	0	0	355	10,388	20,483
SMYRNA	Karen Coleman, P.O. Box 596, Morganton 28655	17,008	5,859	22,867	224	23,091	0	8,485	10,146	0	1,393	8,308	28,332
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Crowder, Rt. 6, Box 146, Morganton 28655	40,830	5,054	45,884	3,575	49,459	0	21,758	3,465	0	1,550	3,312	30,088
SOUTHSIDE	Irene Phillips, 312 Brentwood Rd., Morganton	45,219	8,649	53,867	0	53,868	0	22,126	0	3,004	1,237	8,245	34,612
TRINITY	Dean Buchanan, Rt. 2, Box 230, Valdese 28690	210,096	2,562	212,658	17,113	229,771	0	38,099	0	0	2,480	66,176	106,755
UNITED	Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	96,247	16,780	113,027	0	113,027	0	24,761	0	15,769	4,225	17,052	61,810
VALDESE FIRST	Paul Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 320A, Valdese 28690	242,814	25,571	268,385	0	268,385	0	113,070	0	4,091	10,694	40,678	168,115
WALKER ROAD	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 50, Valdese 28690	199,614	37,744	237,358	22,521	259,879	0	52,343	18,430	0	3,064	39,257	111,510
WESTVIEW	Rachel Smith, 206 Mountain View Ln., Morganton	10,880	756	11,636	51	11,687	0	5,625	0	0	320	2,039	7,984
WILKIES GROVE	Jill Noe, Rt. 4, Box 1699, Hickory 28602	131,369	25,708	157,077	0	157,077	0	35,197	0	40,757	5,047	28,000	110,999
ZION	Kim Cuthbertson, Rt. 5, Box 189, Morganton 28655	178,760	24,520	203,280	0	203,280	0	38,758	0	0	17,423	38,594	94,775
TOTALS		6,445,828	1,187,528	7,631,973	252,366	7,884,104	219,042	2,056,039	154,947	850,300	238,132	174,616	5,029,270

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

Associational Clerk: Barbara R. Hart

Address: P.O. Box 841 | City: Morganton | State: NC | Zip: 28655

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other Church sponsored Mission expenditures	138 Total Church sponsored Mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational Missions Program	141 State Missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other Mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ABEE'S GROVE	Mrs. Robert Rownd, Rt. 1, Box 37, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	9,661	1,044	2,133	4,125	4,516	0	474	474	474	4,874	18,114	27,775
AMHERST	Mrs. Shirley Hice, P.O. Box 2049, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	7,312	1,800	300	850	2,050	0	0	0	0	450	5,450	12,762
ANTIOCH	Norma Burgett, Rt. 3, Box 162C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,200	1,500	709	1,727	2,132	104	104	0	0	0	6,276	9,476
ASHEVILLE STREET	Pauline English, 113 Harris Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,981	1,400	100	360	1,000	0	32	32	32	1,033	4,057	11,988
BETHEL	Claudia Austin, Rt. 7, Box 342, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,065	1,593	0	221	998	0	400	79	79	2,612	5,981	13,046
BETHLEHEM	Ramson Carswell, Rt. 11, Box 522, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,005	0	0	0	0	0	2,005	2,005
BROOKWOOD	Ted Tallent, Rt. 6, Box 611A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,360	987	70	700	957	0	0	0	0	472	3,186	6,546
BURKEMONT	Gail Beach, 204 Mountain Shadows, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,400	340	78	2,624	11,230	0	0	0	0	0	14,272	19,132
CALVARY	Mary Guthrie, P.O. Box 1326, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	34,758	4,296	1,835	3,633	12,410	0	23	23	0	3,612	25,832	60,590
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Mildred Taylor, 310 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	12,880	1,464	625	1,200	3,300	0	0	0	0	4,950	11,539	24,419
CATAWBA VALLEY	Frances Stamey, 1207 E. Union St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	17,000	1,200	500	2,738	5,000	500	350	750	350	2,150	13,588	30,088
CENTRAL	Anna Dickey, 131-I Sterling Forest Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,360	336	155	315	1,550	0	95	96	0	0	5,907	9,267
COMMUNITY	Sonya Jenkins, Rt. 9, Box 710, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	500
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	Reba Canipe, Rt. 1, Box 214, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	915	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	648	922	1,838
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	Mrs. C. E. Hudson, P.O. Box 6, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	4,411	2,000	411	1,363	2,406	1,300	225	101	101	9,418	17,325	21,736
CROSS MEMORIAL	Ronald Shuping, Rt. 11, Box 366, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,176	1,560	1,027	1,640	5,000	0	0	0	0	932	10,159	17,335
DREXEL FIRST	Edith Garrison, P.O. Box 535, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	56,291	2,700	1,244	4,213	15,870	0	0	0	0	7,038	31,065	87,356
DREXEL MEMORIAL	Lorene Reece, Rt. 9, Box 646, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,127	1,226	350	769	2,787	0	0	0	0	3,398	8,510	14,639
EAST VALDESE	Mrs. Robert Icard, P.O. Box 52, Rutherford College 28671	150	0	150	8,892	1,976	922	4,000	4,003	0	280	280	0	3,136	14,597	23,639
EL BETHEL	Mrs. Ervin Leonhardt, Rt. 12, Box 340A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	17,003	4,534	112	1,081	3,269	0	0	0	0	0	8,996	25,999
ENON	Rebecca Propst, Rt. 3, Box 254, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	13,666	13,666	2,276	4,132	5,024	0	0	0	0	1,911	27,009	27,009
FAITH CHAPEL	Brenda Parks, Rt. 2, Box 450, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	1,499	623	0	473	356	0	0	0	0	0	1,452	2,951
FAITH OLIVE	Patty Setzer, Rt. 7, Box 116, Hickory 28601	0	0	0	1,518	400	0	100	473	0	599	100	539	428	2,639	4,157
FRIENDSHIP	Lisa Hayes, 310 Randolph St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	741	651	100	175	675	0	0	0	0	0	1,601	2,342
GILEAD	James Griffin, Rt. 6, Box 503, Lenoir 28645	0	0	0	2,716	1,110	788	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,898	5,614
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	Mrs. Blaine Causby, 103 Ashford St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,830	0	134	499	1,070	0	0	54	0	0	1,750	6,587
GRACE	Katherine Crowe, 1112 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	4,386	1,772	0	1,070	1,172	0	0	0	0	4,600	8,614	13,000
GRANDVIEW	Penny Jenkins, 304A Hopewell Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	1,500	1,000	1,000	0	500	0	500	2,790	8,290	9,290
HIGH PEAK	Mrs. Darrell Cooper, Rt. 2, Box 608, Valdese 28690	0	530	530	10,284	1,882	731	1,228	6,037	0	941	0	0	1,714	12,533	23,347
HOPEWELL	Sarah Garrison, 300 Inglewood Dr., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	7,466	1,455	240	2,017	4,083	0	600	0	600	8,369	17,364	24,830
ICARD'S GROVE	Beverly Icard, Rt. 3, Box 968, Connelly Springs 28612	156	0	156	2,195	878	0	343	457	0	0	0	0	0	1,678	4,029
LAKEVIEW	Cathy Byrd, P.O. Box 447, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	572	150	0	320	540	0	0	0	0	0	1,010	1,882

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CATAWBA RIVER
Associational Clerk: Barbara R. Hart
Address: P.O. Box 841, City: Morganton, State: NC, Zip: 28655

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other Church sponsored Mission expenditures	Total Church sponsored Mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	State Missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other Mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MISSIONARY RIDGE	Mrs. Ned Garrison, Rt. 8, Box 354, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,685	500		3,200	1,500	500		0	0	4,343	10,043	11,728
MORGANTON FIRST	Cathy Rudicill, P.O. Drawer 459, Morganton 28655	0	8,000	8,000	30,915	5,200	3,500	4,464	14,604	0	0	50	0	26,400	54,218	93,133
MOUNT CALVARY	Margaret Lambert, 605 Cline Ave. SW, Valdese 28690	0	0	0	14,589	2,816	775	3,938	5,419	0	0	0	0	4,296	17,244	31,833
MOUNT HOME	Mrs. Pearl Cordell, 3214 S. Sterling St., Morganton	0	0	0	29,636	4,421	1,961	3,274	12,507	0	0	638	0	2,650	25,452	55,088
MOUNT OLIVE	Mary Dixon, 206 Whitley Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,580	1,200	0	499	892	0	0	0	0	140	2,695	4,275
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	Mrs. Betty Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 294, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,292	1,879	230	321	959	0	0	0	0	0	3,389	9,681
MULL'S GROVE	Sandra Gates, Rt. 6, Box 333A, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	6,946	1,042	65	951	3,271	0	0	0	137	350	5,816	12,762
NEW HOPE MISSION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,546	476	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	80	906	2,452
NORTH LAUREL	Darrell Dockery, 329 Becker Ave., Valdese 28690	0	1,200	1,200	0	797	746	1,514	1,434	0	1,461	668	668	1,512	8,800	10,000
NORTH MORGANTON	Mrs. Fred Moretz, 214 Hilltop St., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	9,604	2,011	0	711	1,513	0	0	0	0	0	4,235	13,839
OAK GROVE	James Browning, Rt. 2, Box 673, Nebo 28761	0	0	0	2,949	721	0	103	434	0	0	0	0	1,804	3,062	6,011
OAK RIDGE	Susan Wilson, P.O. Box 618, Rutherford College 28671	0	0	0	11,100	1,517	161	996	3,717	0	0	0	0	3,805	10,196	21,298
PLEASANT HILL	Connie Cook, Rt. 4, Box 435, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	25,852	3,107	1,500	3,946	9,876	0	500	500	500	12,200	32,129	57,981
PLEASANT RIDGE	Carolyn McCall, 630 Propst Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,115	1,500	1,750	750	4,136	0	4,000	0	0	18,053	29,555	32,670
PLEASANT VIEW	Mrs. Shirley Newton, Rt. 3, Box 127, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	5,600	1,782	1,009	1,500	3,009	0	154	0	0	0	7,454	13,054
RIVERSIDE	Betty Crane, 221 VFW Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,311	557	0	0	273	0	0	0	0	274	1,104	2,415
RUTHERFORD COLLEGE FIRST	Norma Rector, Rt. 4, Box 242, Connelly Springs 28612	0	0	0	6,663	2,304	211	874	1,304	0	66	52	0	0	4,694	9,506
SILVER CREEK	Mrs. Kathy Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 510, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	850	447	0	130	100	0	0	0	0	0	678	1,528
SMYRNA	Vivian Clarke, Rt. 7, Box 376N, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	830	830	80	120	395	0	0	0	0	0	1,425	2,255
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	Tammy Kerley, 909 Salem Rd., Morganton 28655	100	0	100	3,285	1,280	0	200	850	0	0	0	0	275	2,605	5,990
SOUTHSIDE	Ruby Kiddy, Rt. 12, Box 105C, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	1,047	624	56	805	1,105	0	0	0	0	0	2,590	3,637
TRINITY	Mrs. Wanda Duvall, 34 Holly Hills Dr., Valdese 28655	3,000	19,455	22,359	2,000	1,000	0	1,200	5,433	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	10,033	34,392
UNITED	Mrs. Keith Ballard, P.O. Box 518, Drexel 28619	0	0	0	9,894	4,739	710	1,692	5,510	0	35	0	208	0	12,896	22,790
VALDESE FIRST	Andy Hodges, 700 Carolina St., Valdese 28690	0	0	0	48,563	4,856	883	2,962	8,438	0	0	0	0	8,656	25,795	74,358
WALKER ROAD	Mrs. Ruth Mull, 506 Carbon City Rd., Morganton 28655	0	0	0	3,184	2,080	3,426	4,309	5,487	0	0	0	0	9,237	24,539	27,723
WESTVIEW	Minnie Clark, Rt. 6, Box 196, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	424	473	0	152	250	0	0	0	0	300	1,175	1,599
WILKIES GROVE	Mrs. Ruth Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 1092, Hickory 28602	0	0	0	12,017	5,804	400	1,395	2,695	0	116	116	116	300	10,901	22,918
ZION	Mrs. David Ollis, Rt. 5, Box 472, Morganton 28655	0	0	0	18,273	6,284	668	4,280	5,374	1,200	0	1,984	0	0	19,790	38,063
TOTALS		3,406	29,185	32,495	790,260	114,064	34,471	87,702	202,705	3,604	12,155	5,997	5,504	159,710	628,538	1168,152
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		2,000	7,960	9,140	470,802	88,226	40,208	80,423	201,078	7,127	11,794	6,288	7,750	195,796	662,969	1112,414

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperating Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Associational Missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	25 Value of Pastor's home	26 Value of Church property	27 Total Church debt at end of this Associational year	28 Budget Program To Others Commitment (Yes, G=Gifts, F=Expanded Program, O=Other)	29 Budget (Y/N)	30 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	31 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. Church-type Missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	37 N=None T1=TV H=Hands B=Braille	38 No. in Sunday School but not Church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday *morning* worship attendance	41 Sunday *evening* worship attendance
MISSIONARY RIDGE	2	1	0	0	0	0	925,000	0	0	Y	0	0	2	5	1,500	1,500	0	N	20	0	250	0
MORGANTON FIRST	2	4	530	8	1	0	3,182,000	2,000	0	Y	1	2	0	50	12,534	4,464	96	R	72	0	450	0
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	150	10	2	76,900	808,600	0	N	Y	0	0	0	38	5,419	3,938	0	N	15	0	250	125
MOUNT HOME	3	1	155	11	0	0	2,300,000	149,907	N	Y	0	2	1	40	12,507	3,274	0	N	25	0	400	250
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	10	11	3	90,000	400,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	6	892	499	0	N	0	0	73	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	0	0	34	10	3	115,000	700,000	11,634	0	Y	0	0	0	13	959	321	0	N	10	0	79	25
MULL'S GROVE	0	1	38	10	2	75,000	475,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	3,271	836	0	N	12	0	115	78
NEW HOPE MISSION	0	0	3	13	4	0	25,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	2	350	0	0	N	12	0	20	0
NORTH LAUREL	0	0	50	0	10	80,000	400,000	0	0	Y	0	0	1	8	68	41	0	N	0	0	125	100
NORTH MORGANTON	1	0	30	12	3	55,000	1,077,500	980	0	Y	0	0	0	42	1,513	711	0	N	0	0	100	40
OAK GROVE	0	1	28	8	2	60,000	180,000	0	T	Y	0	0	3	15	434	103	0	R	5	3	79	33
OAK RIDGE	0	0	35	10	2	75,000	385,000	20,000	0	Y	0	0	0	12	3,717	996	0	N	0	0	200	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	2	0	14	2	120,000	1,900,000	6,000	N	Y	0	0	0	12	9,876	3,946	0	B	5	0	250	75
PLEASANT RIDGE	7	7	175	2	1	80,000	1,556,000	212,300	N	Y	0	0	0	13	4,136	750	0	N	20	0	325	150
PLEASANT VIEW	1	1	80	11	2	65,000	800,000	7,000	N	Y	0	0	0	11	3,009	1,500	0	N	25	0	60	25
RIVERSIDE	0	0	17	3	2	90,000	136,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	5	273	0	0	N	30	0	59	0
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIRST	1	2	37	13	5	55,000	513,800	17,235	N	Y	0	0	0	0	947	733	0	N	0	0	75	25
SILVER CREEK	0	0	11	7	3	0	205,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	3	114	130	0	N	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	1	0	10	6	6	40,000	259,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	1	395	120	0	N	2	0	18	0
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	1	0	15	15	5	0	231,960	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	850	200	0	N	0	0	56	20
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	34	5	1	95,000	337,000	22,349	F	Y	0	0	0	8	1,105	805	0	N	2	0	69	59
TRINITY	4	0	0	0	0	70,000	770,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	18	5,433	1,200	0	N	0	2	250	200
UNITY	10	0	52	10	5	65,880	415,880	57,903	0	Y	0	0	0	21	5,510	1,192	0	N	3	0	140	80
VALDESE FIRST	1	6	140	20	2	0	1,250,000	21,861	F	Y	0	0	0	27	8,438	2,807	0	B	25	0	234	71
WALKER ROAD	11	0	149	3	3	90,000	310,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	76	5,487	4,309	0	R	75	0	273	180
WESTVIEW	0	2	10	3	2	0	100,000	0	0	Y	0	1	1	5	250	152	0	N	10	0	30	10
WILKIES GROVE	6	2	50	10	5	92,000	900,000	175,000	G	Y	0	0	0	11	2,654	825	5	N	63	3	165	100
ZION	1	1	100	13	5	85,000	1,064,800	0	N	Y	0	1	0	12	5,374	4,280	0	N	35	0	225	95
TOTALS	71	54	3,564			3,005,905	423,707,550	3,149,381			3	24	24	893	190,669	82,009	102		708	9	7,220	1,859
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	46	53	3,799				439,306,335	2,538,478			1	7	0	908	189,651	52,127			1,175	6		

Does Church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?

CHURCHES	42 Weekly Workers' meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 BMT Prayer Activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Continuing Education	50 Special Ministries	51 Here's Hope Revivals	52 State paper in budget
MISSIONARY RIDGE	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
MORGANTON FIRST	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MOUNT CALVARY	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT HOME	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW II	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MULL'S GROVE	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
NEW HOPE MISSION	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH LAUREL	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
NORTH MORGANTON	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK RIDGE	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT HILL	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT RIDGE	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT VIEW	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
RUTHERFORD COLL. FIRST	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SILVER CREEK	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SMYRNA	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SOUTH MOUNTAIN	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
UNITY	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
VALDESE FIRST	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WALKER ROAD	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WESTVIEW	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
WILKIES GROVE	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ZION	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CATAWBA RIVER

State: North Carolina

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Associational Missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	25 Value of Pastor's home	26 Value of Church property	27 Total Church debt at end of this Associational year	28 N-None C-CD F-Forward Program L-Long Livingstone O-Other	29 Budget (Y/N)	30 No. Church-type Missions started during the year	31 No. Church-type Missions currently operating	32 No. Church-type Missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	37 N-None TV-TV R-Radio B-Both	38 No. in Sunday School but not Church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday *morning* worship attendance	41 Sunday *evening* worship attendance	42 Weekly Workers' meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 BMT Prayer Activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Continuing Education	50 Special Ministries	51 Here's Hope Revivals	52 Stale paper in budget
																							Does Church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
ABEE'S GROVE	0	0	50	13	2	90,000	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	14	4,516	4,125	0	N	14	0	95	30	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
AMHERST	0	0	40	10	3	60,000	400,000	56,000	0	Y	0	0	0	23	2,050	850	0	N	0	0	115	52	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ANTIOCH	0	1	53	7	4	0	400,000	37,868	T	Y	0	0	0	30	2,132	1,727	0	N	3	0	97	46	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
ASHEVILLE STREET	0	0	30	15	3	90,000	390,000	11,834	N	Y	0	0	0	3	1,000	360	0	N	2	0	57	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	50	11	3	75,000	502,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	4	998	221	0	N	0	0	80	30	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	40	0	0	0	230,000	40,926	N	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	10	0	76	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BROOKWOOD	0	0	25	8	2	85,000	275,000	12,265	0	Y	0	0	0	4	957	700	0	N	8	0	44	19	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BURKEMONT	0	0	203	2	0	0	3,550,050	1,124,728	F	Y	0	0	0	0	11,230	2,085	0	R	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
CALVARY	2	3	165	10	1	125,000	2,000,000	688,712	0	Y	0	0	0	44	9,280	3,633	0	N	28	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVIN HEIGHTS	0	1	70	11	1	0	810,000	56,945	F	Y	0	0	0	20	3,300	1,200	0	N	2	0	153	55	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CATAWBA VALLEY	0	0	121	10	1	90,000	1,987,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	8	5,000	2,738	0	N	0	0	129	65	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	30	10	0	92,000	314,367	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	1,549	315	0	N	5	0	40	25	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	44	0	0	0	90,000	3,725	N	N	1	11	11	6	0	0	0	N	2	0	77	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
COMMUNITY OF DREXEL	0	0	24	5	2	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	R	17	0	58	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CONNELLY SPRINGS FIRST	0	1	30	8	2	0	432,000	0	0	Y	0	0	4	20	2,406	1,363	0	N	12	0	89	13	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CROSS MEMORIAL	0	0	50	9	2	90,000	450,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	2	5,000	1,640	0	N	0	0	84	51	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
DREXEL FIRST	0	6	0	20	8	0	1,293,300	33,928	N	Y	0	0	0	15	15,090	4,213	0	N	6	0	155	77	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
DREXEL MEMORIAL	0	4	25	10	2	80,000	743,932	20,000	N	Y	0	0	0	5	2,787	769	0	N	0	0	60	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
EAST VALDESE	0	1	60	14	2	0	500,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	23	4,003	4,000	0	N	20	0	190	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EL BETHEL	0	4	0	15	4	54,125	712,951	3,147	N	Y	0	0	0	10	3,269	1,081	0	N	0	0	161	68	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ENON	1	0	125	13	2	100,000	762,386	0	N	Y	0	0	0	14	5,024	4,132	0	N	10	0	165	75	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
FAITH CHAPEL	0	0	30	3	2	0	200,000	105,246	N	N	0	0	0	8	356	473	0	N	0	0	48	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
FAITH OLIVE	0	0	23	0	0	0	130,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	30	473	100	0	N	0	0	98	108	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	30	4	3	50,000	450,000	0	N	Y	1	0	0	4	675	175	0	N	10	0	70	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GILEAD	14	0	35	10	5	0	220,000	108,000	0	Y	0	0	0	18	500	500	0	N	5	0	48	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GLEN ALPINE FIRST	0	1	0	10	1	75,000	975,000	900	N	Y	0	0	0	3	1,070	499	0	N	5	0	100	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
GRACE	0	0	37	5	2	45,000	435,229	80,988	0	Y	0	0	0	14	1,172	1,070	0	R	24	1	97	80	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GRANDVIEW	0	0	30	3	1	0	270,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	12	1,000	500	0	N	3	0	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
HIGH PEAK	2	0	64	11	2	85,000	830,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	25	3,637	1,228	0	N	25	0	139	58	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	98	5	1	75,000	575,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	15	4,083	2,017	0	N	27	0	143	30	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ICARD'S GROVE	0	0	19	5	1	70,000	335,000	25,000	0	Y	0	2	0	6	457	343	0	N	0	0	50	30	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAKEVIEW	0	0	20	5	1	0	0	35,000	0	Y	0	0	0	10	540	320	1	N	4	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company

953 BA XI
09/09/97 48670 104